

The McIlvains, A Delaware Branch
compiled by
Donald Lee McIlvain, Jr.

Introduction Part I & Part II
written by
Andrew G. McIlvaine

Direct Questions or Comments to

Donald Lee McIlvain, Jr.
6767 Griffith Lake Dr.
Milford, DE 19963-3511

or e-mail

itisthemac@comcast.net

visit my web page at

www.itisthemac.com

Copyright 1999 Donald Lee McIlvain, Jr. All Rights Reserved

This book is dedicated to
my wife Paige
without whose patience and
understanding it would not
have been possible and
my sons Joseph and John
the 8th great-grandsons of
Andrew McIlvain of Coolspring

Table Of Contents

Acknowledgments	1
Preface	3
Introduction	7
Part I. History. Scotland to 1750	8
Religion and the Reformation	14
Ireland	18
Part II. Origins of the House of Grimmet & The Coat of Arms	21
The Estates	23
Theories of our Origins	27
The Gaelic - Irish Theory	28
The Norman Theory	30
Linking the Two Theories	34
The Lairds of Grimmet	35
Documented Lairds	37
Register Report for Andrew McIlvain	55
Index	252

Acknowledgments

I would like to thank the following people for providing family information and documents for this book

James D. Morris, Sarah L. Murray, Allen J. McIlvain, Hank Stockley, Bob Redden, Eva J. Ruben, Everett G. Johnson, Sharon Lee Brantley, Judy Player, Judy Johnson, Pam Dattilo, James Harvey, Gail R. Blancett, Nancy Beal Stafford, Kim Anderson, Faith Bovenizer and David & Penne Hamilton.

Special Thanks to the following

The staff members of; The Delaware State Archives in Dover, The Historical Society of Delaware Research Library in Wilmington, and The Church of Latter Day Saints Family Research Center in Camden.

Andrew G. McIlvaine for providing much knowledge, old manuscripts, and allowing me to use his introduction in this book.

The late William L. Ordway for publishing his book "The House of Grimmet", the foremost book on the McIlvain Family History.

The late Frank C. McElvain, newspaper reporter, editor, publisher, owner, and dedicated soldier and family researcher, who gathered an immense amount of information on every family with a surname in anyway similar to his own. His work, "The Complete History of the McElvain-McIlvaine Family Line", is available on microfilm at any Church of Latter Day Saints Family Research Center.

Wilbur J. McElwain, a noted author of many genealogy books including, "A Documentary History of the Family of Andrew McElwain and Mary Mickey of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania", who allowed me to use portions of that book.

Hazel D. Brittingham, noted author and historian, who provided many documents from her collection and much knowledge of Lewes and the surrounding areas of Sussex County.

Margaret Dunning, who for over fifty years as a title searcher for various law firms, read, deciphered, and transcribed the old documents at the Sussex County Courthouse. She transcribed many of the documents in this book.

Doris McIlvaine Frazier, descendant of the McIlvaines who founded the town of Magnolia, who provided her family information, and her good friend Hazel Wright Reynolds, who allowed me to use portions of her book, "Flower of Caroon Manor".

Elaine McIlvaine Tobin, who provided her family information. Elaine and her mother Beatrice McIlvaine own 248 acres of the original farm Andrew McIlvain and Robert Mickey purchased in 1719, making it one of the oldest farms in Delaware continuously owned by the same family.

Christine O. Stannard, who provided the Revolutionary War pension file of her ancestor George McIlvaine.

Marvin and Diana Tyrrell for all the research they did before me.

Aunt Eleanor for taking my many phone calls and answering questions about the family.

Mom for answering my many questions, and Dad for driving around for hours looking at old graveyards and finding a few sites that I couldn't find.

Preface

In early 1996 I purchased my first computer. At my place of work we were in the process of changing over to a computer system. Documentation that was once written by hand would now be done by computer. After hearing much about the internet and other advantages of owning a personal computer, from co-workers who owned computers, I decided it was time.

I immediately, after installing my computer, called an internet service provider and proceeded to explore the vast expanse of the internet. While exploring different websites, I came upon several that were devoted to family genealogy. After doing a search of census records at one of these sites I discovered that there were many McIlvains listed in census records as far back as the 1700s in Sussex County, Delaware. This immediately sparked an interest. I can remember my grandfather Willis E. McIlvain telling me stories as I was growing up about the McIlvain brothers leaving the old country to come to America and how many of our ancestors were farmers, carpenters, and shipbuilders.

My grandfather and his brother Joseph M. McIlvain, my grand uncle, both passed away in 1991. One of my greatest regrets is that I didn't spend more time with them in their later years. I could have spent this time with them asking the many questions that I don't have the answers for now. I am quite certain that they possessed a great knowledge of our ancestors and that they would have been more than happy to share it with me if I had asked. Unfortunatley, at the time I did not have any interest in my family history and now this knowledge is not available to me.

I had always assumed that because of the Mc in our name that we were Irish, and after reading a story about the Irish Potato Famine of the 1840s, I just assumed that my ancestors left Ireland at that time. After finding the name McIlvain in the census records from the 1700s, I knew that there were questions that needed to be answered.

In December of 1996, Mary Morris, formerly Mary Louise McIlvain passed away. Her son, my cousin, James D. Morris later informed me that he came across some old papers that his mother had kept that concerned the family history. These old documents included Bible records, family trees, old letters and correspondence, receipts, certificates, and old photographs. There was an old family Bible register that traced my ancestors back to a John McIlvain who married Lydia Wilson on July 4, 1815. Before seeing these documents as far back as I could go was my great-grandfather Winter McIlvain. These papers showed John Smith McIlvain to be my 2nd great-grandfather and his father John McIlvain to be my 3rd great-grandfather.

After seeing these documents the desire I had to find out more about my ancestors can only be described as consuming. Among these documents were letters from William Rhodes McIlvain a shipbuilder, to his sister Anna S. McIlvain during the Civil War. In one of these letters he describes Abraham Lincoln's funeral procession as he observed it

pass by him on the street in Philadelphia in 1865. William Rhodes McIlvain turns out to be my great-grand uncle, the shipbuilder my grandfather spoke about.

In February of 1997 I joined the Delaware Genealogical Society and in April I attended one of their genealogical conferences. I also started researching my family history at the Delaware State Archives in Dover, the Historical Society of Delaware Research Library in Wilmington, and the Church of Latter Day Saints Family History Center in Camden.

As word got around to other family members of what I was doing, some started sending me information and providing me with names and addresses of people who may be able to help me in my search. Some sent me family trees and provided me with family stories.

One such story was about a lone grave of a woman near Lewes who was a McIlvain. The story was that she was buried alone out in the woods because she was a witch. It was said she was buried in an area with a high water table so that she could be buried below the water line so that the spirits could not escape.

Well at this point there was no stopping me from seeing this grave. I found out who owned the property and gave them a call. The gentleman was very friendly and told that he had also heard the witch story. He told me he had seen the grave a few years back and that he thought he knew the general area it was located in and that he would be glad to show it to me.

My father Donald, Sr. and my son Joseph and I, set out for Lewes one morning. After arriving at the man's house and introducing ourselves we started out into the woods. We went through alot of briars and thicket and after about an hour we finally found the lone grave of Peggy McIlvain.

After taking some snapshots and inspecting the site I concluded by the religious inscription on the gravestone, and the fact that the ground was pretty much high and dry, that the witch story was probably just a myth. The gravestone also said that she was the wife of John McIlvain and after researching the names and dates on the stone I was able to find Peggy McIlvain's death listed in the Lewes Presbyterian Church records. She was also listed as the wife of John McIlvain.

I also discovered the gravesite listed in the Tatnall Tombstone Collection, a list of gravesites in Sussex County, and according to it, John McIlvain was buried at this site also. I could not keep from wondering if this was John McIlvain my 3rd great-grandfather. Later I was able to identify John McIlvain's children in a will and other documents and was able to prove that indeed this was my 3rd great-grandfather. Peggy McIlvain was his first wife and after her death he married Lydia Wilson. After researching deeds and checking some old maps, it was further discovered that the land that these graves are on was once the farm of John Smith McIlvain, probably left to him

by his father John McIlvain.

The puzzle was starting to fit together. I was able, through researching documents at the State Archives, to trace my family history to an early colonist named Andrew McIlvain who purchased 550 acres of land in Sussex County, Delaware in 1719.

A cousin gave me a couple of addresses of people that might be able to help me in my search. I sent letters out to both of these individuals and shortly afterward received an E-Mail from one, Andrew G. McIlvaine. He informed me that he was also an descendant of Andrew McIlvain of Coolspring and that he had a lot of documentation that was accumulated during the production of a book "The House of Grimmet". He also told me that he would be glad to help me in my search.

Since that time Andrew has provided me with much help and also paid a visit to Delaware and shared a video with me and several of my family in which he visited the sites of the family estates in Scotland and the ruins of ancient Thomaston Castle. He has also graciously allowed me to use his introduction, Parts I and II, in this book. This introduction is also in the book "The House of Grimmet".

I also received a letter from Bill Ordway who privately published the foremost book on the McIlvains, "The House of Grimmet". Mr. Ordway informed me that he was also a descendant of Andrew McIlvain of Coolspring and that I was the first from my branch of the family to contact him. He also sent me some documents and informed me that all copies of his book had been sold but that there may be an updated version. "The House of Grimmet" includes contributions from a number of McIlvain family researchers.

While researching my family's history in Delaware I was able to indentify a lot of ancestors, and information about them that has never been published before. There also may be errors and mistakes in this compilation and I would welcome anyone to contact me so that I can correct, update, and include new information in my database. Some of the letters, wills and other documents included in this book may contain several misspelled words but that is because I chose to use the spelling in the original documents.

I consider myself to be very fortunate that the Delaware Branch of the McIlvains is very well documented. Much of this documentation lies in old church and Bible records. During my research I discovered that many of my ancestors were Christians and very loyal to the church. Many of them were ministers and preachers of the word of God. Even in death many of them remained close to the church, buried just a few feet away.

There are many descendants of early colonist Andrew McIlvain of Coolspring. As one researcher put it, "They came from Delaware and went everywhere". It is my hope that anyone interested in the McIlvain family history will be able to gain something from the

information in this book.

Donald Lee McIlvain, Jr.

Introduction

by Andrew G. McIlvaine

The purpose of any genealogical book is to enable the reader to trace a family's ancestry to its most ancient origins. In following the progress of a family line through time to the present, we gain a sense of identity and connection to the past and, by doing so, hopefully, we gain some insight into who we are. This sense of identity and connection can be comforting in modern society, where it is increasingly difficult for each succeeding generation to maintain its link with the past. As traditional ties to a family homestead are replaced by transcontinental moves, even with modern transportation and communication technology, the connection becomes increasingly indistinct. The purpose of this book, then, is to compile as much information about our family as is currently possible, and to pass it to succeeding generations to facilitate their appreciation of their origins.

This introduction will trace the origins of the House of Grimmet. It spans the period of time from prehistory to the last of our family to possess the lands associated with the title "Laird of Grimmet". From historical documents it speculates about the exact relationships of the many families who emigrated and flourished in America, under a variety of spellings of the family name, from the 18th century onward.

There are thousands of descendants of the House of Grimmet, both proven and unproven, in the succeeding chapters. These descendants spell their name in a variety of ways; at last count, there were well over 100 variations. Much has been made in the past about which is the correct spelling of the name. It is our belief that there really is no "correct" historical spelling. The name itself has evolved over time. Perhaps a better way to state the problem is to say that there is no "incorrect" spelling. To avoid confusion, therefore, we refer where possible "the family".

We will begin in Part I with a brief overview of Scottish history. This is followed by Part II, which traces our family's history in the context of the times and places in which they lived.

Part I History

Scotland to 1750

The Gaels, or Celts, originated in Northern Europe near modern Germany. They were a well organized race with a sophisticated culture based on herding and agriculture, a system of laws, a common religion, a tribal organization, and a language which developed later into different dialects, but which remained understandable to people from different regions. They spread from Europe to England, Wales, Ireland, and Scotland in the millennium before the modern Christian era. They were well established in Scotland long before the invasion of Britain by the Romans (AD 50-100).

The oral traditions of Celtic history have been preserved from very ancient times by carefully trained men called "files" or "bards". They were poets, historians and philosophers, whose function was similar to that later performed by monks. They did not, however, lead a monastic life. The Celts revered the truth of their history, and it was the law that a file, discovered falsifying, should be degraded, disgraced and expelled from their society.

What is called Ireland today was known as Scotia to the original Celts, who when they arrived defeated the De Danann who inhabited what they called Ireland (after their queen, Eire). The survivors fled into the remote hills and caves. Some believe these people, going furtively at night when it was safest, gave rise to the tales of fairy folk, living under the hills.

A much later group of Celts arrived in Ireland between AD 300 and AD 400, at the end of the Roman era in Britain. They were more numerous and powerful than their earlier counterparts, and many of the original Celts, following a few earlier settlers, moved north across the Irish Sea to what is now known as Scotland. The new Celtic conquerors reverted to the old Eire-land designation for the country. The Gaelic spoken by the Scots and that spoken by the later arrivals differ in some respects and accounts in part for the Irish and Scots accents and language use.

The Romans conquered and colonized most of what is modern day England in the first century, and held it for more than 300 years. They were never able to do the same in land north of the Solway Firth which later became Scotland. While there were frequent invasions and occupations from bases in Britain, the Celts proved much more resistant to permanent occupation than their southern neighbors. There were several factors which made permanent occupation difficult. The land was remote and sparsely populated. The Romans could march in, occupy small areas of land, and build forts and roads. The rough terrain, however, made it difficult to dominate large areas for extended periods. Because

of the harsh climate, supplying these settlements was a continual problem, either by sea or by land. The short growing season made agriculture beyond subsistence difficult. Finally, the various tribes of Celts were fierce warriors who frequently raided Roman settlements both north and south of the natural border between England and Scotland where the land is narrowest. There really was not much point to the Romans in trying to maintain extensive colonization in Scotland.

After several abortive attempts at colonization, the Romans admitted defeat, and built Hadrian's wall (AD 121-128) to contain the tribes. They called the lands beyond the wall Caledonia, and the people who inhabited the land Picts. The Picts left no written record of their language. What we know of them comes from archeological evidence, from the oral traditions of its bards, and from Pictish stones, which contain elaborately carved pictograms. While the Romans referred to Caledonia as one nation, and the Picts as one people, there was never, except for brief periods, one combined kingdom in what is now Scotland until well after AD 700. The two main Pictish kingdoms, which roughly coincided with the Highlands, were united at that time to encompass most of the Highlands, but this kingdom did not include the Scottish Lowlands sometimes referred to as Strathclyde from which our family originated.

Christianity arrived in what would later be Scotland before AD 400, and was a major force in politics and everyday life in Scotland throughout its history. Unlike the Roman Empire, where the Christian religion was imposed by the rulers, the establishment of Christianity in Scotland was a function of the power and disposition of the tribal rulers to the various missionaries who set up monasteries in their territory. Through the efforts of many missionaries of the fifth, sixth, and seventh centuries, some of whom became martyrs, Christianity was well established in both Scotland and Ireland by AD 1000.

Most of non-Pictish southwest Scotland from the end of the Roman era was occupied by a kingdom of Scots known as Dalriada. The Scots of Dalriada originated in Ireland, and spread over Wales and southwest Scotland at the time the Romans left. The close proximity of the west coast of Scotland to Ireland made passage easy. While the Scots never made one concerted attempt at the conquest of Scotland, there were steady incursions on the Pictish kingdoms. For a brief period about AD 500 the King of Argyll was also King of Irish Dalriada. In AD 847, the Scottish King Kenneth McAlpin finally succeeded in uniting the area north of the Firth of Clyde with Dalriada into one kingdom, Alba. Although the map of Scotland varied with the ebb and flow of Viking and British invasion, from this time the nation known as Scotland took on roughly its current shape, with its southern boundary at the Solway Firth.

The Norman invasion of England in 1066 led to conflict between Malcolm III, a descendant of Kenneth McAlpin, and the Norman, William the Conqueror. Malcolm had married Margaret, the sister of Edgar Atheling, the chief claimant to the English throne

which the Conqueror had seized. Edgar was given sanctuary by Malcolm, which led to the successful invasion of Scotland by William in 1072. Malcolm submitted to William and acknowledged him as his overlord at this time, an event which was to have great significance in later centuries as Scotland and England periodically fought over Scottish independence.

Violent changes of the Scottish kingship by assassination were frequent during this period because of a system which gave kingship to the nearest adult male relative of the king, not necessarily to the eldest son or grandson. While this system guaranteed an adult male successor, it also guaranteed competition for the throne.

Malcolm II in 1034 tried to break tradition by leaving the kingship of Alba to his young grandson, Duncan, who became Duncan I. Duncan was killed by MacBeth, another claimant, in 1040. MacBeth in turn was killed by Malcolm III in 1057. Malcolm III (Canmore) (r. 1058-1093) and Donald III (Bane) (r. 1093-1097) were sons of Duncan I. Malcolm III's son Duncan by an earlier marriage was given as hostage to William the Conqueror to guarantee peace. After his release by the English, he invaded Scotland in 1094, and briefly ruled as Duncan II in 1094. He was killed and replaced by Donald Bane, from whom some claim we are descended. The fictionalized events of this period are of course the basis for Shakespeare's "MacBeth".

Malcolm III had six sons and a daughter. Three of the sons became king Edgar (r. 1097-1107), Alexander I (r. 1107-1124), and David I (r. 1124-1153). Malcolm's daughter Matilda married Henry I of England, grandson of William the Conqueror. This marriage, the early recognition of William the Conqueror as feudal overlord, and succeeding dynastic marriages between Scotland and England led to a great deal of conflict over the next several centuries over the exact relationship of the two nations. Claims and counterclaims which attempted to clarify and solidify the relationship between the two kingdoms led to frequent wars. Large portions of Scotland were frequently held briefly by England, and vice versa.

David I greatly admired the Norman feudal system of government, and tried to impose it on his kingdom. This system was based on the concept that all land belonged to the Crown, who then granted large tracts of land to nobles in return for their allegiance to the Crown, and the payment of rent. Violations of this arrangement meant forfeiture of the lands and rents to the Crown, which could then grant the lands to someone else. By controlling the grants of lands, a strong King could theoretically control the countryside.

The feudal relationship provided an administration whose purpose was to maintain the King's authority by collecting the taxes. David I invited Norman families which originated in France to settle in southwest, including Balliol, Bruce, and Stewart. These families later played a prominent role in Scottish history, as we will see. David also divided Scotland into 10 bishoprics, which established the Catholic Church as a major landowner in Scotland, and extended the feudal system to the Church. From the early

middle ages, then, Scotland had three competing power centers the King, the landowners, and the established Church.

The succession to the English throne in 1135 of Stephen I over Matilda, daughter of Henry I involved David I in northern England. His invasion succeeded in adding Northumberland, Westmoreland, and Cumbria to his realm. David was succeeded by grandson Malcolm IV (who was 11 years old) in 1153. Henry II of England took advantage of the youth of Malcolm IV to force the return of the English provinces won by David in 1157. Malcolm IV was succeeded by his brother, William I (the Lion), who died in 1214. After invading England to regain what he felt was his territory, William, who despite his name was not a great soldier, was defeated, and forced by the Treaty of Falaise (1174) to recognize the English King Henry as his overlord. William I later purchased back Scottish Independence in 1189 with Quitclaim of Canterbury. This pattern of successful conquest on the part of the Scottish kings, followed by reconquest by the English was to continue for almost 500 years.

William the Lion was succeeded by Alexander II (r. 1214-1249), who married a sister of Henry III of England. Alexander II, who at the time was childless, named Robert Bruce the elder heir in 1238 before birth of Alexander III (1241). Alexander III (1249-1286) married Margaret, daughter of Henry III, sister of Edward I. This marriage further muddled the already confusing relationship between England and Scotland, and set the stage for future conflict between Scotland and England, because it was an excuse for Henry III to attempt to reorganize Scottish Government.

By 1250, the descendants of the Vikings were still rulers of the Western Isles, including the Hebrides. At the Battle of Largs (1263), the Scots defeated the Norwegians, ending the Viking threat to Scotland forever. Alexander's daughter Margaret married the King of Norway; their daughter was known as the Maid of Norway. When Alexander had no living sons at his death, the Maid of Norway, while still a child, was chosen Queen. Between 1286 and 1290 a regency of the Guardians (Bishops Wishart and Fraser, the Earls of Fife and Buchan, John Comyn of Badenoch and Robert Stewart) ruled Scotland while the terms of the Maid's move from Norway were arranged. Robert Bruce the Elder, grandfather of the later King Robert the Bruce, challenged her succession in 1286 and again in 1290, based on his selection as heir in 1238. Fife, Stewart, and Wishart were Bruce allies, the others were Balliol men. Unfortunately, the Maid of Norway died in 1290 on her way to Scotland for her coronation.

Edward I of England (r. 1272-1307) was known as the Hammer of Scots for his repeated invasions of Scotland. He proposed marriage of his son Edward II to the Maid of Norway as a means of bringing Scotland further under English feudal control. Unfortunately for his plans, she died before the marriage could take place. After her death, Edward was asked to mediate the dispute between Bruce and Balliol, and to name the new king. He chose Balliol over Bruce, which certainly suited his needs because

Balliol was the weaker, but this led to conflict with the Bruce faction.

This conflict led to the wars in the late 1290's led by William Wallace, and finally to the succession of Robert I, known as Robert the Bruce, the grandson of the old heir to the throne of Scotland. Edward invaded Scotland several times. In 1296, after ravaging the countryside, he forced the gentry of Scotland to sign the Ragman's Roll, which pledged to him their loyalty. After the death of Edward I in 1307, and the victory of the Scots at Bannockburn in 1314, Bruce was able to again win recognition of Scottish independence in the Treaty of Edinburgh in 1328.

On the death of Robert the Bruce shortly thereafter his line was not able to hold the Crown. The political life of Scotland, and its relationship with England was very unsettled until the establishment of the Stewart (later spelled Stuart) kings in 1371. The Stewarts managed to stay on the throne of Scotland, although periodic skirmishes continued with England, until James VI of Scotland, son of Mary Queen of Scots, became James I of England in 1603 at the death of Queen Elizabeth I. James's claim to the English throne was based on the fact that he was descended from Margaret Tudor, the sister of Henry VII. His mother, Mary, Queen of Scots, had been executed by Elizabeth I in 1587. James left Scotland in 1603 for London, and from that time forward, Scotland was ruled from London.

Scotland ceased to exist as a separate nation when it became part of Great Britain with the Act of Union in 1707. This act eliminated the Scottish Parliament, giving representation in the English Parliament to a limited number of Scots. By the time of the Union, the Stuarts had been replaced as rulers of England and Scotland by the House of Orange, first by William and Mary, then by Queen Anne. At the death of Queen Anne in 1714, George I of Hanover was asked to become the first of the Hanoverian dynasty. First James Stuart, the Old Pretender, son of James II, and then his son, Charles Edward Stuart (Bonnie Prince Charlie), launched rebellions in Scotland in an attempt to regain the combined throne.

The first rebellion, in 1715 in the name of the Old Pretender, was short lived. The second, in 1745, was much more widespread, and, after the disastrous defeat at Culloden near Inverness, resulted in much more repressive measures. After the '45, the Scots were prohibited from wearing their native dress, and from bearing arms. This severe repression, which lasted for more than a generation, and which led to many forced and voluntary emigrations to Ireland and America, was brutally enforced by the Duke of Cumberland (known to this day in Scotland as Butcher Cumberland).

This abbreviated discussion of Scottish history illustrates the point that Scotland in the time of our ancestors was often a very unstable place to live. The local barons and bishops for extended periods of time had a great deal of control over their own geographical areas, without much interference from the king or his regents. The fact that many of the Stuart kings were minors when they succeeded meant that regents had to be

appointed. The regents came from the landed nobility, and they had no qualms about advancing their positions, and the position of their families, by taking advantage of their relationship to the king. Frequent conspiracies and wholesale murder resulted from jealousy between competing families.

The unstable political climate also meant that the feudal relationship, which had been established by David I, did not work as well in Scotland as it did in England. There were frequent long periods of time when the local nobility took advantage of the weakness of the king to rule their lands as virtual kingdoms. The king, frequently in need of money, would periodically try to reassert his position. If he were strong enough, or if the nobles were divided enough, he would succeed, the nobles would submit, new charters for the lands and rents would be granted, and the nobles would agree to pay up. Should a strong king be distracted by foreign adventure, like Crusades or battles with England, the nobles took advantage, and the process would start again.

Religion

The Roman Catholic Church became over the centuries an increasingly important player in this power equation. Their secular power was derived from their landholdings, which were granted either by the Crown or by pious nobles trying to guarantee their salvation. The system of land grants and rent collection which was utilized by the nobility to control large areas was also used by the Church. They proved to be excellent managers of the land, so they became very rich. This materialism and secular power led in the sixteenth century to the Reformation, and the establishment of the protestant churches in England and in Scotland. Much of the later history of our Scottish ancestors was involved in the conflict between the Crown, the Roman Catholic Church, the Presbyterian Church, and later the Church of England. This conflict was actually both a political and a religious controversy, as we shall see.

The Reformation

The Reformation of the mid sixteenth century in Scotland is the single greatest influence in the history of the descendants of the House of Grimmet. Without its influence, most of us would probably still be living in Scotland much as our forefathers did, living the "Gude Auld" life of country squires. If there had been no Reformation, there would have been no Scottish plantations in Northern Ireland, and, later, no massive emigration to America. In fact, had there been no Reformation, there probably would not be a United States, since, as one commentator said at the time of the Revolutionary War remarked, without the resistance of the hard headed Scotch-Irish, the conflict could easily have been resolved.

The Reformation began on the Continent in the late fifteenth century, spread to England, and finally to Scotland. It began more as a protest against the worldliness and wealth of the bishops of the Church than as a religious issue. Henry VIII of England, who was involved in insuring the continuation of the Tudor Dynasty, was more interested in insuring the legitimacy of his offspring and the continuation of his dynasty than with any serious religious issues when he broke from Rome in the 1530s. He replaced the Roman Catholic Church with the Church of England, and in effect made himself the "Pope" of England. He seized the Church lands and wealth, which in England were extensive. He gave some away to local nobility to insure their loyalty, but kept a large portion for himself. To retain control, he retained the political organization of the Church by appointing his own bishops. To the nobles and other landowners, the system did not change, only the people to whom they paid their rent.

The Scottish Reformation, unlike the English, rejected the system of episcopacy, or ruling the church with bishops organized in a feudal manner. Its founders, including John Knox, believed that the Church of Scotland should be ruled by local councils, and there should be no bishops. These local councils, known as presbyters, would meet periodically to determine national church policy. This difference in organization had great political

implications from the 1550s onward.

The Crown (the monarch by this was Mary, Queen of Scots) was faced by a real threat to its power if control of the Church lands and rents passed to local councils. Mary, a Roman Catholic, was lectured by John Knox on several occasions in the 1560s about the error of her ways. Their differences led to war between the Catholics and Protestants. In 1560 the Protestants, aided by England, defeated Mary and her French allies. The three estates (the Church, the nobility, and the increasingly powerful towns) met to abolish the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland. This left Mary in a very uncomfortable position, and led finally to her abdication in favor of her son, James VI, in July, 1567. James was 1 year old.

During this period, the Reformation came to Ayrshire, where our family had its estates, and spread over most of the Lowlands of Scotland. It began with the Lollards, (Psalm singers), who came in moderate numbers, but who became very popular with the people. John Knox had arrived in Edinburgh, and being very persuasive, gained a large following. Ayr and Wigton took to the new thought rapidly. Some of the nobles were hesitant at first, but when they realized how much they would gain by the dissolution of the monasteries and their lands, they became proponents of the Reformation. With the dissolution of the monasteries, the lands that had been donated would revert to their original owners. Some of the abbots and monks, reading the signs of the times, gathered up what they could and fled.

Among those who withstood the tide to the very last was the Abbot of Crossraguel, Quinten Kennedy. He was a very devout man, and was highly respected. Even when Crossraguel had been pulled down, Quinten Kennedy retained his place at Kirkoswald and Maybole. Quinten Kennedy was also an uncle of the Earl of Cassilis, and this made it possible for him to hold out longer than others of the Catholic Church. But even his relatives eventually turned against him.

John Knox came to Ayr and challenged Quinten Kennedy to a debate before all who would gather together to hear it. Quinten Kennedy declined because he feared that it would lead to riot. He suggested that he and John Knox meet with only 20 or 40 supporters, in a house in Maybole. This Knox finally agreed to do. Patrick McIlvane, Laird of Grimmet at the time, was one of the supporters of Quinten Kennedy, largely because of his respect for him. The debate lasted for three full days, and seemingly, each side claimed victory, but not one person was convinced to change his position. Quinten Kennedy continued his ministry until his death several years later.

James left Scotland in 1603 for London, and returned for only one short visit to Scotland. When his son, Charles I, already in conflict with Parliament in England, visited in 1633, he brought with him the established ideas of episcopacy of the Archbishop of Canterbury, William Laud. They were perceived to be plotting the reestablishment of the Catholic Church, which of course brought Charles into conflict with his people. The

more extreme presbyterian Protestants, including many of our family, signed the National Covenant in Greyfriars' Churchyard, Edinburgh, on February 28, 1638. This covenant crystallized opposition to the attempt to Charles I and the new liturgy.

The Scottish Assembly subsequently abolished episcopacy. The fundamental disagreement about the structure and function of the Church led to the Bishops' war of 1639-1640, a precursor to the English Civil war of the 1640's which led to the execution of Charles I by Parliament, and the rise of Oliver Cromwell. While the Scots disagreed with Charles I over religion, they did not take kindly to the prospect of his execution. The Scottish army under invaded England in defense of Charles I in 1648, and were crushed by Cromwell. Charles oldest son, Charles II, was proclaimed King of Scotland after his father's death. While he was by law the head of the Church of England, and by disposition a Roman Catholic, he signed the Covenant in 1650 in order to guarantee the support of the Scottish people in his struggle to regain the throne of England. Cromwell invaded Scotland, defeated Charles, and forced him to leave for the Continent. Scotland was occupied by the English for almost ten years, until the death of Cromwell and the Restoration of Charles II in 1660.

The Encyclopedia Britannica gives the following description of the conflict "Covenanters" was the name given to Scottish Presbyterians who at various crises during the 17th century subscribed to bonds or covenants, notably to the National Covenant of 1638 and to the Solemn League and Covenant of 1643, pledging themselves to maintain their chosen forms of church government and worship. Private covenants for secular purposes had sometimes been made by Scots before the 16th century, but the fervor generated by the Reformation, and the dangers to which external threat and internal treachery constantly exposed the reformed church in Scotland after 1560, led its adherents to employ them for the safeguard of the new religion. After the first recorded religious covenant, the Band of 1557, was made, the Scots circulated others at every time of danger."

The religious settlement forced upon Scotland by Commonwealth rule failed to satisfy the more rigid Presbyterians. The restoration of 1660, far from giving them greater satisfaction, ushered in the covenantor's era of martyrdom. All the legal sanctions of Presbyterianism were removed, episcopacy was re-established and covenants were denounced as unlawful oaths. For 25 years, the adherents of extreme reform suffered brutal persecution. Three rebellions (1666, 1679, 1685) were cruelly suppressed. Relief was eventually brought by the English revolution of 1688, but constant persecution had rendered some of the covenanters so embittered and fanatical that they were unable to accept the new ecclesiastical settlement, which re-established Presbyterian church government but did not renew the covenants.

The conflict between the Covenanters and King Charles II forced the disenfranchised Presbyterians to meet in fields in Covenanticles, which were declared illegal and brutally suppressed. Soldiers roamed the countryside seeking these illegal gatherings, with

license to kill any who were caught. Extremists rebelled, and were beaten. The 1660's and 1670's were times of extreme violence, as the Covenanters and the King alternately gained temporary military victories. When James II (a practicing Catholic) succeeded his brother Charles in 1685, he moved to declare the Covenanters guilty of treason. Many, (mainly from the Southwest, our ancestral home) were hanged, or deported to North America and the West Indies. Many, including some of our family, left Scotland for Northern Ireland. The moves which led subsequently to their immigration to America had begun.

Many of our family were ardent Covenanters. Their names were frequently found on the records of the Old Kirk as members of the session, and their signatures are on nearly all the original covenant documents. Their steadfast support of the Presbyterian faith was a direct cause of the loss of their lands in later years. Some, if not most, of the nobles and gentry would change from one religion to another, depending upon who was on the throne. Our family took the matter more seriously, as is shown in various records of fines being levied upon them and threats of their lands being taken.

Some historians have oversimplified the move from Scotland as the result of religious persecution. As can be seen from the previous descriptions, it was political as well as religious in nature. Our ancestors were Covenanters, and therefore extremists. It cannot be determined whether they were the most extreme, or whether they left Scotland either forcibly or voluntarily as the losers in the conflict, or before the political climate became too hot. The fact is that they left a war torn Scotland for what they hoped to be the relative peace of Ireland.

Ireland

Queen Elizabeth I initiated the program of planting Protestants in Ireland. King James I, (the King who had the Bible translated into English in 1611), worked out a scheme whereby those "Ulster Plantations" would be created. Protestant James, who had been James VI of Scotland, sequestered much of the better land in the north and leased it to Protestants. The land was divided among Scottish and English Protestants, most of whom had to promise to take no Irish and no Catholics as tenants. They advertised in England and Scotland for sub-tenants. In the next thirty years, about 20,000 English and 100,000 Scots were successfully settled in Ulster. The Scots, who were accustomed to less productive land, were especially successful and prolific, although the English soon went home in droves because of a bad crop year. The Scots who settled in North Ireland came to be known as the Scotch-Irish, at least in America, where many of them went in later years.

In addition to the religious and political conflict mentioned above, some of the Scots who emigrated from Scotland to Ireland, did so for non-religious reasons. Some were from large families where the eldest inherited the land, and the younger ones had to make a place for themselves in an economy that did not have much room for expansion. Members of our family were among those who responded to the call for settlers to take up the leases on Ulster lands. The richer lands of Ireland provided opportunities for people who were industrious and willing.

In almost all cases, there was no mixing between the Protestant Scots and the Roman Catholic Irish. The two communities from the earliest plantations in Northern Ireland in the early 1600s, with rare exceptions, did not associate with each other. In fact, there was much mutual distrust and outright hatred between the two groups, which can be seen to this day in the "troubles" of Northern Ireland.

The term Scotch-Irish was later often used in a derogatory manner by the colonial English to describe what they perceived to be characteristics of stubbornness and excessive thriftiness of the often taciturn Scots. Later, the term was used inaccurately to describe people of Scottish ancestry who intermarried here with Irish immigrants in the mid nineteenth century. There is, in fact, no such people as the Scotch-Irish. The Scots in Ireland looked upon themselves as settlers and boasted of their Scotch extraction- to apply the name "Irishmen" to them was considered an insult.

When the Scots came to Ireland, the face of the land underwent a marked change. In describing the colonization of the six counties of Ulster, Froude says "Unlike the Norman conquerors, who were merely military leaders, the new colonists were farmers, merchants, weavers, mechanics, and laborers . . . They built towns and villages; they established trade and manufactures; they enclosed fields and raised farm-houses and homesteads where till then had been but robber's castles, wattled huts and mud cabins. The vacant areas were largely occupied, the marshes were drained, and agriculture and

manufacturing flourished. Churches and schools multiplied, and Ulster became the most prosperous and progressive part of Ireland." They found Ulster a morass and transformed it into a garden. But they faced many problems, for the Irish hated them as alien and usurper, giving rise to a feud between the two peoples, resulting in the bloody massacre of 1641 when the Irishmen sought to exterminate the Scot, and to repossess the land from which he had been ousted."

To compound the inherent problem of governing a segmented society, the English Government afflicted them with a series of political, economic, social and religious persecutions which later resulted in a wholesale emigration to America, particularly to Pennsylvania. Never a submissive people, many of the Scots of Ireland decided to seek a new home in the American wilderness rather than to endure the accumulated wrongs inflicted upon them. They gathered their goods and departed with no good feelings toward their English oppressors whom they were later to confront on the battlefields of the Revolution, where they evened up the score.

Restrictions on Irish trade began in 1699, when the woolen manufacture then the staple industry of Ireland, was restricted by the passage of an act forbidding the exportation of Irish woolen manufactures to any part of the world except England and Wales. This Act, inspired by the jealousy of English manufacturers, deprived the people of Ulster, where the industry was centered, of their colonial and foreign markets.

An enormous quantity of land had been leased to tenants on leases extending over a long period of years. In 1717 these leases began to expire, and when a renewal was sought the rents were doubled or trebled, reaching a point where farming ceased to be profitable. Improving the land had only furnished the landlords an excuse to raise the rents beyond reason. In 1718, the flood of emigrants from Ireland to the Colonies began and continued for more than half a century.

They were also persecuted because of their non-conformist views of religion. The Church of Ireland, or the Church of England in Ireland, had been established by law. The prosperity of the Scots or Presbyterian Church aroused the animosity of the Church of England, and the Presbyterians became the victims of unjust laws and petty persecutions directed against them by the ruling powers in Church and State. All of the Episcopal Bishops and some of the Episcopal landlords inserted in their leases clauses prohibiting the erection of Presbyterian Churches on their estates. Marriages performed by Presbyterian clergymen were declared illegal, those performing them were subjected to fines in the ecclesiastical courts, and the children of such marriages were treated as illegitimate. Even their right to conduct services for the burial of the dead was questioned, sometimes at the grave itself. They were required to take communion only in the Established Church and to pay tithes in support of the clergy of the Established Church.

It was clear that the English Established Church was to be the only one tolerated in

Ireland. Faced with this fact, the Scots Presbyterians again decided to emigrate, this time to the colonies. They were unable to bear any longer the persecutions of the Church of England, by which all dissenters, Catholic and Presbyterian alike, were under the ban of the prelates. From 1700 to 1750 counties Down, Antrim, Armagh and Derry were nearly emptied of Protestant inhabitants.

Part II

Origins of the House of Grimmet

The following section deals with specific information concerning the history of our family. We begin with the Coat of Arms, then describe the estates from which the Lairds took their title, and finish with a genealogy of our ancestors to the end of the family in Scotland.

The Coat of Arms

Many, in fact most, of the Scottish Coats of Arms were not registered prior to 1673, so it is difficult to ascertain either their antiquity or their exact origin. In that year, Quentin McIlvane, Laird of Grimmet, registered the arms along with many other families under an edict of the Lord Lyon, King at Arms, Edinburgh. This coat of arms may have been granted in 1314, when King Robert the Bruce commended his army before leaving the field at Bannockburn. According to tradition, among the commendations given out was a coat of arms to Nigellus MacGilwyn, who reportedly commanded the supply wagons and rallied the late comers to the battle. The original coat of arms consisted of two covered cups, indicating stewardship of the supply operation. Later a star with a hole in it was added to honor Gilbert MacYlvane, the son of Nigellus, who as Colonel of Horse, led a division of mounted Knights. The star, according to Darrell Iwerks, represented the rowell of the horseman's spur.

The covered cups are the same as those on the Stewart and the Butlers of Ireland, and perhaps indicate the stewardship of the King's wines. Some searchers feel that the covered cups are an indication that we are related to Scottish and Irish royalty. O' Hart's Pedigrees uses this common feature to tie our family to the ancient kings of Ireland.

Whatever their origin, the arms were certainly quite old by the time they were formally registered. They were incorporated into the castle at Grimmet for several hundred years before 1673.

The official listing is as follows

Gules two covered cups Or in the middle chief a star argent above the shield a helmet as befitting his degree. Mantled Gules double argent.

The motto, which was added later, is of uncertain origin "Deus sibi adjuvanti adjuvat" (God helps those who help themselves).

In the language of Heraldry "Gules" represents the colour red. It is usually pure vermillion. In engraving vertical lines are used to indicate gules. "Or" represents the metal gold. It is frequently represented by yellow, a pale yellow ochre being favoured. It

is indicated in engraving by small dots. It is sometimes abbreviated 0. "Argent" represents the metal silver. It is usually represented by white, as silver tarnishes. In engraving the surface is left plain.

It should be noted that, properly speaking, there is no "family" coat of arms. Each succeeding head of a family to which arms has been granted should reconfirm their right to the arms with the Lord Lyon, King at Arms. He has the right to legally punish those who illegally display or use the arms reserved for the head of the family. There have been numerous cases in recent years when he has done just that. A recent case involved a brewery in England who displayed an unregistered coat of arms. The fines paid were substantial.

The Estates

Our family has been primarily associated with three estates (Grimmet, Attiquin, and Thomaston) situated on or near the west coast of Scotland in the district of Carrick, in what is now Ayrshire. They are located near the Heads of Ayr about ten miles south of the city of Ayr. Their locations form the bottom of a rough triangle about twelve miles on each side, with the estate we know today as the "original" Grimmet at the eastern point near Dalmellington, with Attiquin, "new" Grimmet, and Thomaston at the western point, near Maybole and Kirkoswald.

It is unknown why there are two Grimmetts. The names of these estates live on to this day as working farms in the district, even though the original buildings no longer exist, except in the case of Thomaston. There was also at the northernmost point of the triangle, near Skeldoun, a settlement or estate dating to as early as 1258, of which nothing remains. Its site is still marked on modern maps as Macilveenston.

The Carrick Gallovidian defines the origins of the place names of the district. The entries for the three estates are as follows

1) Attiquin. 1 1/2 mile southeast of Maybole in Carrick. Gaelic ATADH H-UAIGHEAN. Atadh (p. att-ae) s.m. a swelling, a tumor, a hillock, a mound . H_, Gaelic aspirate before a vowel. Uaigh, pl Uaighan (p uae-an) s.f. graves, tombs, sepulchres. Literally the burial mounds.

2) Grimmet. A farm 1 1/4 miles northeast of Maybole in Carrick. Gaelic GRIOM AT. Griom, s.m. (ancient gaelic) war, battle. At (p. aet) s.m. ind a swelling, protuberance, prominence, a hillock. Literally The low hill of battle.

3) Thomaston. An ancient, onetime moat surrounded keep or bulwark, 3/4 mile southeast of Culzean Castle in Carrick. Gaelic TOM AIS TUINN. Tom (p, tom) s.m a round hillock or knoll, any round heap or object. Ais (p. es) s.m. (ancient Gaelic) a hill, a stronghold. Tonn, gen Tuinn (p tuenn) s.m. a wave, surge, splash; any quantity of liquid; water. Literally The moat surrounded stronghold.

These entries, while the definitions are subject to some dispute, give some idea of the derivation of the place names. It should be noted that the entry above does not refer to the Grimmet near Dalmellington, but to the Grimmet near Maybole often mentioned in later documents together with its neighbor, Attiquin.

It is uncertain exactly when the estates were acquired by our family. In the middle ages, the "gude olde days of might makes right", lands and titles were given by a feudal overlord for service in battle, or were seized and held by force of arms. There are many examples from this time period of undocumented titles which much later were confirmed by charters from the king, in return for the payment of fines for non entry and rents. In fact, the charters granted by the king were a real money maker when he needed cash for

the frequent wars with England.

One such charter to Alan M'Ylveyne in 1529 is the earliest document directly linking our family to the estates. A much earlier document, often mentioned in family histories, claims that the property had been in the ownership of the Lairds prior to 1200. It is signed by "Tenend Henrico Princepe et Senescalle Scotia et Compte de Carrick". Translated "Held for Henry, Prince and seneschal of Scotland and Count of Carrick". Modern dictionaries give the meaning of seneschal as "a steward of governor". There was Henry de Hastings, grandson of kind David I, in the early 1200's, who very might have carried the title of Prince, and who might have had the authority to make land grants. It is virtually certain, however, that the Henry above was not Henry I of England, who had no authority in Scotland.

It should be noted at this time that the system of freehold land ownership which exists in this country was rarely followed in England and Scotland. From the earliest times land was held by the crown. Later, large grants of land were made to the nobility and gentry on a semi-permanent basis for as long as they remained in favor. The Lairds of Grimmet, however, never "owned" the estates on which they resided.

The castle from which the Lairds took their name was a fortress built of stone with moat and tower on the southwest side of a large valley overlooking the River Doon, and was as nearly impregnable as it was possible to make it in those days (ca 1200). It was situated about two miles west of Dalmellington, in sight of Keirs castle, the home of the Shaws, with whom the Lairds had much in common, intermarrying frequently in succeeding generations. It sat on a fairly level site (possibly man made) overlooked by Grimmet hill rising several hundred feet above immediately to the south. In turn, the site provides a magnificent view of the entire Doon valley stretching for miles to the east and north several hundred feet below, overlooking the old Roman Road built at the time of the Roman invasion. The mountain above Grimmet supposedly was the site of the signal fires which called the Clans together in times of need, particularly during the time of William Wallace, and Robert the Bruce.

There is no way to determine exactly how large were the original estates, as they are usually referred to in court documents by the amount of rent which they generated rather than by number of acres. However, Grimmet farm near Dalmellington, when visited in 1990, constituted six hundred acres of primarily grazing land. The estates were extensive in earlier times, and included properties in Wigtonshire, Dumfriesshire, and elsewhere.

Frank C. McElvain, who spent over fifty years researching our origins, visited the site in 1919. He wrote "Grimmet Castle is no more, The outlines of its walls are covered with soil and moss, and the thick stones of its walls, which once formed a barrier to protect Wallace and Robert the Bruce, were converted into a commodious farm home with its rectangle of dairies, storehouses, barns, and piggeries. A depression shows where the old moat ran around the castle and many of the original outlines are distinguishable.

Grimmet at Dalmellington has many evidences of its former magnificence. The heavy panelled staircase was transferred intact from the castle to the present farm house and would be worth a fortune to relic hunters. A stone cap over the doorway of the creamery, an ell of the main building, contains the hewn stone figures of the two covered cups which are the lower half of the family coat of arms, engraved on the castle hundreds of years ago."

On a visit in 1990, the farmhouse mentioned above had been replaced by a more modern counterpart. The stone coat of arms was unfortunately destroyed by the contractors hired to move it to a place of honor in the new house. The stones of the castle, which had been used in the old house, lie discarded, piled along the bank of the Red Burn, a stream more than a hundred feet below the current house. The number of stones, and their great size, attest to the strength which the castle must have possessed. The outlines of the moat, and the site of the portcullis gate could still be discerned, and a part of the original wall of piled stones stood as a windbreak. On a perfect summer day, one could almost hear the echoes of our ancestors in the wind above Grimmet.

Attiquin, situated near Maybole twelve miles to the west, came into the family as a result of the marriage of John M'Ylveyne to the sister of Gilbert Kennedy, Earl of Cassilis, in the early sixteenth century. Prior to 1513, it was held by the Kennedys. The young Laird of Attiquin, George Kennedy, was killed in the longstanding feud between two branches of the Kennedy family in which our family was frequently involved. It is presumed that it then passed to John, and from him to his son David. It was already in the possession of the family at the time that the title to Grimmet was granted in 1529. It was presumably a smaller estate, because from that time forward it was usually a dower estate for the "retired" Laird when the management of the main estates were passed to the son or grandson.

Attiquin is situated on the top of a small hill, which gives it a panoramic view of the surrounding countryside. It is approached along a long, straight driveway through a tunnel of rowan trees. There is no trace of the castle, which was replaced long ago by modern farm buildings. Its location on top of the hill, with the long avenue of trees flanking the driveway, provides a vivid mental picture of the scene as it must have been almost five hundred years ago.

Thomaston Castle, which still exists as a fairly well preserved ruin, came into the family much later than the other two estates. It is supposed to have been built in the mid 1300's by a nephew of Robert the Bruce. It was held through much of its history by the Corries of Kelwood. In 1613, the will of George Corrie names his daughter, Ann, who had married the Laird of Grimmet, as his heir. On her death, it passed to her husband. It remained the home of the Lairds until the title became vacant in 1747.

In Abercrombie's "Account of Thomaston", the following description appears "The

ancient castle of Thomaston, beautifully situated within sight of the Firth of Clyde, opposite Ailsa Craig, was acquired by the Makilvane family by marriage. It was built for Thomas Bruce, a nephew of King Robert the Bruce, about 1315, who died soon after its completion. Then it was possessed by the Corries of Kelwood. Robert Corrie and his spouse, daughter of Thomas Torthwald (slain at the Battle of Durham), had a charter from King David II for the lands of Corolan and Buchan, in the county of Dumfries. One of their descendants married a Makilvane and brought with her this magnificent old castle in which the family lived for several generations. It is pure Roman in style, built of cut sandstone, walls four feet thick, surrounded by a moat, with portcullis and drawbridge. It was of remarkable strength, as proved by the long contested fights against its walls. A portion of the corner tower is standing, open to the sky and held together by massive chains. Two fine Norman doorways, a great crudely carved fireplace, the very thick walls and the extensive foundation give some idea of the impressiveness of this fine old pile when the Makilvanes were owners. In an old statistical account, Thomaston is described as one of the great places of the countryside. It is exceedingly strong and of considerable extent".

MacGibbon and Ross, in their work, "The Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland", although they dispute the age of the castle, add "The structure is in the L form, with a staircase tower in the re-entering angle. There seems to have been a courtyard on the south side of the castle, with buildings running south from the southeast wing. In consequence of this arrangement the entrance to the courtyard was formed by an arched passage under the south end of the wing....The entrance doorway to the main building is in the western side of the central tower, in which a circular stair led to the upper floors and the battlements....The structures in the courtyard, which may have been of some extent, have now entirely disappeared."

The "History of the County of Ayr" adds "...The tower is roofless, but the three large dungeons remain below. In those dungeons, one each, is a narrow slit, about three feet high, and beveled wider inside so that the archers inside could shoot arrows from their crossbows. They are the only means of lighting the dungeons. Thomaston has been a castle of some size and importance. The main block is sixty feet long by twenty-eight feet wide and the wing is twenty-two feet by twenty feet."

These descriptions give an excellent picture of the current state of Thomaston Castle, and they speculate about the original size and layout of the associated buildings which have now disappeared. The only way to determine their true extent would be through a full blown archeological exploration.

Theories of Our Origins

Depending on family tradition and personal belief, our origins may be Norman, Irish, or native Gaelic. There is no intrinsic reason why all families with our name with its variety of spellings are descended from one common ancestor, or that it is necessary to engineer a theory which combines all of the competing theories. In fact, all or some of the various theories of our origins in combination may be true. It is possible that at least some of the families of Ireland may not have originated in Scotland at all, but that their name may have developed from old Gaelic in a manner similar to other Scottish families. The difficulty arises in determining precisely which of the many branches of our family originated where, and where each of the branches in America are connected.

Most of our tangible family roots are in Scotland, and most of the family groups detailed in subsequent chapters have either proven or traditional links to the Scottish Lairds of Grimmet in Ayrshire. We are also, in more ancient times, almost certainly of Gaelic origin, and we have both an ancient and a more modern connection with Ireland. Whether we are in fact, Gaelic, Scottish, or Irish in origin is a matter of some rather animated discussion of students of our family history.

There are two primary credible competing theories about our ancient origins. They are, in no particular order of preference 1) the Gaelic-Irish theory, and 2) the Norman theory. Many researchers have tried to forge links between these two theories. We feel that while it is interesting to do so, the lack of documentary evidence precludes a definitive statement of which is true (remember, the time period under discussion predates AD 1000). Fortunately, we do not have to prove anything; tradition and circumstantial evidence allow us to present a picture of our origins which can be accepted or not depending on the reader's disposition.

The Gaelic-Irish Theory

O' Hart claims that the Lairds of Grimmet are descended from Fionn, High Steward of all Ireland under King Cormac, who lived in Ireland about AD 250. His name derives from Maolfina (lover of wine), a brother of Dungal and son of Fingal King of Ireland. His standard bore the two covered cups which were also used by the Lairds of Grimmet, Scotland, a thousand years later when we again pick up the record.

Fionn was given lands by the King, one being Maolina Fhfian in Cinsealach, where Limerick in Leicester now stands. He inherited other lands from his mother which he named Almhaine. In Gaelic the combination of the letters "mh" is pronounced as "v" in English, thus making the name Alvaine. O' Hart's says the present name derives from "... the son of Fionn of Alvaine". This could be the correct use of "Mac" as "son of". Men were known by the name of heir lands as well as their given name, a custom still followed in Britain and Europe. The lands of Almhaine were also called Alloway.

According to Irish histories, Fionn was the greatest warrior of his time. He was the son of Cuvail and grandson of Trein More, the fourth lineal descendant of Nuagadh Neacht, monarch of all Ireland at one time. His mother was Muchasmb, daughter of Thady, son of Nuatt. Fionn's father was a half brother of Feildhline Reachtmar, another monarch of Ireland.

The name is sometimes spelled Maccuvain and members of the family inherited their territory in Morevan, Scotland, from their mother, Muchasmb. Maps of Scotland show a point on the northern part of the Isle of Mull and about a mile from the most southern point in Morevan "Sgeir Mhic Chomain", or sea rock Mac Cuvain.

Fionn married twice, both his wives being daughters of King Cormac. His wife, Graine, left him for Diarmuid O' Duibhline, a lieutenant in Fionn's army. Fionn followed and slew them both. When he returned, he complained to Cormac, who promptly gave him another of his daughters, Princess Ailbhe. It is assumed she behaved satisfactorily for we hear nothing further of her. Fionn had a daughter whose name was Samuir, whom he bestowed on King Cormac.

Fionn's clan was called Clana Baoinge, that being the name of his great grandfather. There is a place called Saidhe Fionn, or the place of Fionn, situated at Sliaba na Mban, or the Woman's Mountain.

There is recorded a Battle of Alvaine (also called Garva) in the year 284 AD in which Fionn's grandson, Oscar, son of Oisín, was killed.

The "Story of the Irish Race", by MacMannus, says "...Fergus, first of the Dalriada kings of Scotland, has descendants in Scotland by the names of Magn Giolla Gaghmain, Mac Giolla Lyvain and Magn Eogain." O' Hart's also says "O' Maolfhiona, the once

strong castle which stood at Crossnaolfhiona, now the town of Crossmolina on the banks of the Deel, in the barony of Tynawley and County of Mayo, belonged to this family (McIlvain)".

A variation of the Gaelic theory does not try to tie us to these early Irish, but depends on the derivation of our name from Gaelic roots. It then attempts to tie that derivation to early historical events or people. One recent scholar, George F. Black, Ph.D, in his work "The Surnames of Scotland" states that the name was originally Mac Gille Bheathain (Son of the Servant of Saint Bean), which in Gaelic would be pronounced roughly MacIlbain or

Mcilvain. Mac in Gaelic is translated as "son", Gille as "servant". There are a host of other literal translations, such as "son of the servant of the fair one", which depend on how you derive the last syllable. Depending on the derivation of the name and its actual meaning, both of which are lost in the mists of time, one can attempt to tie our family to many historical (or mythical) figures.

Traditional relationships have been used in the past to try to establish our origins. Our family is listed in many publications as a sept, or subclan, of the Clan MacBean, and through them, of the Clan Chattan. The derivation of MacBean is similar to ours, (without the Gillie) even though no single direct ancestor of both can be proven. In his brief history of the Clan, the Chief of Clan MacBean, Hughston MacBain, states that the Bh in Beathain in old Gaelic has the sound of "V", and the th would be silent, yielding MacVain (pronounced MacVain). He states that some who settled in America spelled the name MacIlvain and Macilveen. Dr. Joseph Bean, the clan genealogist, in a recent conversation acknowledges the ancient relationship, but can offer no documented common ancestor.

The traditional genealogy of the Clan Chattan (the Clan of the Cat) traces its origins to the early Catti of Gaul mentioned by the Roman Tacitus (AD 55-117). They were driven from Gaul by the Romans, and settled in Caithness in the Scottish Highlands. McIan's history of the Clans states that the first Chief of the Clan was Gillie Bathan Mor, who lived in the time of Malcolm Canmore (1057). His son was Diarmid, who had a son Muirdoch. Muirdoch is supposed to have been a monk, who, upon the death of his elder brother, received a special dispensation from the Pope to leave religious orders to head the Clan. One of his sons was Eoghan Ban, also known as Ewan or Elwein.

This discussion leads us to the second of the primary theories, the Norman theory.

The Norman Theory

Darrel Iwerks, in his recent very well researched history, describes the Norman theory, and the difficulty of proving or disproving our origins, as follows

"The search for Family beginnings is limited to records, and in the distant past, records were few. When records were kept, they often were destroyed by fire or war. Many persons could not read or write and so did not keep records. The traditions of the past give us only an uncertain glimpse.

The earliest ancestors of the McElvains appear in Brittany about 900 A.D. They may have been originally from the British Isles and difficulties with the invading Saxons there, drove them to seek refuge across the English Channel. There they established an area known as Brittany, with close ancestral ties to their homeland.

Normandy was settled by invading Northmen who came to plunder, but decided to settle, and called it Normandy. The two areas had differences in origin as well as language, and they did not always live at peace with each other unless circumstances gave them common cause.

The ancestors of the McElvains were distinguished in many generations by the name "Alan" or "Alanon". This name carried through England, to Scotland became MacIlvain, or MacElvaine, with many other variations.

The first Alan on record was Alano I, Count of Vannes, who died 903 A.D. He may have been one of the earliest generation that settled in Brittany. His son, Alano Barbetourte, (Alan II) died 958 A.D. The rulers of both Brittany and Normandy chose to call themselves "Duke" rather than "King". The third generation was Geoffrey, Duke of Brittany, who died 1008. He married Hawise, daughter of Richard I, Duke of Normandy. This marriage began to bring a closer relationship to Brittany and Normandy. Richard I was the grandfather of William the Conqueror.

Geoffrey and Hawise had three children Alan III, Duke of Brittany, who died 1040; Adela, Abbess of St. Georges at Rennes, who died 1067; and Eudon, Count of Brittany, who died 1079. Eudon married Orguent who was living 1056. Alan III married Bertha, daughter of Eudes, Count of Chartres. She died 1040. She was a great-granddaughter of Charlemagne. His ancestral line goes back to 100 B.C. Bertha brought with her the title, Conan I. They had two children Conan II, Duke of Brittany, who died childless in 1066; and Hawise who married Hoel, Count of Cornouaille, who, after the death of Conan II, became Duke of Brittany. Hawise died 1072, and Hoel, 1084.

Hawise and Hoel had one son, Alan IV, Fergant (red hair). Alan IV became Count of Dol and Dinan, until the death of his Father in 1084, when he became Duke of Brittany. He died 13 October 1119.

William of Normandy, "the Bastard", now Duke of Normandy, had a claim to the throne of England through his Grandfather, Richard I. The King of England, Edward the Confessor, was aging. He sent Harold to inform William of the situation, so that he would be prepared to assume the Throne. William was suspicious of the designs of Harold, and did all that he could to impress Harold of his ability. The Bayeux Tapestry explains that William, at the head of his army, and with Harold in the Company, invaded Brittany, and put the army of Alan IV to flight. After Harold had returned to England, Alan IV met William again and put William's army to flight.

Edward the Confessor, King of England, died early in 1066. The Nobles of England, instead of sending word to William, appointed Harold as King. Harold was very able, but when William heard what had happened, he still insisted on his claim to the English Throne. He gathered an army from Normandy, and Brittany, including Alan Fergant (IV), and the five sons of Eudon, Count of Brittany, and assembling them at the English Channel opposite Hastings, prepared to ferry them across.

Harold had been in York suppressing a rebellion of the Danish Settlement there, and was forced to march steadily to meet William at Hastings. The battle was going against William when an arrow struck the opening of the eyepiece of Harold's Helmet, felling him. This took the heart out of the army of Harold, and the fortunes of the battle changed dramatically.

Several ancient poems relate the account of the Battle, and the part Alan Fergant played as commander of the leftwing of the army of William.

William, now known as "the Conqueror", wasted no time in punishing the barons who had supported Harold. Their lands were confiscated, their titles canceled, and most of them took refuge in monasteries either in England, or in France. William rewarded those who had supported him by giving them vast estates and titles. Brian, Count of Brittany, was rewarded with large holdings in Cornwall, and the title, Earl of Cornwall. Alan Fergant, Count of Brittany, was given large tracts of land in the West Riding of Yorkshire as well as in seven other counties and the title, Earl of Richmond. In the English translation of the Domesday Book, the West Riding is called Count Alan's Land, although some was reserved for the King and other important people.

In 1084, Alan Fergant returned to Brittany to assume duties as Duke of Brittany after the death of his Father, Hoel. The title, Lord of Richmond, and the land, passed to his cousin, Alan the Red. Alan the Red died five years later, and with no heir, the title and land passed to Alan the Black. He died in 1093, and the title and land passed to his brother, Stephen, who became Lord of Richmond.

Stephen and Hawise had six children Geoffrey Boterell II who married Hawise. Being

a Count of Brittany, he later returned there to assume his duties; Alan the Black, who, on his father's death, became Earl of Richmond; Henry, who returned to Brittany; Maud, who married Walter de Gant; Theophany, who married first, Henry de Fougeres, and secondly, William de St. John.

Alan Fergant first married Constance, the daughter of William the Conqueror, and she died childless. Secondly, he married Ermengard, the daughter of Fulk Rechin, Count of Anjou, and they had a son, Conan III, who became Duke of Brittany. He married Maud, the illegitimate daughter of Henry I of England, and there were two children Hoel, who was disowned by his father, reason unknown; and Bertha, who married Alan the Black, who was now Earl of Richmond. They were second cousins, once-removed. Alan the Black had a bad reputation, as mentioned by the historian, but the reason was not explained, except that he had at least five illegitimate sons, and perhaps more. Alan the Black and Bertha had two sons Conan IV, who became Earl of Richmond at the death of his father, and who married Margaret, the Daughter of Prince Henry of Scotland, who was Earl of Huntingdon. She was also the sister of Malcolm IV, King of Scotland. The second son was Alan Younger. The records are not very clear on Alan Younger, but the account of the marriage of Conan IV to Margaret, daughter of Prince Henry, states that Conan IV was accompanied to Scotland by his brother Alan Younger.

It was the custom to send sons of noblemen to live for a time in the Court of the King. Alan Younger became a companion of Henry I at the English Court. Alan also met Prince Henry at the Court, and later King David of Scotland, who spent some time there. One source reports that Alan Younger was given the title Baron of Norfolk' by Henry I. This seems to be in error as the books of Peerage do not support it.

Prince Henry was much impressed by the methods of the Normans, and sought to persuade some of them to move to Scotland. Robert de Bruce was one who chose to move north, and was rewarded by the title "Lord of Annandale". He was given land in Galloway. Many others went north, and at one time in the early years of the reign of King David I, there were more than a thousand Norman Knights in Scotland, mostly in Galloway, which was very large, consisting of the area from the Solway Furth, to the Furth of Clyde, including all of Dumfries, Carrick, Ayr, and part of Cumberland. The Barons of this area were loyal to the Scottish King whose center of government was in Perthshire only when it pleased them to be so. King David hoped to extend his authority to the area by settling many of the Normans, and granting large tracts of land. This was only partially successful.

Alan Younger was granted a large tract of land on the upper Doon River, near Dalmellington, known as Grimmet. Alan had two sons, Alwyn Capello who chose a life in the Church, and Alan de Percy.

David I became King in 1124. Early that year, he decided to go hunting in a park at the east end of what is now the Royal Mile in Edinburgh. He stopped at a spring, and

dismounted. Before he could mount again, a large stag attacked him, throwing him to the ground. The stag was ready to attack again, when he was driven off by another hunter. As King David was helped to his feet, he was holding a branch that was shaped as a rude cross. He understood this to mean that there had been Divine intervention, and that he should establish an Abbey there, which he ordered immediately. When it was built, he appointed Alwyn Capello as the first Abbot, assuming his duties in 1129.

Alan Younger is mentioned in the preparations of the Scottish army for Battle with the English, as "Alan of Galloway," and at another time as the "great Alan". His son, Alan de Percy is mentioned in the same reference.

Alan de Percy died without issue, and since it was very important that the line continue, his brother, Alwyn Capello sought a special dispensation to leave the priesthood, and marry. In the Scottish Church, this may not have been necessary, as it had chosen years before not to affiliate with Rome. So, Alwyn married, and the first son was named MacAlwyn, meaning in the Scottish use of names, Son of Alwyn. The second son was named MacPherson, meaning "son of the Parson".

The Norman theory fits into the historical context which was discussed earlier. It is historical fact that William the Conqueror in 1066 brought many nobles with him from Normandy. These nobles were rewarded for their loyalty with land grants in the conquered areas of England, Ireland, and Scotland. These land grants were the basis for administering the conquered lands in the feudal system. It will be remembered from the earlier discussion that David I invited many Norman families, including Balliol, Bruce, and Stewart, to settle and administer the Southwest of Scotland, including what is modern Ayrshire, shortly after the Norman Conquest. The birthplace of Robert the Bruce at Turnberry was not far from our ancestral home.

There is a tradition that many of these Norman families in fact were of Gaelic origin, and that some may have their early origins in Gaelic people of Ireland and Scotland. Many of the existing families replaced by the Normans were moved to the Highlands after 1100. Our association with Clan MacBain dates from this time, even though their traditional home at Kinchyle is on Loch Ness over 100 miles from Ayrshire. They may, in fact, have originated in the south, and been driven north with the influx of Normans. The royal Stewarts (later Stuart) trace their ancestry to the Norman, Walter, the first High Steward of Scotland in the time of David I. Through the marriage of one of his descendants, another Walter, to the only daughter of Robert the Bruce, the Royal line of Scotland passed to the first Stewart King in 1371.

Linking the Two Theories

An important consideration in evaluating the various theories is the fact that surnames did not come into general use until after AD 1000. Therefore, any derivation which has its origin before that time is interesting, but not provable. There has also been much discussion concerning pronunciation, since there is no direct written transference between Gaelic and English. One must consider both the pronunciation of the speaker of the name, and how the person who wrote the name down interpreted what was said. A third point to consider is the number of times the name was translated. If the person recording the name translated from Gaelic to Latin (the language in which many records were kept in the early middle ages), and then the Latin was translated into English, much confusion could result. Remember also that English spelling and pronunciation was not really regularized until the eighteenth century, which leads to wide variation in recording of our name. Finally, record keeping until fairly recent history was haphazard. While there are records extant from ancient times, they are disjointed. Some historians cite the same historical records and individuals as proof of vastly different historical points. The best records are wills and land transfers, but even these in the early days are sketchy, and do little to prove that the person mentioned in one record is the same as the person in another.

Because of the similarity of the circumstances and the time period of their lives, it is possible Alwyno Capello also may have been known as Muirdoch, of Clan Chattan. Alwyno Capello, like Muirdoch, at the death of an older brother received a dispensation from the Pope to leave the Church. If it is the same man, this unites the Gaelic with the Norman theories in the early twelfth century. It is then possible to follow a circumstantial link between Alwyno Capello and the later documented Lairds of Grimmet.

The Lairds of Grimmet

A great deal of research has been done since the early 1900's concerning the origin and lineage of the Lairds of Grimmet and their descendants. There are many documents, such as wills, land transfers, and royal charters, as well as records of fines for varying degrees of misbehavior. Many of these are accumulated in books such as *The Protocol Book of Gavin Ros*, a book put together by a lawyer of that name sometime in the 1600's. He took the old, handwritten records of the previous century as well as his own and transcribed them from the Latin, or in some cases, old Scots dialect which is a combination of English and Gaelic. The debt owed to him by historians and researchers of all kinds is enormous. The book is extensively cited in the following accounts and will be indicated by the letters PBGR.

While there may still be records undiscovered both in Ireland and in Scotland which could provide definitive proof of some murky relationships, as the years go by this seems less and less likely. We are left with what can best be described as intriguing traces which, over time, paint a broad picture which can best be appreciated from afar. Because of the often vague nature of the records, and the fact that they are often separated by long periods of time, relationships of one person to another often can only be provided by a combination of speculation and wishful thinking. Remember that we are dealing with a period which begins over 800 years ago.

The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly says, "..... McIlvains of Grimmet, Ayrshire, Scotland, who go by record and tradition back to the time of Malcolm III, 1060, while the first of written record is the Baron Gilberto M'Ylvne, who in 1333 had a castle in Ayr".

Later research indicates that the earliest the name has been found in Scottish written records is in the reign of William, the Lyon, between 1165 and 1214. In a charter in the Melrose Cartulary, a witness is named Ewine McAlwin. According to Frank McElvain, in the *History of Galloway, Parish of Sorbie*, P.12, is noted a signature to a charter in latin, not dated, as Ewin MacIlwine, apparently the same witness as above. Again in the *Parish of Sorbie* December 14, 1165 (p. 321) the signature is Ewine MacAlvine. It is thought that he may be the same individual whose name appears in another document written in the reign of Alexander II, between 1214 and 1249, as Iwan-filio Alewain (Ivan, son of, or Mac, Alewain). He very well could have been the son, or the grandson of Alwyn Capello.

According to Darrel Iwerks, "MacAlwyn settled at Grimmet, and a large castle was built on the land. The castle was about two miles from Dalmellington", which at the time was part of Galloway. It later became part of Carrick when Galloway was subdivided. The owner of Grimmet was known as, "Laird" (Lord) of Grimmet.

After Nigellus MacGilwynin died in 1252, the next Laird of Grimmet was Alan McElveen, who appears in records in 1240 and following. He fought in the Battle of

Largs, 1263 near the Firth of Clyde. Alan was followed by McElween, about whom little is known. From Hanna's Scotch Irish In America, signers of the Ragman's role, 1296 were Cuthbert Makelmeyne, Dumfriesshire, and Gillimore Makilyn, Perthshire (Conte De Perth). The relationship of these signers to the family of Grimmet is not proven, but may have been close. It must be remembered that at this early date that surnames were comparatively new and that the prefix Mac was not common, therefore, there must have been few families of this and similar spelling, which were varied by the clerks of the era.

According to Darrel Iwerks, King Robert I awarded a Coat of Arms to a Nigellus MacGilwyn who commanded the supply wagons and rallied the late comers at Bannockburn (1314). Also at Bannockburn was Gilbert Makemeyn, perhaps a grandson of Alan, who may have been the father of Nigel M'Ylveyne of Grimmet, from whom the line is accurately traced. Gilbert may have been the son of Cuthbert Makilyn.

Following Gilbert at Grimmet, his son John became the Laird. John died in 1346. John was succeeded by Gilberto McYlveyne, who may have been Laird of Grimmet until 1385 or later. His name appears on records in 1385. John also may have had a second son, Reginald M'Elveen. A Reginald McIlveen accompanied the army of King David II into England and was taken prisoner at the battle of Durham October 17, 1346. According to Frank McElvain, he died about 1399, leaving by his wife, Marjorie, a lady of the Stewart Family, two sons, John, and David. There was also a Rankin M'Elveen, who was living in 1412.

All of these sightings give us a picture of a group of landed gentry who lived in the area later occupied by the documented Lairds of Grimmet from a time several hundred years before the first charters directly link the Lairds to the lands of Grimmet, Attiquin, and Thomaston. They lived a good old feudal life, participating in many battles which were of significance in Scottish history. While some researchers have tried to definitively link one to another to prove our origins back to an early date, what their relation was to each other, or to the later Lairds, is purely speculation. They were, however, in the right area, at the right time.

Documented Lairds

Tradition dates the Lairds of Grimmet to a group of charters and legal documents which were recorded in 1529. From that time, regardless of the family fortunes and the size of the estates, the head of the family was formally known as the Laird of Grimmet. The last Laird, who either died or left Scotland in 1747, lived at Thomaston. Even though some of the information is sketchy and often times contradictory, we have tried to be as comprehensive as possible. We begin with Nigel, mentioned in the transactions above.

Nigel MACYLVEYNE B Ca 1400, Ayrshire, Scotland D Ca 1465, Ayrshire, Scotland

According to Frank C. McElvain, NIGEL MACYLVEYNE lived from 1395-1465, and is credited by tradition with being the founder of the estates of Grimmet, although, as we have seen earlier, the family may have held estates in the area from a much earlier time. He is brought into the records in a confirmation of the lands of Grimmet and Attiquin by King James of Alan, son of Gilbert MacYlveyne in June 1529. This record confirms the tenancy of the family dating to the non-entry of Nigel. While no definitive relationship to Nigel is given, it is presumed that he was the father of Gilbert. It does not seem reasonable that the non-entry would have dated to a previous Nigel several hundred years earlier. Some authorities assert that Nigel was the son of a Gilbert MacYlveyne.

Darrel Iwerks reports that "King James I succeeded to the throne of Scotland in April, 1406, on the death of his father Robert III. James, then aged 7, had become heir to the throne four years earlier. In March, 1406, only a month before his death, Robert III decided that James would be safer in France, but the young prince was captured at sea by the English. King James remained a prisoner king in England for 18 years, while first his uncle Albany and later his cousin Murdac acted as Governors of Scotland. At last in December, 1423, a treaty was signed in London by which James was allowed to return to his kingdom in exchange for a large ransom, the payment of which was to be guaranteed by wealthy hostages. Twenty-seven of these were sent to England immediately but exchanges were made at regular intervals. Among those sent south in 1432 was Nigel MacYlvayne. The hostages were detained either at the tower of London or at one of the other castles, where they lived at their own expense with retainers and servants who were allowed to travel freely to and from Scotland. On the payment of the ransom, all returned to Scotland."

Most authorities agree that Nigel had at least two sons Gilberto, who succeeded him as heir, and John. John was shown as a witness in Dumfries, 1477. He probably married a Miss Kennedy, sister of Gilbert Kennedy, Earl of Cassilis. There is some question whether this is the same John Makilvane who appears in court documents from 1503-1516. The later dates lead some researchers to believe that he may have been the younger brother or cousin of Alan. The Glasgow Commissariat October 15, 1515 cites John Makilvane et al for the slaughter of James Douglas, and he is mentioned in the

records of Ayrshire and Carrick as early as 1503 and later in 1512, 1516, and 1524. He is not named in any of the early confirmations of the grants of Grimmet and Attiquin, either to Gilbert, Alan, Gilbert, or Patrick.

In the PBGR # 1044 "Gilbert Kennedy of Kirkmichael, compearing in the Tolbooth of Air before Charles Campbell, Macer of the Sheriff of Air, in that part especially constituted in the cause of recognition between Gilbert and Allan M'Ylveyne, protests that whatsoever shall be done in said cause before said judge, shall not prejudice David M'Ylveyne, a son of Gilbert's sister, as to the right he has in the lands of Attiquin". The "young Laird of Attiquin" reported in records as killed in 1512 had been a Kennedy. It is possible that his interest passed to his sister, and from there, by marriage, to the Lairds of Grimmet.
Children Gilberto, John

Gilberto M'YLVEYNE B Ca 1450, Ayrshire, Scotland D Ca 1537, Ayrshire, Scotland

According to Frank McElvain, GILBERT M'YLVEYNE was alive from 1460 to 1537, and is said to have married a Kennedy, sister of the Earl of Cassilis. He was succeeded in his old age by his son Alan, and may have had son David, and also John, who occurs in the REGISTURM MAGNI SIGILLI 1525 (Gustave Anjou)

Gilbert took over the estates in 1484. This is shown in the charter of apprising, which states that "Gilbert M'Ylveyne had occupied and , intromitted the lands of Grumet and Attiquyne, lying in the Earldom of Carrick and Sheriffdom of Air, for the space of 45 years." That takes the time back from 1529 to 1484. In his old age Gilbert M'Ylveane turned over the estates to his son, Alan, as shown in an order in the PBGR.

According to Darrel Iwerks, "records indicate that either Gilbert or his son Alan assisted in the Rescue of James III, who had been abducted from the custody of Bishop Kennedy of St. Andrews, by Lord Boyd. The young King had been placed in the custody of the Bishop during childhood. Because of their assistance, the MacYlveyne were granted additional lands, probably an addition to Lower Grimmet."

Married ? KENNEDY

Children Allan, David, John

John M'YLVEYNE

JOHN M'YLVEYNE was shown as a witness in Dumfries (1477) and is recorded as a voter (1524). He was recorded by the Glasgow Commissariat as a Burgess of Ayr (1497). John married Helen Kennedy, sister of Gilbert Kennedy of Kirkmichel. They had at least one son. There is some question whether he was the son of Nigel, or of Gilbert.

Married Helen KENNEDY

Children David

Allan M'YLVEYNE B Ca 1470, Ayrshire, Scotland D Ca 1545, Ayrshire, Scotland

Frank McElvain reports that the genealogist, Gustave Anjou names the wife of ALAN M'YLVEYNE as Marian Fergoussone. She was mentioned with Allan's daughter in law Janet Corrie in the register of the Great Seal May 30, 1530.

These were particularly violent times, as indicated in the PBGR, June 18, 1526

"Alan Makilvane and ilk and other fined for reasonable slaughter of Unquhile (the late) Cornelius de Machan. Also Martin Kennedy and Gilbert Makilwraith were fined." It seems that Alan, Gilbert, the Earl of Cassilus and 233 others were involved in the slaughter. The Protocol Book, January 2, 1530 suggests that Alan M'Ylveyne of Grimmet gave bond for Gilbert Kennedy, and so he was released from penalty on promise of good behavior.

According to the Scottish Record Society Publication, Vol. 28-34 "Allan Makilvene, Laird of Grimmet, along with Thomas Corry of Kelwood, David Crawford of Keirs, and others, was fined 100 pounds for not entering his friend, Gilbert Kennedy for participating in the slaughter of Robert Campbell of Lochfurgus, Alexander Kirkwood, and Patrick Wilson. Robert Campbell, having a short time before killed the old Earl of Cassilis, father to said Gilbert Kennedy. Done July 28, 1528 at the Justice Court, held at Sterling..."

In the Charters of Crossraguel, page 42, 1528 is this "Thomas Corry of Kelwood, Ayrshire, and others, including Alan Makilvane, Laird of Grumet, were fined 100 Pounds each for not entering Bargany for the slaughter of the young Laird of Attiquane."

According to Darrel Iwerks, "The possession of Grimmet was turned over to Alan M'Ylveyne when Gilbert reached advanced years." This view is supported by Jean Moore, who cites the PBGR.

#1042 "Instrument narrating that Allan M'Ylvene promised to relieve and keep scathless Sir John Kennedy, Chaplain, and John Campbell, Tutor of Skeldoun, at the hands of Gilbert M'Ylvene of Grumet, concerning certain things committed to Gilbert by the said Allan, according to an agreement and communication verbally recited for the time. Done in the Tolbooth of Air, August 25, 1529. Witnesses, Gilbert Kennedy of Kirkmichale, John Kennedy, Alexander Mur and Sir John Campbell, Chaplain."

#1043 "Instrument narrating that Sir John Kennedy, prebendary of Maybole and John Campbell in Over Skeldoune, became sureties and cautioners for Allan M'Ylvene that he shall do and fulfill all things communicated in word between him and Gilbert M'Ylvene, his father, namely that he shall make Gilbert his assignee in and to the fivemerk land of Attiquin for Gilbert's life-time, and that within twenty-four hours after Allan shall obtain the non-entry of the lands under the pain of 1000 merks and then he shall give security to

Gilbert of the lands for life, Gilbert paying an annual rent to Allan ... (the writ is too defaced to get details)." Same date and witness as above. The dictionary gives the definition of prebendary as "a person, as a canon, who receives a stated income from the revenues of a cathedral".

#1044 is the instrument quoted earlier in which Gilbert Kennedy asks that the above agreement not affect his nephew's rights in the lands of Attiquin.

#1045 "Instrument narrating that Gilbert M'Ylvene, compearing before said Charles Campbell, sheriff of Air in the Part, confessed he had occupied and intromitted with the lands of Grumet and Attiquin, extending to twelve- merk lands for the space of XLV quinque (45) years by past, and on being required to produce his sasine of the lands, if he has any, he declared that he had not for the time any evidence to produce." Same date and witnesses.

#1047 "Instrument narrating that Allan M'Ylvene, having the non-entry of the lands of Grummete, in terms of letters from the king under the privy seal to said Allan, made and constituted Gilbert M'Ylvene, his father, his lawful assignee in and to the fivemerk lands of Attiquin, with pertinents, namely the four-merk lands he now inhabits and that merk land of Gerygrun, inhabited by Nevin M'Clymyn, for life time, giving him power to intromit with, labour let and set the lands and receive the rents, transferring all right and claim from Allan and his heirs and to Gilbert and his heirs, and this because of paternal love, special favor and that he may freely obtain his father's blessing, chiefly because the said Gilbert is his father (pater carnalis) and now is aged, and if he (Allan) shall prosecute the premises to extremity, they may turn to Gilbert's utmost loss and irreparable injury; for which things Gilbert shall pay yearly during his lifetime the sum of twenty shillings. The granter binds himself to ratify what his assignee does in the premises, under obligation of all his goods. Done at Air 25 August 1529.

#1215 in the Gavin Ros records, is an "Instrument narrating that Quinton Schaw, compearing in the parish church of Air, asserted that he had formerly been required by Allan M'Ylvene to compear there and receive 82 pounds for redemption of the lands and to see the letters fulfilled in all points. Allan refused to show said letters, asserting that the lands were redeemed by those having the power. Dated 10 Nov. 1531 (See king's 1529 charter.)

Allan was listed as a juror on assize court in the bailliary of Carrick in 1532.
Married Marian FERGOUSSONE
Children Gilberto, John

Gilberto M'ILVEYNE B Ca 1510, Ayrshire, Scotland D 1547, Battle Of Fawside

GILBERTO M'ILVENE succeeded his father in possession of Grimmet and Attiquin. He had confirmation of Grimmet from Queen Mary 5- 4-1546 as son and heir of Alan.

Gilbert had several sons of whom Patrick is the only one proven. Other sons may have been David, Gilbert, Oliver, and Thomas. Some searchers believe that David was the heir, but that he abdicated in favor of Patrick, who married a Kennedy and was able to retrieve the family fortunes.

Gilbert was a Colonel of horse and eventually died in the battle of Fawside near Edinburgh, September 18, 1547. His name is included in a list of the gentry who fell in the battle, as published by Paterson's "History of Ayr and Wigton." Hanna's History mentions Gilbert as "Laird Maclevens." The following excerpt from "Lion in the North", by Prebble, describes the battle "The Battle of Fawside was fought at Pinkie, six miles south-east of Edinburgh. When the French left Scotland after helping the Scots reclaim St. Andrews, eighteen thousand Englishmen came over the border under Hartford, now Duke of Somerset and Protector of England by his own making. Six thousand of them were cavalry and eight hundred of the foot were musketeers; There were fifteen pieces of heavy artillery, a thousand wagons, and an attendant fleet tacking up the coast. The return of an old and terrible enemy brought a brief and defiant unity to the Scots. On Black Saturday, September 18, 1547, Arran formed a battle-line of four divisions at Pinkie. The Scots had no musketeers, only spears and archers. Pride was again the greatest enemy of the Scots and would lead them to their own destruction. In five hundred years the number of decisive battles they had won against the English could be counted on one hand, leaving a finger or two to wag in caution. Pride and over-confidence had lost them the rest, and it would be so again."

Reg. Sig. Edinburgh, Vol. 1, pg 136 is an extract of the passing of the lands to Patrick heir of Gilbert McIlvane de Grumet, his father, who died under his Majesty's Banner in the Battle of Fawside. Three-merk lands of Nether Grumett and Three-merk lands of Ovir Grumett 6 merk, I pound, 6s, 8d lands of Attiquin in the Earldom of Carrick. Dated Oct. 25, 1547.

In 1548 the Exchequer of Rolls of Scotland, Vol. 18, pg 438, shows certain concessions made on monies due on death of those killed in battle of Fawside. Patrick had been granted the lands, as noted above, but by this document life rent of 3 merklands of Nether Grumet were reserved to Janet Corrie, Patrick's mother, widow of Gilbert. Life rent was given to Allan Makelayne, his grandfather, of the 6 merklands of Attyquin and freehold rights to Mariote Ferguson, wife of Allan, in certain lands.

Married Janet CORRIE

Children Patrick, David, Gilbert, Oliver, Thomas

Patrick MCILVANE B Before 1540, Ayrshire, Scotland D 1613, Ayrshire, Scotland

PATRICK M'ILVANE succeeded his father, Gilbert, October 25, 1547, and became Laird of Grimmet for the years, 1547 to 1613. The estates at this time included Upper Grimmet, Lower or Nether Grimmet and Attiquin. The records of Frank McElvain list the children of Patrick and Isobel Kennedy as John (m Jane Corry), Patrick (m Jane

Forrester 12- 4-1615), Thomas, David, and Alexander. Thomas was alive in 1617 (Glasgow Commissariat). PBGR mentions Patrick apprenticed to William Haliburton in Edinburgh (probably son of Patrick and Jane Forrester.) A decree of absolution on record at Holyrood, February 1592, made by the Privy Council in favor of John, Earl of Cassilis, names five McIlvanes; Patrick McIlvene, elder of Grimmet, John McIlveanne of Grimmat, younger, John McIlveanne of Auchenharrie, Gilbert McIlveane, Flesheur, in Maybole, and David McIlveane, Flesheur in Maybole. The word "Flesheur" refers to the retailing of meats, or the flesh of animals for food. Other records indicate Alexander, whose will dated August 1, 1620 made him a resident of Ballantrae.

At Holyrood House, Edinburgh, 22 Feb. 1597, a document was signed by King James VI confirming the lands as follows "The King as administrator, etc., confirms to one Patrick McIlvane of Grumet (from whom Isobella Kennedy, his wife, is conveyed a life estate) 2 1/2 measures of land in the Manor of Lower Grumet and 1/2 measure of land adjacent, called Willistoun (occupied by J.C. McClymouth) according to the old survey also to John McIlvane his son and heir apparent, and to his male heirs whomsoever, 6 measures of land of Grumet, 6 1/2 measures of land of Lower Grumet, and Attiquin, with their mansions, houses, fisheries and woods in the County of Carrick, called Air, excepting reserving to the said Patrick the free use thereof and may redeem these lands from the said John by paying five pounds at the parish church of Maybole on 40 days warning....Held of Henry I, Lord and Seneschal of Scotland and Earl of Carrick."

In the Register of Sasines for 1601, Patrick's wife is referred to as "Isobel Kennedy, Lady Grymett". This has given rise to all sorts of speculation. Torrence and Allied Families declares that "Sir Patrick was knighted for bravery on the field of battle". What battle is not told. It seems much more likely that Isobell brought the title of "Lady" with her. One source says she was the widow of Kennedy of Knockdon. Since the use of the title after the name denotes a widow, it seems fairly plain that is all it means and had nothing to do with Patrick, no matter how brave he may have been.

These were particularly violent times in the history of Scotland. The Reformation was in full swing, and the religious upheaval is indicated by the following

On May 19, 1553, Hugh and David Kennedy came with 100 followers with jacks, spears, and guns to the Parish Kirk of Kirkoswald and the College Kirk of Maybole, and abused the sacrament of "Haly Kirk", (The elements of the Mass and other sacred items.) The Earl of Carrick was quick to respond, and a number of persons had to give caution (bond) afterwards to the extent of 3,000 Pounds for their future good Behavior.

At about the same time, one of the Kennedys living at Dunure tried to seize the lands of Crossaugel Abbey. He tried to persuade the person responsible for the deeds to turn them over by slowly roasting him over a fire. He survived the roasting, but did not turn over the deeds.

The Lairds of Grimmet were involved in a particularly bitter feud between the Kennedy Earls of Cassilis and their cousins, the Kennedy House of Bargany, which reached its most intense fury between 1569 and 1602. It climaxed with the kidnapping of the Countess of Cassilis as she returned to Ayr from a visit in Galloway. She was escorted as she travelled by various members of the family and friends, among whom was John, "the young Laird of Grimet".

Pitcairn's History of the Kennedys is quoted "The Laird of Dramurchie (Thomas Kennedy, brother of the Laird of Bargany) besieged the House of Auchinsull and took prisoners the Countess of Cassilis and the young Laird of Grimak and Quentin Crawford. A fatal encounter took place between the Earl of Cassilis and the Laird of Bargany (Gilbert Kennedy) in which Gilbert Kennedy's "Horse was slain and the Earl's bridle was shot in two, whereby his horse cast him and struck his arm out of joint. The young Laird of Grimak was stricken through the chin and he and his horse both stricken to the earth". This wound was almost certainly not fatal, as is sometime reported, for John appears in several records after this date.

In 1602, the Register of the Privy Council shows an order by the king for Lady Bargany to put at liberty Hew, Master of Cassilis, McIlvane younger of Grumet and others "lately apprehended by Thomas Kennedy of Drummurchie and his accomplices". According to Robertson, Thomas Kennedy had taken the prisoners to the family castle and turned them over to the care of his mother, Lady Bargany. Hew Kennedy had been wounded, as well as John McIlvane, and she supplied the nursing.

Later in 1602 the king issued a Decree of Absolvitor concerning a retaliation by the Earl. "By the Privy Council in favor of John, Earl of Cassilis and others for 'convocation of his highness' lieges, and bearing and wearing of jacks, steel bonnets, corslets and lances, hackbutts (?) and pistols, breaking of his highness' peace.'" It goes on to say "That where, upon the eleventh day of December instant, Johnne, Earl of Cassilis, John Corrie of Kelwood, Hew Kennedy of Penquhirry, John Davidsoun of Pennynglen, Oliver Laird of Culleinzie, Patrick Mcilveane, elder of Gremmat, Johnne Mcilveane, younger of Gremmat ... Alexander Schaw, tutour of Gremmat to be warned by the laws of this realm and Acts of Parliament come in hostile and warlike manner furth the town of Mayboll, and lay at wait for Gilbert Kennedy of Bargany, his freinds and servants, as they were coming the highway from the burgh of Air towards the said Lard's own dwelling house, and invaded and persued them of thair lives". There follows a description of the battle, saying that a number of firearms were discharged and a number of Bargany's company were "hurt and wounded". And more to the point, Gilbert of Bargany was slain. Again the tone of the complaint was not so much the doing in of Bargany, but it has a rather plaintive ring as it goes on "they have broken his highness' peace in that country; whereby many inconveniences are like to fall out, to the trouble and disquieting of the whole country, without remedy being provided." The Earl of Cassilis and everyone concerned with the fracas were slapped on the wrist and told that, since they admitted to disorderly conduct and promised to keep "his highness' peace and keeping of

good rule and quietnes in the country hereafter, under the pain of rebellion", no further action would be taken.

Also in 1602, the Privy Council issued bonds which guaranteed that Patrick McIlvaine of Grumet and his son, John the Younger of Grumet, would not "intercommune" with Adam Boyd of Pinkhill during his rebellion.

In 1604 bonds were again issued against Patrick and John not to harm James, Earl of Moray, his tutors or curators.

In 1604 there was a summons of treason against Thomas Kennedy of Drummurchie and Walter Mure of Cloncarde for murderous attacks on the Earl of Cassillis who, with John McIlvane younger and others, was taken prisoner and incarcerated for 15 days.

Other records of Patrick McIlvane include signing as a witness in a deed, January 4, 1586, and he was a witness to a caution by John Kennedy, 1608.

Patrick died in November 1613. His testament dative (will) is recorded 15 June, 1615. Children John, Patrick, Thomas, David, Alexander

John MCILVANE B Ca 1570, Ayrshire, Scotland D Ca 1637, Ayrshire, Scotland

JOHN M'ILVANE succeeded his father, Patrick, as Laird of Grimmet in 1613. By marrying Jane Anne Corry (also spelled Corrie), he brought Thomaston Castle and estate into the family.

Thomas Corry de Kelwood, had a charter from James IV dated 12, January 1507, for the lands of Thomaston and several others. He had a charter from James V in 1517 for the lands of Newly and Clonlothy. Thomas Corry, along with David Crawford of Keirs, was fined 100 pounds for not entering Bargany for the slaughter of the young Laird of Attiquin in 1512. The lands of Thomaston passed eventually to George Corry of Kelwood, who was served heir to his father, John, on 30 March, 1610. In George's will, it states that his son having died, his daughter Ann was heiress. The heads of the family retained the title of Laird of Grimmet but always thereafter lived at Thomaston.

Anne Corry McIlvane died in 1632 and in her will she names daughters "Margaret, Agnes, Helein and Mareonne McIlvane, Bairnes lawfull to ye defunct." Margaret married Sir Alexander Kennedy, Earl of Culzean, whose father was Gilbert Kennedy, Earl of Cassillis. They had a daughter Margaret Kennedy who married David Kennedy, Earl of Cassillis. Agnes married Morris Morrison, and Marion married Gilbert Edgar. There were also at least two sons David (who may have predeceased his father), and John, who succeeded his father

While the Kennedy feud ostensibly ended with the death of Laird of Bargany in 1601 at Lady Cross, afterwards the violence of the period continued sporadically. The McIlvanes did not completely avoid the conflicts, being drawn into them by friends and relatives. John McIlvane of Grimmet was witness to caution of Patrick Campbell September 12, 1607 and, In 1613, John, Earl of Cassilis complained against John McIlveane and others for riot in the Baillery of Carrick-

"In November last, John Kennedy of Blairquhan on the one part and Johnne McIlvane of the other part of Grimmet, having raised a tumult in the town of Maybole, the said Earl, as one of the members of His Majesty's counsel . . . had attempted to pacify the same and had ordered the rioters to disperse. The said John Kennedy had obeyed most willingly, but George Corry of Kelwood and David Corry, his brother had gone to the said Johnne McIlvane and with the aid of 11 persons . . . with swords, . . . had attacked the Earl and his servants, and had driven them to their lodging, had compelled the said Earl to barricade themselves. Moreover the said Johnne McIlvane and George and David Corry had proudly refused to obey the Earl's order that they should enter themselves in ward in Maybole Tolbooth til they had found caution; and the said George Corry had proudly and avowedly carried the said Johnne McIlvane and his said brother away with him from the Earl's billie-deputy. The said Johnne McIlvean being present the Lords find the defenders have been guilty of a very great insolence and misbehaviour . . . and commit the said Johnne McIlveane to the Tolbooth of Edinburgh, there to remain at his own expense till further order...They refuse the charge against the said John Mcilvane for refusing to find caution, as the said John has produced an act of Court of the Bailery of Carrick showing that the said John and George Corrie of Kelwood as cautioner had acted themselves for John Kennedy of Blairquhan and his household for 1,000 merks." 1613, Regular Council of Decreta.

Married JANE (ANNE?) CORRIE D D 1632

Children John, David, Magaret, Agnes, Helein, Mareonne

John MCILVANE B Ca 1600, Ayrshire, Scotland D 1669, Ayrshire, Scotland
Buried Maybole, Scotland

JOHN MCILVANE succeeded his father John about 1637. This is the same John mentioned in 1613 as Johnne McIlvane, Younger of Grummett in a complaint against John Kennedy "In November last while reposing himself in sober manner within the Kaitchepoole of Maybole, he was there attacked and shamefully treated by Johnne Kennedy of Blairquhan and others with drawn sword in ane hand and a battoun in the uther he would have slain his pursuer had he not escaped by the providence of God and his awne bettir defence."

The Glasgow Commissariat, August 20, 1643, mentions Juliana Schaw, spouse of John McIlvane of Grimmet. Her will names daughters Anne and Juliane McIlvane. Juliane married Rev. Andrew Rodgers, Minister in Gastoun. Unlike England, where, upon marriage, the woman's property and wealth became the husband's, Scotland's law

was very favorable to women. Custom also gave them equal rights to property and to head families.

The children of John and Juliana McIlvane were Quentin McIlvane, who lived at Thomaston, heir and successor as Laird of Grimmet; Alexander McIlvane, who married a Miss McAdam and lived at Aughnacloy, Ireland; John McIlvane, who inherited Grimmet and married Anne Cunningham; and Gilbert who moved to County Antrim Ireland. Gilbert Mcilvane whose testament was dated August 11, 1668, in the Parish of Maybole. His spouse was Janet Schaw, whose testament was dated July 27, 1676. This Gilbert is believed to have been the ancestor of the Gilbert McIlvane whose son William resided in Baltimore, Maryland, and had two sons, William and Gilbert. The latter's son, William McIlvain, married December 12th 1775, Mary McIlvain, his first cousin, daughter of John McIlvain.

John McIlvane died in 1669, his will being dated September 21, 1669. Quentin, who inherited Thomaston, served heir to his father October 8, 1669. His brother John apparently inherited Grimmet at the same time.

Married Julianna SCHAW D 1641

Children Quentin, John, Alexander, Julianna, Gilbert, Anna

Quentin MCILVANE B Ca 1630, Ayrshire, Scotland D Ca 1695, Ayrshire, Scotland

QUENTIN MCILVANE succeeded his father John and was confirmed Laird October 3, 1669. It is likely that he was named for his mother's brother, Quentin Shaw. The Shaw estate, Castle Keirs, adjoined Grimmet on the north-west and the families frequently intermarried. Also, Quentin's brother, Alexander was probably named for his uncle, Alexander Kennedy, who married Quentin's sister, Margaret, and the brother Gilbert was probably named for another uncle, Gilbert Edgar, who married Marian McIlvane. The younger brother, John, was of course named for his father. Quentin married Marion Blair, daughter of Sir Bryce Blair of Dalrty, in 1660. There is a record of their marriage contract in which she was given certain life-rents.

Quentin McIlvane, under the new law of 1673, recorded his Coat of Arms with the Lord Lyon King at Arms, Edinburgh, although they had been engraved on the Grimmet Castle walls for three centuries. His will dated August 2, 1694, was probated January 5, 1699. It mentions a niece, the daughter of William Cunningham, and his nephews, the young sons of John McIlvane of Grimmet, to whom he willed Upper Grimmet but in a codicil he declared that he no longer owned it, having been sold to pay debts and fines (Religious and State taxes by the English that were designed to punish the Covenanters). Quentin McIlvane was succeeded by his son, John McIlvane as Laird of Grimmet in 1694. The land holdings were now much reduced, including some of Lower Grimmet, Attiquin and Thomaston.

This change in the family fortunes resulted directly from the religious and political

persecution of the Covenanters by Cromwell, and later, after the Restoration of the Stuarts in 1660, by Charles II and James II. Many family members tried their fortunes in Ireland and, later, in America. Several documents describe this persecution.

Patterson's History of Ayr and Wigton says that "... a committee was dispatched to Ayr February, 1678, accompanied by a body of military for the purpose of enforcing the bonds. (These required land owners to enter into a bond holding themselves responsible if their tenants, servants and domestics attended covenanticles.) The noblemen and gentlemen were charged with "lawburrows at his Majesty's instance and denounced". Among these were John, seventh Earl of Cassilis and several gentlemen of the shire imprisoned at Ayr and particularly the Laird of Grimmet."

The Register of the Council (of Ayr), March, 1678, records a meeting which examined evidence against the above persons for " withdrawing from the publick ordinances in their owne paroch churches, for being present at house aod field covenanticles, resetting, supplying and corresponding with Mr. Jon Welsh and other declared rebels and traitours " Some of these were fined as much as 3,000 merks and/or banishment. The Laird of Grimmet and a few others were granted pardons this particular time, but this shows the harshness of the punishment for not following the official religious line.

The Mr. Jon Welsh named above was a Presbyterian minister and "field covenanticles" were protestant meetings held literally in the fields, the purpose being to enable posted look-outs to warn the people to disburse before being taken prisoners or, more likely, being trampled to death beneath the hooves of their horses by the king's soldiers. There are cairns of stone in several fields in Ayrshire marking the spot of such massacres.

At this point, the exact lineage of succeeding generations becomes indistinct. The political and religious turmoil of the time, the emigration of many of the family to Ireland, and the fact that there were a number of males of the same name in the same district makes certain identification difficult. The next Laird of Grimmet (residing at Thomaston) and his son are the last for whom we have any record.

Married Marion BLAIR Ca 1656

Children John

Other Spouses Margaret MOOR

John MCILVANE B Ca 1660, Ayrshire, Scotland D Ca 1739, Ayrshire, Scotland

JOHN MCILVANE was served heir to his father Quentin 1699-1739 and lived at Thomaston until his death July 1739. On September 23, 1694, when his son John was born, he is listed in as "John McIlvain, weaver of Ayr and spouse Janet McIlvain; baptized Sunday, September 23, by Mr. Patrick Liston. Witnesses Joseph Baygall and David Roger.

There also was a daughter, Ann, who married William Cunningham, in Robertson's

Ayrshire Families , Vol 1 p. 329 "William Cunningham of Auchenskieth married Miss McIlvain the heiress of Grimet and had issue; one son and two daughters".

Kirkoswald Marriages 1701-1720. May 11, 1714. "Marriage betwixt Miss Anne McIlvain, lawful daughter of the late Laird of Grimet in this parish and William Cunningham of Auchenskeith in Richardson Parish. Married at Thomaston June 1, 1714. Witnesses Sir John Kennedy of Culzean and James Gillespie of Hillhead."

In the Glasgow Commissariat, 1739 "The testament dative, quo creditor and inventory of the goods etc. which pertained to the late John McIlvane of Kirkoswald, who died July 1739, faithfully given up by William Cunningham of Aukenskeith and William Ferguson of Auchenblaine."

There was also a decree of cognition dated January 15, 1741, against John McIlvain of Thomaston, only lawful son of said defunct..."

There may have been an illegitimate son, Robert, born December 3, 1699, whose mother was one Elizabeth Cummins. Who she was, and what happened to them both is unknown.. It is possible that there were other children by Ann McCartney. This may be the reason for the reference above to John as the only lawful son.

Married Janet (HOLMES?)

Children John, Ann

John MCILVANE B 23 Sep 1694 D 1747

According to Frank McElvain, JOHN MCILVANE succeeded his father July, 1739. It is a commonly held belief that John lost the estates because he was childless. In 1747, the title and property passed to John's sister, Ann McIlvane Cunningham. This transaction is reported in the Glasgow Commissariat "Testament dative and inventory of the goods, etc which pertained to the late John Mcilvane, Younger of Grimmett, who died in 1747, faithfully made by Ann McIlvane, relict of William Cunningham of Auchenskeith, sister german and executrix to the defunct. Confirmed May 20, 1747. The said Ann McIlvane is cautioner. Sum of Inventory 2,845 pounds 18 shillings 4 pence Scots."

This inventory records the end of McIlvane line as the titled Lairds of Grimmet, and holders of the estates, even though it is reported that Ann continued to reside at Thomaston.

One final episode is worthy of mention which may serve to explain the decline and final loss of the estates. Some sources attribute the loss to political and religious persecution resulting from the family being ardent Presbyterians. In the previous century, this persecution led to many leaving for Ireland, as was discussed earlier. The final loss, however, had little to do with persecution.

According to Mr. Guthrie, the minister at Kirkoswald who related the story in 1990, while doing research for a book on the history of the Kirk of Kirkoswald, he had discovered that John McIlvaine had been the subject of a series of church and civil trials during the 1720s and 1730s. He reported that the last Laird of Grimmet, who had a small estate at Thomaston, was called before the Kirk Session in 1724 for living in sin with his housekeeper, one Jean Semple. He was found guilty by the Session, and ordered to desist and pay a fine, which he refused to do. The case was taken to the civil magistrates, who upheld the Kirk. He still refused to desist and pay the fines. At that point, some years after the beginning of the case, he was excommunicated from the Kirk. This was the only recorded excommunication in the history of the parish.

The result of the excommunication had very real practical consequences, because, as a result, no one would either buy from him or sell to him for fear of eternal damnation. He quickly went bankrupt, and, according to Mr. Guthrie, "left for the New World". While his departure is in doubt, it certainly resulted in the final loss of the estates.

There have been a number of branches of the family who have tried to tie themselves into the Last Laird. It is possible that they are in fact descended from John and Jean Semple, but would necessarily have been illegitimate, unless there was an unrecognized marriage outside of the Presbyterian Church, which is conceivable, especially if Jean was a Catholic. It is possible that a marriage to Janet Holmes, recorded in Kirkoswald marriages June 3, 1726 provides the link. If so, it has never been proven.

It is much more likely that at least some the unproven branches of the family included in the subsequent chapters, like the proven branches who came to America, are descended from some previous generation which passed through Ireland from 1600 onward. In this case, those which we can trace are most likely descended from John McIlvane and Julianna Schaw.

Married UNKNOWN

John MCILVAIN B Ca 1656, Ayrshire, Scotland D 1735, Ballykeel, Ireland

JOHN MCILVANE married Sarah, daughter of Robert Clark and Sarah Orr. They were married May 3, 1687. They emigrated with John's nephew, Joseph, and the Clark and the Orr families, to Ireland in 1693. (Frank C. McElvain names this date, but Samuel McElvain says that it was 1697.) They settled in Ballykeel, Islandmagee, County Antrim. Three children born in Ayrshire moved with them; James, Thomas, and Margaret. Three sons were born in Ireland; Andrew, George, and Robert. John McIlvane does not seem to have owned any land, but had a lease of six acres near the foot of Muldersley Hill and not far from the present Ballymacarry station on the northern railway running from Belfast to Larne on the opposite shore of Larne Lough. He is buried there and his stone reads "Here lyeth the body of John McIlwain, who died Sept. 7, 1735 Aged 79".

Thomas stayed in Ireland and his daughter was Janet. Her headstone is pictured in the book "Gravestone Inscriptions, County Antrim, Vol. 1, Islandmagee". It has the Kein Crest and Arms and the inscription "Here lyeth the body of Martha Kein who died May 11th, 1752 aged 5 years. Also James Kein's wife Janet Mcliwain who died May 22d 1774 aged 56 years. Also James Kein who departed this life 30th Novr 1793 aged 80 years".

The above mentioned stone for John McIlvane is no longer in the little cemetery in the corner of the 6 acre field. The burials were in the southwest corner, and at one time a small church stood there. The stone of Martha Kein, however is still there, and also that of Janet McIlwaine Kein and from their position. The grave of John McIlwane is probably under the edge of the foundation stones of the Church and his stone was moved to make way for the building. The stone does not appear in the Cemetery.

Married Sarah CLARK

Birth Date 8 April 1660 Ayrshire, Scotland D Ballykeel, Ireland

Burial Date Ballykeel, Ireland 3 May 1687

Children James, Margaret, Thomas, Andrew, George, Robert

James MCILVAIN B 11 Jun 1688, Ayrshire, Scotland D 1735, South Carolina

James McIlvaine is believed to have been the brother of Robert and Andrew, sons of John McIlvane of Grimet and Sarah Clark, who moved to Ireland. It is also believed that he is the James who came to America with Robert and Andrew. Apparently all three tried their fortunes in South Carolina as early as 1732, and, while Robert and Andrew returned to Pennsylvania about 1738-1740, James and his family remained in Craven County, North Carolina. James was a man of considerable influence and prominence. He was Justice of the Peace for Chowan in 1739; Chairman of a Peace Commission, 1739; and a member of the House of Burgesses 1736. The family name was Mackilwean. The name is spelled in North Carolina records as McKlveen, Macklevian, McLewean, McElvain and McClewean, etc.

Married Mary TYSON

Robert MCILVAIN B 1713 D 1770

Robert McIlvaine is considered the ancestor of the McIlvaines who first settled in Lancaster and Franklin Counties, Pennsylvania. His wife was Mary Duffield, an only daughter of Robert and Elizabeth, who settled in Salisbury Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania about 1730. Mary Duffield had a brother, the Reverend George Duffield, who was the minister in charge of the Third Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia in 1784. He acted as Chaplain of Sessions of the Continental Congress in that city, as well as in York, PA. The Reverend George Duffield died on February 2, 1790 and is buried in the aisle of the Presbyterian Church.

Married Mary DUFFIELD

George MCILVAIN B 17 Sep 1695 D 1748

There is a strong tradition that the father of Andrew McElwain was named George. Many, including Torrence, assumed that George was the son of Andrew McIlvaine and Martha Mickey. That George was born no earlier than 1707, because he is mentioned in the will of Andrew (1726) as being a minor. He therefore could not be old enough to have married Mary Mickey, who was born before 1720. While we are virtually certain that Mary Mickey who married Andrew as the daughter of Robert Mickey and Mary McIlvaine, it is only speculation that this George is the father of Andrew. He was, however, certainly of the right age, and did emigrate to America, possibly settling in Pennsylvania or Delaware.

Children Andrew

Robert MCILVAIN B 11 Oct 1696 D 1760

Robert McIlvain, the father of Moses McIlvain, was born at the Grimet Estate in Ayrshire, Scotland on November 10, 1696 and he was taken by his parents to Ballykeel, County Antrim, Ireland. He came to America sometime between 1712 and 1718 and he is believed to have been the first of the McElvains or McIlvains to have settled in America, disembarking with other Scotch- Irish colonists at Newcastle, Delaware probably in 1718. He owned a farm in Hopewell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, where he was listed in the Tax Records in 1722. He sold his farm probably in 1723, and joined a colony which emigrated to South Carolina, where he remained until 1738, at which time he moved north to Pennsylvania. Robert died in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1760 and he is buried in the Octarara Presbyterian Churchyard in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania beside his wife, Isabel (Swan) McIlvain. His son Moses is buried beside him.

Married Isobel SWAN

Children Moses

Alexander MCILVANE B Before 1640, Ayrshire, Scotland D Ca 1690, Aughnacloy, Ireland

ALEXANDER MCILVANE, younger brother of Quentin was, according to Torrence and Allied Families, born in Ayrshire. At the time of the suppression of the Covananters in the 1660s and 1670s, he took his family to Aughnacloy, County Tyrone, in Ireland. His wife is supposed to have been a McAdam, said to have been of the same family as the famous road builder.

Married ? MCADAM

Children Andrew, David, Mary

Andrew MCILVANE B Before 1669, Ayr, Scotland D Oct 1726 Sussex County, Delaware Occupation Husbandman

According to Torrence and Allied Families, Andrew McIlvaine came from Ayr Scotland with another Andrew McIlvaine, William and Andrew McAdam, and Robert Mickey. It is believed that this Robert Mickey was married to Mary McIlvaine, sister of Andrew, and that the wife of Andrew was Martha Mickey, possibly the sister of Robert Mickey.

Married Martha MICKEY

David MCILVAINE

David McIlvaine was born in Ayr, Scotland, but like many others he fled to Ireland for safety, where he died. The name of his wife is not known.

Children Joseph

Joseph MCILVAINE B Ca 1700, Ireland D 1762, Ayrshire, Scotland

Joseph McIlvaine, spelled in some records MacLevain and McElvain, was born in Ayrshire, Scotland and was taken to Ireland at an early age by his parents, where he remained for some time. He later returned to Scotland, where he married 13 May 1721 Anne Rogerson, daughter of Thomas Rogerson, merchant of Dumfries, Scotland. His second marriage was to Jane Hunter, daughter of the deceased Adam Hunter, bailie in Ayr, January 8, 1748. There were no children by this marriage. Joseph was also designated in records as a merchant of Ayr. The records of his marriages were recorded in the Kirkoswald parish church, near Thomaston and Maybole. His estate was probated in Ayrshire 19 May 1762.

Married Anne ROGERSON 13 May 1721, Ayrshire, Scotland

Children William, David, John, Elizabeth, Robert, Anne

Other Spouses Jane HUNTER

William MCILVAINE B 21 Mar 1722, Ayrshire, Scotland D 1770, Bristol, Pa

William and his brother, David, came to America about 1745, making their homes at Bristol, Bucks County, near Philadelphia. They were business associates and prominent in the civic and social affairs of Philadelphia. They were among the founders of the City Dancing Assembly of Philadelphia in 1748-1749, and they were both members of Captain Kidd's company of Foot, a local military organization to protect the city from frontier raids, the frontier at the time being only a few miles from the city. The brothers thrived and owned much property, some shipping interests, and considerable land.

William was buried in the Old Presbyterian Churchyard at Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. His plantation near Bristol was originally called Great Island, but was later changed to Fairview, and was half a mile from the borough of Bristol, probably within the current corporate limits of that city. His will, dated 26 January 1770, was probated 4 October 1770. He apparently resided at his plantation at the time of his death. He married first Ann, daughter of Caleb Emerson, of Denham, England, whose wife,

Mary North was said to be lineally descended from Sir Edward North, Treasurer and Guardian for Queen Elizabeth I. He married second Margaret Cross, who is mentioned in his will along with his children.

Married Anne EMERSON May 1742

Other Spouses Margaret CROSS

David MCILVAINE B 22 Sep 1723, Ayrshire, Scotland D 1761, Philadelphia PA

David married Elizabeth Graydon, daughter of Col Alexander Graydon of the provincial Army of Pennsylvania, and sister of Alexander Graydon, Jr., one of the prominent figure of the American Revolution. He died in 1761, and his will, dated 25 Jun 1761 was probated 23 November 1761. He apparently died childless, as his will, filed at Philadelphia, mentions his wife, His father in law, his brother William, his sister Anne "now living in Scotland", and his nephew, William Jr.

Married Elizabeth GRAYDON

Spouse Elizabeth left a will dated 1763 filed at Philadelphia. Her mother was the daughter of Caleb Emerson.

Gilbert MCILVANE B Ca 1630

Gilbert McIlvane, younger brother of Quentin, lived in Maybole, Scotland. His will is dated August 11, 1668, and that of his wife, Janet Schaw, dated July 27, 1676. There has been a great deal of confusion about the succession of Gilberts in this line, and their exact relationship. There is circumstantial evidence that William and Richard were sons of Gilbert, because of traditions that their descendants, who were close cousins, married in America. It is also speculation based on circumstantial evidence that Joseph, who is presumed to be the ancestor of the McIlwaines of Virginia was also a son of this Gilbert.

Married Janet SCHAW

Children William, Richard, Joseph

Richard MCILVAIN B Ca 1670

Richard McIlvain was born before 1670 in Ayrshire. According to Torrence and Allied Families, he went to County Antrim, Ireland at the time of the troubles in Scotland. His son, James emigrated to America in 1740, and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Children James

William MCILWAINE B Ca 1730

William McIlwaine was born in Ireland about 1730. According to FMC, the genealogy of the SAR of Virginia states that he lived at Sisfannon, Ireland, and later at

Londonderry. His spouse is unknown. He had at least one son, Richard (born ca 1760), who married Jane Graham. They were residents of Londonderry, Ireland. He was a man of standing in the community and he was a member of the Cathedral Episcopal Church of Ireland. He was a vestryman and church warden. His name is carved in the rear of the chancel. His son, Archibald Graham McIlwaine, emigrated to America in 1820, settling in Virginia.

Children Richard

Register Report for Andrew McIlvain

Generation 1

1. **ANDREW¹ MCILVAIN** was born about 1669 in Ayrshire, Scotland. He died about 1726 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) **MARTHA MICKEY**.

Notes for Andrew McIlvain:

The first documented reference to this colonist in America is as follows:

Deed Book D, No 4, p. 410, Sussex Co., DE.

This Indenture made the fourth day of February in the Sixth year of our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God over Great Brittain, France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith, Anno Dom 1719 Between John Russell late of Sommerset & the Province of Maryland but now of Sussex County upon Delaware yeoman of the one part & Andrew Makelvaine husbandman & Robert Mickey clothier Late of the Kingdom of Ireland both of them but now of the County aforesaid of the other part Wittneseth Whereas by vertue of a warrant granted by the Court unto Thomas Bessants of Sussex County upon Delaware yeoman had laid out & Surveyed for him a certaine tract and percel of Land called Bessants Bower situate lying and being in the County aforesaid in the Indian River Hundred Lying upon the south side of Bracies Branch which proceeds out of Middle Creek which cometh out of Rehoboth Bay Beginning at a corner white oake standing on the said branch & running from thence by a line of marked trees South nineteen degrees west two hundred forty six perches to another corner white oake standing in the woods & thence east nineteen Degrees South by a line of marked trees three hundred twenty foure perches to another Corner white oake standing in the woods upon the West side of the County Road & thence north nineteen degrees west three hundred & two perches by a line of marked trees to another marked white oake stand upon the said Branch a little below the Brige & thence up the said Branch binding on the water Courses three hundred fifty five perches with a streight line to the first bounder containing & laid out for five hundred & fifty acres of Land To Have & To Hold the said Tract of land together with all the rights profits benefits & privileges hereunto belonging unto him the said Thomas Bessants his heirs & assignes for Ever This Indenture further Witnesseth that the said Thomas Bessants in his lifetime Intermarried with Jean who was his wif & lived long time in wedlock but in proccoss of time it pleased God to remove the said Thomas Bessants by Death without Leaving any Issue behind him the said Jean his wife being Executrix of his estate all debts & Administered upon what moves before this tract of Land he had & afterwards was married unto Samuel Knowls of this County yeoman This Indenture further Witnesseth that the said Samuel Knowls & Jane his wif a good consideration in hand unto them paid by John Russel aforesaid did by their Indenture duly execut did give grant bargain sell alienat enfeofe & Confirm unto John Russel aforesaid & unto his heirs & assignes forever the aforesaid tract of land called Bessants Bowre Containing five hundred fifty acres with all its profits privileges & benefits thereunto belonging To Have & to Hold the said five hundred & fifty acres of land as it was by a generall warrant granted unto the said John Russel resurveyed since March 4th Anno 1714 & unto him his heirs & assignes for Ever This Indenture further Wittneseth that he paid John Russel aforesaid for divers fayvors or valuable considerations him hereunto moving but more especialy for & in Consideration of ninty three pounds in hand paid before the Delivery & ensealing of these presents unto him the the said John Russel by Andrew Makelvain & Robert Mikey aforesaid the reciot whereof & of every part & parcal thereof the said John Russel doth acknowledge & it doth fully Clearly & absolutly acquit oxonorat & discharge them of every part percel thereof & also dischargoth their herres & executors thereof By vertue of this Indenture have given granted bargained Sold alienated enfeod & confirmed unto Andrew Makelvain & Robert Mikey aforesaid & unto their heires assignes for Ever all & whole the aforesaid tract of Land before Mentioned Called Bessants Bowre excepting & be it exceped one acre of Land where the Church now standeth upon which was formerly by me Sold and made over To Have & to Hold the said tract of Land & plantation together with all its Rights profits priviledges benefits houses fences orchards woods trees & timber like trees & all whatsoever is thereunto belonging or in any maner of wise

Generation 1 (con't)

appertaining unto them the said Andrew Makolvaine & Robert Mickey their heires & assignes for ever & that they the said Andrew Makelvain & Robert Mickey their heires & assignes shall & may peaceably & quietly have occupy possess & enjoy the Land aforesaid with all & wholly the commodities & appurtenances thereunto belonging without the let sale or disturbance of any portion whatsoever as also free & Cleare freely & Clearly exonerated & discharged of & from all maner other or former gifts grants bargains Sales causos or goyntures or other encumbrances had or done by the said John Russel or by any person or persons what soever by his or theirs or any of their right title or procurement In Confirmation & full Assurance of the truth above written the said John Russel hath unto these presents set his hand & seale giving deed & state with full quiet & peaceable possession by every siezin at the aforesaid Land & premises & as their Subscriptions & the witnesses subscriptions do manifest day & year above written

Signed Sealed Acknowledged & delivered in presence of us John Russell (seal)

Robt Pirrie

Adam Hall

Deed Book A, No 1, p. 246, Sussex Co., DE.

John Russell yeoman Appeared In Open Court and Acknowledged and Delivered, a Certain Deed of sale, unto Andrew McIlvain and Robert Mickey for five hundred and fifty acres of Land, Lying In This County, and Butted and Bounded as in Said Deed is Setfourth, which Bears date the fourth Day of February Ano Dom 1719 According to Law and Contents of Said Deed.

From this transaction it is reasonable to assume that Andrew McIlvaine immigrated to the colonies some time before 1719. The Complete History of the McElvain - McIlvaine Family Line, by Frank C. McElvain, notes that the Delaware Archives states that, "Andrew McIlvaine, Ayr, Scotland, went to Aughnacloy, Ireland, and in 1719 emigrated to America with two others of the same name, settling along the Delaware River. He died at Lewes, Sussex Co., Del. His son, James, born in 1693, died 1754 at Lewes, Del."

The following is from Torrence and Allied Families by Robert McIlvain Torrence:

"Andrew McIlvain, Sussex County, on Delaware, hath for ye ear-marks: For cattle, sheep, horses and hogs, a crop and two stittes on ye right ear and a swallow's firk on ye left."

The will of Andrew McIlvain reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen I this fourth day of October Anna Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six I Andrew Muckelvaine of Sussex County yeoman being of perfect mind and Memory (Thanks be to God) do make this my Last will and Testament in manner and form Following

First I bequeath my Soul and Spirit into the hands of Almighty God my Heavenly Father by whom of His Meer and Only Grace I Trust to be Received into Eternall rest through the death of my Saviour Jesus Christ and my body to be buried in a Christian decent Like Manner at the discretion of my Executor hereafter Named, and as to what worldly Estate it hath pleased the Lord to Endow me with I dispose of same as followeth

Imprs I will that all such Debts as I owe shall be Truly paid

Item I give unto my son John McCalvaine One hundred Acres of Land the plantation whereon he now Liveth Also my new Suit of Coaths he paying to my Executor the sum of four pounds

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Son James McCalvaine One hundred Acres of Land the plantation whereon he now Liveth to him and his Heirs forever

Item I Give unto my Daughter Martha McCalvaine Three Cows and Two Calves my riding Horse One feather bed white rugg Blanket and puter and my Great Iron pot also my will is that my said Daughter shall have preveldge of the flax to make Twenty yards of Linnen to purchase a Side saddle and when my debts are paid my will is that my said Daughter shall in the possession of my

Generation 1 (con't)

son James Till she marries or is Capable of Taking the charge of

Item I Give unto my Son George McCalvaine One Hundred Acres of Land being part of the plantation whereon I now Live being my part of the plantation whereon I now Live Together with all my Iron work a Gun Great Coat and Small pott One Brown Rigg One Mare with her increase forever

Item I give unto Andrew McCalvaine Thirty acres of Land adjoining to the plantation that my son James Lives on

Item I give unto Andrew McKee on Great Coat als to Wm McKee One Iron small pott

Item I Give unto Alexander Muckewaine One yearling Also I will and Ordain that my Son George during his minority shall remain with my Son James and that my son George shall at the age of Twenty one years Take into his Own possession what I have herein bequeathed

Item I will and Ordain that my son James to be my full whole and sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament and I do utterly Revoke all former wills and Testaments by me in anywise heretofore made or declared

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal that the above written

Signed Sealed published pronounced and Declared in Sight and presence of us

Daniel Mickey

Tho Cokayne

Francis Mackelvaine

Andw Mucklewaine (seal)

Memorandum this 28th day of October, 1726. Daniel Mickey appeared before me, Philip Russell Deputy Register for the County of Sussex upon Delaware and made oath on the Holy Evangels that in their sight presence and hearing the above Andrew McClevayne signed, sealed, published and declared the above and within written instrument to be his last Will and Testament and at the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound disposing mind and memory (to the best of his Judgement) and also that he saw Thos Cokayne and Francis Mucklewane sign with him as witness to the same.

Test. Philip Russell D-Register.

Sussex Co., Prob. Oct. 28, 1726. Arch. vol. A87, page 170. Reg. of Wills, Liber A, folios 206 - 207.

The following entry comes from Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Sussex County, Delaware, by V. L. Skinner, Jr.:

Liber 1, 1728-1743. f. 21, 9 March 1730. James Mackellwane executor of Andrew Mackelwane. Inventory is 40.9.0. Accounts are 33.7.5. Legacies to: Alexander Mackelwane, Andrew Mickey & William Mickey. Distribution to: Martha Mackelwane.

It is believed by most family researchers that Robert Mickey was married to Mary McIlvain, sister of Andrew, and that the wife of Andrew was Martha Mickey, sister of Robert Mickey. From the following land records it is apparent that Robert Mickey owned approximately 220 acres of the 550 acres that he and Andrew McIlvain purchased together on Feb. 4, 1719:

Deed Book K, p. 92, Sussex Co., DE.

29 April 1741. Bond of Conveyance. Robert Mickey of Sussex County yeoman am firmly bound unto William Burton of same county gentleman in the sum of 192 pounds the condition of this obligation is such that if Robert Mickey make over unto William Burton a tract of land south side of Braceys Branch one half mile from Saint Georges Chapel adjoining John Little & William Warrington 200 acres, then this obligation to be void. Witnesses: Christopher Topham, Daniel Nunez. Proved 3 Jan 1745 by Daniel Nunez and that he saw Christopher Topham deceased sign as an evidence to the same. Attest: RS Holt clerk.

Generation 1 (con't)

Deed Book N, No 13, p. 195, Sussex Co., DE.

12 May 1780. Deed. Levin Derickson Esq Commissioner of Act of Free Pardon & Oblivion to dispose of forfeited lands sells to Colonel Henry Neill of Sussex for three thousand pounds: tract in Indian River Hundred adjoining Braceys Branch, adjoining Andrew McIlvain & John Little, 220 acres, on which Saint Georges Chapel stands, formerly belonging to Robert Mickey. And parcel in the same hundred on north side of Braceys Branch, opposite Chapel, 2 acres laid off for mill built on aforesaid branch. Thomas Robinson of Sussex owned half both tracts, late of Sussex, on 16 May 1778, & being one of offenders named in aforesaid Act & not having surrendered to JP for trial for treason by that date he forfeited lands. Henry Neill highest bidder. Witnesses: Andrew McIlvain, Leonard McIlvain. Acknowledged 10 Nov 1785.

Deed Book N, No 13, p. 204, Sussex Co., DE.

7 Nov 1785. Deed. Henry Neill merchant of Lewes & Mary his wife sell to Peter Robinson of Angola & Indian River Hundred, merchant, for 240 pounds: tract in Indian River Hundred on south side of Braceys Branch adjoining Andrew McIlvain & John Little, 220 acres, on which Saint Georges Chapel stands, formerly owned by Robert Mickey late of Sussex; and tract in Indian River Hundred on north side aforesaid branch opposite Chapel, containing 2 acres laid off for mill; Levin Derickson Esq Commissioner for sale of forfeited estates by virtue of Act of Pardon & Oblivion seized half of both tracts from Thomas Robinson late of Sussex (he being named in Act) & sold them with grist mill on 16 May 1778 to Henry Neill aforesaid for 3000 pounds. Witnesses: David Train, Hebron Dod. Examiner John Wiltbank. Acknowledged 22 Nov 1785.

Andrew McIlvain and Martha Mickey had the following children:

- i. JOHN² MCILVAIN was born about 1691 in Ireland.

Notes for John McIlvain:

According to The Complete History of the McElvain-McIlvaine Family Line, by Frank C. McElvain, John McIlvaine, son of Andrew McIlvaine Colonist at Coolspring, Sussex County, Delaware, was said to have sold his farm at Coolspring and moved to Pennsylvania. The county records at Norristown, Pa., show that John Mucklewaine bought land of John Russell in Cheltenham Township, Montgomery Co., Pa. in 1754. This man Russell had a number of land dealings in Sussex Co., Del. and in Somerset Co., Md. Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XV, p. 768 shows that John Mucklewaine was registered as an Indian Trader in Lancaster Co., Pa. 1743 and because of the early date appears to have been the same John. James McAllister and Hugh McKnight were registered as Indian Traders at the same time.

2. ii. JAMES MCILVAIN was born about 1693 in Ireland. He died on 11 Apr 1754 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Frances Mills about 1723. She was born about 1699. She died on 13 Jun 1763 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
3. iii. MARTHA MCILVAIN was born about 1695 in Ireland. She married (1) JOHN MARRINER.
4. iv. GEORGE MCELWAIN was born about 1707 in Ireland. He died in 1748 in Cumberland Co., PA. He married (1) MARGARET THOMPSON.

Generation 2

2. JAMES² MCILVAIN (Andrew¹) was born about 1693 in Ireland. He died on 11 Apr 1754 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Frances Mills about 1723. She was born about 1699. She died on 13 Jun 1763 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for James McIlvain:

James McIlvain was a Member of the Assembly of the Three Lower Counties upon the Delaware 1745, 1746 and 1747.

Generation 2 (con't)

James McIlvain moved from the tract of land, his father Andrew McIlvain purchased in 1719, and moved to the Coolspring Plantation which he purchased in 1750. The deed from that transaction is as follows:

Deed Book H, No 8, p. 276-277, Sussex Co., DE.

This Indenture made the Eighth day of August Seventeen hundred and fifty Between Ryves Holt and John Neill both of the County of Sussex on Delaware Gent surviving Executors of the Testament and Last Will of Robert Smith deceased of the one part and James McIlvain of the same place Gent of the other part Witnesseth whereas Thomas Loyd James Claypoole and Robert Turner being nominated and appointed under the Great Seal Commissioners by William Penn Proprietary and Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania and Territories thereunto belonging to grant and sign Warrants and Patents for Land did grant unto William Clark a certain tract of Land in the County of Sussex also called the Mill Plantation containing eight hundred acres of Land by Patent bearing the date the second day of the second month Sixteen hundred and eighty six and the said William Clark by his Deed of Sale duly perfected bearing the date fourth day of March Sixteen hundred ninety six Sold and Conveyed part of the tract unto a certain Matthew Ozborn by his Deed of Sale duly perfected bearing the date the first day of August Seventeen hundred and ten Sold and Conveyed the same to a certain Thomas Bedwell and Honor his Wife and the said Thomas Bedwell and Honor his Wife by their Deed of Sale duly perfected bearing the date fourth day of August Seventeen hundred & thirteen Sold and Conveyed the same to William Clark Son and heir of the aforesaid William Clark the Patented and the said William Clark by his Deed of Sale duly perfected bearing date Sold and Conveyed the same same to a certain John Fisher of the Broadkill and the said John Fisher by his Deed of Sale duly perfected bearing date the fourth day of May Seventeen hundred twenty two Sold and Conveyed the same to a certain Enoch Cummings and Hannah his Wife and the said Enoch Cummings and Hannah his Wife by their Deed of Sale bearing date the fifth day of May Seventeen hundred & twenty five Sold and Conveyed the same unto the aforesaid Robert Smith deceased and the said Robert Smith by his Testament and Last Will bearing date the third day of June Seventeen hundred forty two constituted and appointed Ryves Holt and John Neill Gent together with Jane his Wife now deceased his Executors and impowered the said Ryves Holt & John to make the Sale of his Lands to make payment of his just and his full debts as by the Will fully appears Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the aforesaid Ryves Holt and John Neill by the virtue of the power in the aforesaid Will of them given and for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and sixty seven pounds ten shillings of this Government to them in hand paid before the ensealing and Delivery of these presents by the aforesaid James McIlvain the receipt thereof is hereby acknowledged and the said James his heirs and assigns of every part fully and Absolutely acquitted and discharged forever hath given granted bargained Sold Conveyed and confirmed and by virtue of the power to them given and by these presents Do give grant bargain Sell Convey and confirm unto the aforesaid James McIlvain his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of Land being part of a larger tract as aforesaid situate lying and being in the County of Sussex aforesaid Beginning at a corner white oak standing in the branch three perches above the Foord or Bridge on the North West side of the run edge thence along the line of said Dividend as is settled by the Court of John Clowes Charles Perry Joseph Shankland and William Shankland and upon a Reference to then some disputes arising concerning the Division line between the aforesaid Mill Plantation and another tract of Land called Coolspring Plantation and may fully appear by the paper Recorded in the Rolls Office of Sussex aforesaid being the true line between the two bridges called for in the old Patent thus North eighty two and a half degrees West three hundred and twenty two perches to a corner white oak interline thence by a Dividing line running across the said tract North forty two and one half degrees East about one hundred thirty two perches to a corner red oak sappling thence by a Dividing line of North forty four degrees East seventy two perches to a corner red oak sappling thence by a Dividing line of South fifty nine degrees East two hundred eighty five and a half perches to a post in the stump of an old corner red oak by the side of a slake thence by a Dividing line of South forty five degrees East along the said slake twenty four and a half perches to

Generation 2 (con't)

a corner red oak the side of the main branch of Coolspring thence the said course continued of south forty five degrees East eight perches into the Cripple of said branch to a corner jam standing by the run side on the North West side thence up along the run of said branch thus binding with it South forty six degrees West thirty three and a half perches to a corner post in the run of said branch thence along run and up the jams binding with it South sixty nine degrees West forty six and a half perches home to the place of Beginning containing resurveyed and laid out for two hundred fifty seven acres of Land and Branch To Have and To Hold the aforesaid two hundred fifty seven acres of Land and Branch with the appurtenances before and hereby granted bargained and Sold unto the said James McIlvain his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said James McIlvain his heirs and assigns forever in as free clear and ample a manner as the aforesaid Robert Smith held and enjoyed the same at the time of his decease the rents and profits due for and in receipt of the premises always excepted and foreprized and the aforesaid Ryves Holt and John Neill surviving Executors as aforesaid the aforesaid two hundred fifty seven acres of Land and Branch together with the appurtenances free and clear from the claim and claims of said Ryves and John their heirs Executors and Administrators and from the claim and claims of the heirs of the aforesaid Robert Smith their Testator unto the said James McIlvain his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns shall an with warrant and forever defend by this presents In Testimony whereof the aforesaid Ryves Holt and John Neill surviving Executors as aforesaid by virtue of the Authority to them given in the Testament and Last Will aforesaid have hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day and year first within written.

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Benjamin Stockely

John Russell

Ryves Holt (seal)

John Neill (seal)

Deed Book H, No 8, p. 374, Sussex Co., DE.

This indenture witnesseth that Edward Proger, in consideration of seventeen pounds paid for him by James McIlvain to William and David McIlvain as also for other good causes, he the said Edward Proger hath bound and put himself and by these presents doth bind and put himself servant to the said James McIlvain to serve him and his executors and assigns from the 19th instant for and during the full term of four years thence next ensuing during which time the said servant shall serve his said Master his executors or assigns faithfully and that honestly and obediently in all things as a good and dutiful servant ought to do and the said Master, his executors and assigns during the said term shall find and provide, for the said servant sufficient meat, drink, apparel and washing and bedding and at expiration shall give him customary freedom due and for the faithful performance hereof both the said parties bind themselves firmly unto each other by these presents. In witness hereof they have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals dated this fourth day of June in the twenty-fifth year of His Majesty's Reign, Anno Domini 1752.

Signed and delivered before me, Robert Strettill, Marq.

Edward Proger (seal)

The following is from the Pennsylvania Gazette, July 9, 1752:

Edward Proger, English Servant, tailor, aged c. 20, supposed to be on board a vessel bound to Rhode Island, Joseph Hadley, Commander, runaway from James McIlvaine at Cool Spring, Sussex Co. upon Delaware.

The will of James McIlvain reads as follows:

In the Name of God Amen I James McIlvane of the County of Sussex upon the Delaware being sick in body but of sound mind and memory Calling to mind the Certainty of Death do make this my Last will and Testament in Manner & form following, and Principally I resign my Soul to God in hopes of a Happy Resurrection Thro Jesus Christ, I order that my body be Decently Interred by my Executrix hereafter mentioned as to my worldly Estate I Give Devise & Bequeath in form Following

Generation 2 (con't)

Impr: I Give Devise and bequeath unto my Dearly beloved wife Frances McIlvane the Land Houses Buildings and all other Appurtinances whereon I now Live at Coolspring in Said County During her Natural life (Excepting as is hereafter Reservd) and after my wife is Dead to my Son David McIlvane his Heirs and Assigns forever in fee, Reserving Nevertheless, my will is, that my Son David Shall have the Liberty Immediately after my Decease to Build on Said Land at the Crop Roads, and Improve to the Northward and Southward of the Same, Likewise the field formely Called Becky Camells to Tend until my Loving wifes Decease as aforesaid, Its further reservd by this my Last will and Testament that if my Son David McIlvane Should Die, without Lawfull Issue, then the above plantation Called Coolspring to be Equally Divided after his and my Loving wifes Death to all my Children both Sons and Daughters

Item I Give Devise and Bequeath to my Son Robert McIlvane the Land Houses and Buildings with all other Appurtinances whereon he now Dwells to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever in fee Simple and also if my Said Son Robert Should Decease without issue then his Said Land and appurtinances to be Equally Divided between Each of my Children both Sons and Daughters

Item I Give Devise and bequeath to my Son Andrew McIlvane the Land Houses and Buildings with all other Appurtinances whereon he now Dwells to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever in fee Simple Also if my Said Son Andrew McIlvane Should Decease without Issue then the said Land Buildings and Appurtinances to be Equally between Each of my Children both Sons and Daughters

Item I Give and Devise and bequeath unto my Son James McIlvane and to his Heirs and Assigns forever in fee Simple all the Land Houses Buildings and Appurtinances where on he now Dwells and whereon I Lately Dwelt In Indian River Hundred in the aforesaid County, as Also the Land and Appurtinances I bought of my Brother George McIlvane with One Hundred Acres of Warrant Land Adjoyning to the Same provided my Said Son James McIlvane his Heirs and Exeuts or Admrs and Assigns Shall pay the Sum of Sixty Pounds Current Lawful Money of Pennsylvania as follows that is to Say, Twenty five Pounds thereof to be Divided between my Son Roberts Children vizt Mills James Andrew Lydia and Winefred Equally and the remaining Thirty five pounds thereof unto Executrix hereafter Mentioned to be by her Added to my personal Estate and Disposed of Accordingly

Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my Son John McIlvane & to his Heirs and Assigns forever In fee Three Hundred Acres of Land with the appurtinances which I have in the back Country Called Catts Cabin Likewise if my Said Son John Should Decease without Issue then the said Land & appurtinances to be Equally divided between my Children Sons & Daughters

Item I Give to my Dearly beloved wife Frances McIlvane the full and Equal third part of my Personal Estate after my funeral Charges and Just Debts are paid and before my Legacies hereafter mentioned shall be paid or Delivered, I also Desire and Leave my Negro fellow Called Justice and my Negro wench Called Sib to my Loving wife aforesaid During her Life, and afterwards to my Three Daughters hereafter mentioned vizt Prudence Wiltbank Mary McIlvane & Frances McIlvane

Item Whereas I have formely given unto my Daughter Prudence Wiltbank the wife of Jacob Wiltbank Sundrys amountd by my Computation to the Value of Sixty Pounds when my Estate shall pay her forty Shillings more which I Give to her and her Heirs forever

Item I Give unto my Son John McIlvane before mentioned Ten Pounds Current money of Pennsylvania likewise the Bed & furniture he has Received from me already to him and his Heirs forever

Item I Give unto my Son David one Mare that he has in his possession One Bed and Bolster One pare of Sheets One Blanket One Rug to him and his Heirs forever

Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary McIlvane one Negro boy Called Jupiter One Mare which She has in her possession One Sadle and Bridle that She has Also One Bed and Bolster One pare of Sheets One Blanket Two pillows and One Rugg to her and her Heirs forever Provided she has Issue and if not then the above Negro Boy Called Jupiter is to be Equally Divided between my Children Sons and Daughters that Survives her after her Decease

Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my Daughter Frances McIlvane One Negro Boy Called Cain One Bed & Bolster One pare of Sheets One Blankett Two pillows and One Rugg also

Generation 2 (con't)

Fourteen pounds Current Lawfull money of Pennsylvania to her and her Heirs forever provided she has issue, and if not then the above Negro Boy Called Cain is to be Equally divided between my Children Sons and Daughters that Survives hereafter her Decease

Item I Give Devise and Bequeath the Remaining part of my personal Estate to be Equally Divided Amongst all my Children Vizt Robert, Andrew, James, John, and David McIlvane Prudence, Mary, and Frances McIlvane aforementioned after all my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid, Likewise my wifes Thirds the Legacies Left her by me is Received by her and all the other Legacies Bequeathed by me to my Children Sons and Daughters above Mentioned

Lastly I Do hereby constitute Ordain and Appoint my Dearly beloved wife Frances McIlvane the Sole Executrix of this my Last will & Testament Revoking and Disannuling all former wills or Testaments by me made Ratifying and Confirming this Only and no other to be my Last will and Testament

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Eight day of April One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty Four

Sealed pronounced & Declared & Delivered in presence of us

George West

Rebeckah Camell

Henry Blackwood

James McIlvain (seal)

Sussex Co., Prob. May 15, 1754. Arch. vol. A87, page 190. Reg. of Wills, Liber B, folios 82 - 86.

The following entries come from Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Sussex County, Delaware, by V. L. Skinner, Jr.:

Liber 3, 1751-1760. f. 73, 11 March 1755. Frances Mcelvane executrix of Jas Mcelvane. Inventory is 280.2.6. Payments to: Mr. Holt, John Pike, John Hall (B. Smith), Andrew Mcelvane, Alexander McCollo, John Steward, John McSparran, Dan. Horsman, Jacob Wiltbank, Jacob Kollock, Josias Marton, John Cohune.

Liber 3, 1751-1760. f. 74, 11 March 1755. Accounts are 54.0.6. Distribution to: widow (unnamed, 1/3). Legacies to: Frances Mcelvane, Jr. (received Negro Cain), Jacob Wiltbank, Mary Mcelvane (received Negro Jupiter), John Mcelvane, Prudence Wiltbank & Mary Mcelvane & Frances Mcelvane (after their mother's (unnamed) death, to receive Negro Justis & Negro Sib). Accounts are 164.10.0.

Notes for Frances Mills:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, pages 3 & 4, dated February 19, 1759:

A Judicial Trial Viz. At Coolspring the Session Met pro re-ratu "Upon Complaint of Mrs. Francis McIlvaine against Mr. Gil Belcher Parker one of our members" for "slandering her family." U.P.P.S. Mr. Wilson Minister, Josias Martin, Jno. Mustard, Jno. Coulter, Jno. Harmonson, Elders.

The Session (after a caution given to both parties against wrath & Bitterness & C.) proceeded to hear Mrs. McIlvaines Complaint which was "That Mr. Parker told one Mrs. Turner that He was informed that Mrs. McIlvaine's 2 daughters had been married had lived discontentedly with their husbands and that he feared her youngest would be no better."

Mrs. Turner being called evidenced "She only heard from him in Pleasantry say Fanny her youngest Daughter was one of the Handsomest Presbyterian Girls but he supposed would not early get a husband over the Indian River for her sister Molly Aidelotte there (he was informed) had made herself mean at a Frolic refusing the Laborers their Dinner thro' ill-Temper."

Mr. Parker being called acknowledged He had Sd. so & heard it by many & appealed to the Session whether they had not heard the same thing & particulars mentioned Parker Alish, Author.

Generation 2 (con't)

Parker Alish called answered He Had heard it Commonly among his neighbors but had it particularly from one Wm. Merser Who lives near Sd. Aidelottes.

Whereupon Mrs. McIlvaine produced a Certificate signed by nine persons Some relations of Sd. Molly Aidelottes Husband some of who had lived in the House and some with neighbors asserting that Sd. Mr. Aidelotte and his wife have & do live comfortably together.

Where both parties removed, the Session considering and conversing over the Matter, think it irrelevant & not worth a Session Meeting; And therefore charge all Members of this Congregation never to call upon nor trouble Session with Trivial Matters, for the Future not till Christian Methods have been first used to compromise Differences & Missunderstandings among thereselves & therefore enact that Relavency of Disputes be first considered before any Sessions be hereafter called. but with Regard to this Affair since we have been called & have considered it; our unanimous Determination is, That in charity to the Persons certifying Mr. Aidelottes and his wifes comfortable living together, We must think the Report spread was Slanderous and unjust. And yet on the other Hand that as Gil Belcher Parker only related a Report He had from so many and was so commonly believed and related in the Hall, He therefore cannot be accused of Slander nor justly blamed in the Affair. But as these Reports seen to have too much rauced both Families, the Session earnestly reccomend it to both to make up all Differences as quickly as possible and that they study the Things that make for Peace as becomes the Followers of Him, who was harmless and undefiled and Who when He was reviled, reviled not again, Then after an Exhortation with respect to the way of preventing and healing Differences, Concluded with Prayer

James McIlvain and Frances Mills had the following children:

5. i. DAVID³ MCILVAIN. He died about 1766. He married (1) MARY ?.
6. ii. ROBERT MCILVAIN was born about 1724. He died on 10 Jan 1773 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) SOPHIA LEWES.
7. iii. ANDREW MCILVAIN was born about 1725 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 13 Sep 1789. He married (1) EDA ?. She died on 24 May 1777 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (2) COMFORT STOCKLEY, daughter of Woodman Stockley and Mary Turner Evans, on 23 Jul 1777 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She died about 1807.
- iv. JAMES MCILVAIN JR.. He died on 12 Jan 1784. He married (1) JANE CRAIG, daughter of William Craig, about 1752 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (2) ? ORR on 31 Jul 1762.

Notes for James McIlvain Jr.:

Deed Book K, p. 313, Sussex Co., DE.

2 Mar 1768. Deed. Rhoads Shankland esqr high sheriff of Sussex County conveyed to Andrew McIlvain of the same county yeoman 2 tracts of land in Indian River Hundred 300 acres south side of Braceys Branch which land was left by the wills of James McIlvain and Frances McIlvain unto their son James McIlvain, and whereas Comfort Paynter recovered a judgement against James McIlvain of same county for 18 pounds 2 shillings 2 pence, by virtue of a writ the sheriff seized in execution the tract of land, a valuation made by Thomas Robinson, Senior, together with the execution of Joseph Warrington and Sarah Warrington who say it is sufficient to discharge the said execution in 7 years, and the sheriff sold the same unto Andrew McIlvain for 130 pounds 3 shillings he being the highest bidder. Witnesses: Thomas Gray, Joseph Shankland. Acknowledged 2 Mar 1768.

On Jan. 12, 1784 James McIlvain, made a verbal will in the presence of Robert and Sarah Prettyman in which he left what estate he should possess to be equally divided between William McIlvain (son of David); William Water (son of Nelson); James Brereton (son of John). Executor, Robert Prettyman.

Generation 2 (con't)

- Sussex Co., Prob. Feb. 18, 1784. Arch. vol. A87, page 192. Reg. of Wills, Liber D, folios 38.
8. v. JOHN MCILVAINE. He died before 1784. He married (1) MARY GREER. She died on 23 Mar 1794.
 9. vi. PRUDENCE MCILVAIN. She married Jacob Wiltbank Jr., son of Jacob Wiltbank Sr., on 08 Apr 1754.
 - vii. MARY MCILVAIN. She married (1) ? AIDELOTTE.
 10. viii. FRANCES "FANNY" MCILVAIN. She died on 02 Apr 1787. She married (1) CORNELIUS STOCKLEY, son of Woodman Stockley and Mary Turner Evans, on 24 Jul 1761. He was born about 1739. He died on 15 Jan 1771. She married (2) JOSEPH AYDELOTT in 1775 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died in 1777.
3. **MARTHA² MCILVAIN** (Andrew¹) was born about 1695 in Ireland. She married (1) **JOHN MARRINER**.
- John Marriner and Martha McIlvain had the following child:
- i. GILBERT³ MARRINER.
4. **GEORGE² MCELWAIN** (Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1707 in Ireland. He died in 1748 in Cumberland Co., PA. He married (1) **MARGARET THOMPSON**.

Notes for George McElwain:

The following is from, A Documentary History of the Family of Andrew McElwain and Mary Mickey of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, by Wilbur J. McElwain:

George the youngest son of Andrew McIlvaine, was born about 1707, and was therefore about twelve years of age when the family came to America. At the time of the death of his father he was not of age, and the will appointed his brother James as his guardian. George received 100 acres from his father, which he later sold to his brother and former guardian, James. At sometime before 1744 George moved to Cumberland County. This date is established by an entry in the Session Book of the Middle Spring Presbyterian Church which relates the story of a minor disorder and the discipline imposed by the Church, upon George, whose name is spelled McElwain. A brief extract from the Minutes appears below.

George's surname appears in several forms on various documents, but usually, though not always, with the "w" rather than the "v". His descendants use the spelling McElwain.

In his will George left all his land to his eldest son Andrew, who was then only about eight years of age. Some years later Andrew gave a portion of the land to his younger brother Joseph. All of the children of Andrew moved west, but descendants of Joseph still live in Cumberland County.

George's wife Margaret, not content with the terms of the will, filed an objection claiming dower rights of one-third of the whole estate. This "Caveat" is transcribed after George's will.

Extracts from the Session book of the Middle Spring Presbyterian Church:

Janry 16--1744/45 The sessions of Middle Spring & Big Spring Met conjunctly about a scandalous & riotous Quarrell wherein some Members of each congregation were concern'd. Begun with prayer. John Mckee of Middle Spring & David Killough of Big Spring absent.

The session proceeded to enquire into the Affair of the Quarrel.

Robert Finley complain'd that George McElwain assaulted & tore his Handkerchief, which said George denies.

William Carnachan complain'd that William McCall assaulted him first, & ask'd him certain

Generation 2 (con't)

Questions, which it seems, said McCall says said Carnachan ask'd them at him. William McCall did not appear. George McElwain being call'd solemnly declar'd that, to the best of his Knowledge, after there had been a skirmish at Albert Culbertson's House, he, William Carnachan, & Francis McCall took Horse to go home, & having gone a little way, said McCall said as much as that he was displeas'd to see that William Carnachan shou'd be so much abus'd, they wou'd turn back, & get some more of their own company, the depnt. consented to go back, partly to prevent Robt Finly from getting a Warrant; & partly to get some more company, in order to another Skirmish, upon which, they went back towards Shippensburgh, until they met their own company of Joseph Carnachan, James Laughlane Junr., James Jake, Saml. Smith, John Jake, John Smith, & Allexander Fairbairn; when they met, Joseph Carnachan, seeing his Brother Willm. bleeding & his shirt torn, was very angry, & said he wou'd have satisfaction of the currs that did it, then the whole company went towards Andrew Culbertson's, & met the other company; James Jake ask'd one who he was, & where was he going? The other reply'd his Name was Robt. Finley, & that he was going to the Justices. Said Jake said it was a shame for Neighbors that cou'd'nt agree better in the dark night. The Depont. saw no stroaks, nor hear any outcry; but after the others went away, he heard Joseph Carnachan, Jas. Jake, & Jas. Laughlane say they had struck, but didn't say who.

Upon the whole this conjunct session apprehend they cannot come to a judgement about the first skirmish at Andrew Culbertson's, untill evidence be obtain'd between the parties concern'd in it, their Accounts of the Matter are so widely diferent; and therefore refer that part of the Matter to the session of Middle Spring at their next meeting, the persons chiefly concern'd in it, belonging to the congregation.

From George McElwain's Account of the affair the session judge, that George McElwain & Francis McCall were Accessorys to the Quarrel, in taking William Carnachan back after they had gone away, & James Laughlane in striking, & that thereby they have violated the Law of God & given offence to the church; & appoint them to attend the next Meeting of the session of Big Spring, & there profess their sorrow for their sin, & be rebuk'd for it.

Order'd that William Lamond cite James Jake to attend then. Francis McCall oder'd to attend the session of Middle Spring about the first skirmish at andrew Culbertson's.

The Affair that was refer'd by the conjunct sessions, to the further consideration of this session resum'd.

Gustavus Henderson being call'd, solemnly declar'd that as he was walking in Andrew Culbertson's Floor, he heard Willm. Carnachan & Willm. McCall speaking pretty loud then going out he heard Willm. McCall say to Willm. Carnachan show me one word that I have said amiss, & I'll yeild. Upon which Carnachan said, you believe in a rotten hearted fellow like yourself, & struck said McCall, & said McCall laying hold of him, they came both to the ground; after they were parted, while the Depnt. was speaking with Willm. McCall looking behind him he saw said Carnachan & George Finley having hold of each other & said Finley threw down said Carnachan; John Finley & the Depnt parted them; then said Carnachan going straight to Willm. McCall laid hold of him again, & both came to the ground, upon which Depnt. went & loss'd said Carnachan's Arm from about said McCall's Neck; the Depnt. further says that said Carnachan's shirt was torn, but did'nt observe any wounds except that his Nose bled; & that there were none engag'd with said Carnachan but one at once.

Other evidences, who were cited about the said Affair being not yet come, it is a little defer'd.

...

The other evidences concerning the Affair between Willm. Carnachan, & Willm. McCall, John, Robt. & George Finley not appearing, the session proceeded to consider the case, as now before them, & after serious Deliberation Judge, that notwithstanding it appears that Willm. Carnachan first began the Quarrel, & was principal in Carrying it on (tho it does not appear whether said Carnachan or McCall began the conversation) yet said McCall was to be blam'd for keeping up any conversation with him at such a time, about any Debate, & the other persons abov'd, for staying so late in the way of temptation: & that they be admonish'd for it.

The will of George McElwain (Will Book A-1 139: 1747B) (from Complete History, pp. 293a-294)

Generation 2 (con't)

reads as follows:

In the name of God, Amen the first day of January, 1748,
I George McElwain of the Township of Hopewell in the county of Lancaster in the Province of Pennsylvania a Farmer being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore calling to the mind the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of almighty God that Gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors Nothing Doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive it again by the Mighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to Bless me in this life, I give Demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Item first I give and bequeath to Margaret my Dearly Beloved wife the third part of all my goods and Chattles after my Debts are paid Except my plantation and I allow her the Benefit of the Plantation During her widowhood and in Lew thereof She shall keep my two sons to wit Andrew and Joseph McElwein and put them to School During her widowhood or till they Can Read the Bible plain and Read and write Bills and Bonds and Work the Golden Rule in arethmetick perfect.

Item I Give unto my well beloved son Andrew McElwein all and singular my land messages and tenements by him freely to be possessed and enjoyed cleared out of the Land Office and if he dies before he comes of age I allow my son Joseph to become heir and if he does not learn to Read and write and Cypher before his mother Marrys I allow him to be put to school and taught as aforesaid

Item I Give to my beloved son Joseph McElwein the one third of my Moveable Estate after all my debts are paid by him freely to be possessed and if he Die before he comes of age I allow my son Andrew to be his Heir and Likewise constitute my well friends William Thompson and Andrew McElwein my only sole executors of this my Last will and testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Dissannul all and Every former Testaments wills Legacies and Benefits and Exe's by me in any ways before named willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year above written.

Signed Sealed published pronounced and Declared

By the said George MccElwein to be his Last will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers

George Mccelwein (seal)

William Lamond

Daniel Mickie

Lancaster County towit 7th March 17th (?) Then personally appeared William Lamond and Daniel Mickie, two of the witnesses to the above Will and on their oaths declared they were present & they heard George McElvain the testator above named Sign Publish and Declare the above Writing to be his last Will and Testament & that at the doing that he was of sound mind and Memory to the best of their knowledge.

Before me Tho. Cookson D.R.

Deed Book H, No 8, p. 215, Sussex Co., DE.

This indenture, made this 2nd day of November, 1748, between William Thompson and Andrew McIlvaine exrs. of the Testament and last will of George McIlvaine, who was admr., all and singular of the goods and chattels, Rights and credits of Daniel Mickie at the time of his death who dies intestate as its said, of the one part, and Thomas Carey of Sussex County on Delaware of the other part. Whereas there is a certain tract of land in Angola Neck was legally conveyed to the Aforesaid Daniel McKee, dec'd, and whereas the aforesaid George McIlvaine at an Orphans Court held at Lewes for the County of Sussex, 8 of June 1738 obtained an order of the Court for sale of said land in order to satisfy his creditors and sold to John Simeton, Simeton transferred his right to John Black, who sold the same to Thomas Carey (sic), party to these presents.

Estate of George McElvaine afore'sd

William Thompson

Generation 2 (con't)

who was admr of Daniel Mickey

Andrew McElwain

The following is from the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, Vol. XXIV, 1965-66. p. 28 Philadelphia, Pa., published by the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania:

Caveat entered by the Widow against probate of the will of George McElwain. I call to my assistance Edward Smout, Peter Morral, and James Galbraith, Esqrs. The Widow Claims her Thirds as Dower of the Whole.

George McElwain and Margaret Thompson had the following children:

11. i. ANDREW³ MCELWAIN was born in 1740 in Cumberland Co., PA.. He died in 1793 in Cumberland Co., PA. He married (1) MARY ?.
12. ii. JOSEPH MCELWAIN was born in 1743 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died in 1822. He married (1) JEANETTE SCROGGS.

Generation 3

5. **DAVID³ MCILVAIN** (James², Andrew¹). He died about 1766. He married (1) **MARY ?**.

Notes for David McIlvain:

The following entries come from Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Sussex County, Delaware, by V. L. Skinner, Jr.:

Liber 4, 1761-1770. f. 28, 22 December 1761. Per Josiah Martin one of the executors of John Coulter, David Mcelvain (yeoman) was appointed guardian of Mary Coulter (age 11), James Coulter (age 9), Robert Coulter (age 7) (minors, sons & daughter of aforesaid John Coulter).

Liber 4, 1761-1770. f. 76, 18 June 1763. Francis Mcelvain (widow, now dec'd) was guardian of her grandson & granddaughter George & Prudence Wiltbank (under age 14, minors). Per their uncle David Mcelvain, Cornelius Stockley (blacksmith) was appointed guardian.

Liber 4, 1761-1770. f. 136, 2 September 1766. Mr. Joseph Shankland was appointed guardian of 3 children of John Coulter the younger (yeoman, dec'd): James, Mary, Robert Coulter (all under age 14) per Mary McElvain widow of David McElvain former guardian.

Liber A, 1770-1777. f. 41, 26 October 1771. Prudence McIlvaine (minor, daughter of David McIlvaine (yeoman, dec'd) chose as her guardian Mills McIlvaine (yeoman). Said Mills McIlvaine was also appointed guardian to Cornelia & Cady McIlvaine (under 14, minors, children of David McIlvaine (yeoman, dec'd).

Liber A, 1770-1777. f. 227, 23 July 1774. Marnix Virdin was appointed guardian of 2 daughters (under age 14, minors) of David McElvane (yeoman, dec'd): Cornelia, Arcada.

Deed Book M, No. 12, p. 458, Sussex Co., DE.

5 Aug 1782. Deed. Between Archibald Hopkins of Sussex Co. and wife Prudence and William Peery, Sussex Co. Tract in Broadkilm Hundred, 200 acres, being part of a larger tract granted by patent dated 2nd of 2nd month 1686 to William Clark for 800 acres called Mill Plantation which 200 acres aforesaid the said William Clark by deed of sale conveyed to Mathew Ozburn who conveyed it to Thomas Bedwell and Honer Bedwell his wife which they by deed of sale conveyed to William Clark son of William Clark who conveyed same to John Fisher and he by deed of sale conveyed to Enoch Commings and Enoch Commings and Hannah his wife conveyed the same to Robert Smith who dying indebted to sundry persons the 200 acres was sold for payment of debt and conveyed by Ryves Holt and John Neill, exrs. of Robert Smith to James McIlvain who devised the same to his son David McIlvain who died intestate and the above Archibald Hopkins who

Generation 3 (con't)

married his eldest daughter the above named Prudence preferred a petition to the Orphans Court to make partition of the said 200 acres among the several heirs but the five freeholders appointed to divide the land reported that the land would not admit of being divided and a valuation was made. Beginning at a corner oak in Coolspring Branch; County Road leading to the town of Lewes; Scudder's line. 2 parcels of 213 and 18 acres, for 500 pounds. Wit: James Vent, Samuel Hudson. Ackn. 7 Aug 1782.

David McIlvain and Mary ? had the following children:

13. i. PRUDENCE⁴ MCILVAIN was born about 1757. She died on 09 Feb 1820. She married (1) MILLS MCILVAIN, son of Robert McIlvain and Sophia Lewes, on 02 Jan 1772 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He was born on 08 Aug 1746. He died on 07 May 1773 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She married (2) ROBERT HUNTER on 29 Apr 1795. He was born about 1768. He died on 29 Feb 1836. She married (3) ARCHIBALD HOPKINS. He died on 10 Mar 1794.
 - ii. CORNELIA MCILVAIN.
 - iii. ARCADA "CADY" MCILVAIN.
6. **ROBERT³ MCILVAIN** (James², Andrew¹) was born about 1724. He died on 10 Jan 1773 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) **SOPHIA LEWES**.

Notes for Robert McIlvain:

The following is from The History of Delaware 1609-1888, by J. Thomas Scharf:

The elections in October, 1749, resulted in the appointment of John Vandyke and Samuel Silsby to be sheriff and coroner in New Castle County, Thomas Parke and William Blakiston in Kent, and Peter Clowes and William Shankland in Sussex. The two first-named counties retained the same officers in 1750, but Sussex elected William Shankland sheriff and Robert McIlvain coroner.

The following is from the Pennsylvania Gazette, October 11, 1750:

Elected for Sussex Co., representatives: Woolsey Burton, Jacob Kollock, Abraham Wynkoop, John Clowes, Ryves Holt, Shepard Kollock; sheriff: William Shankland; coroner: Robert McIlvain.

The following is from the Pennsylvania Gazette, October 10, 1751:

Elected for Sussex Co., representatives: Jacob Kollock, Ryves Holt, Benjamin Burton, Abraham Wynkoop, Shepard Kollock, John Neill; sheriff: William Shankland; coroner: Robert McIlvain.

Deed Book K, p. 313, Sussex Co., DE.

4 Feb 1768. Deed. Rhoads Shankland high sheriff of Sussex County conveyed to Mills McIlvain of same county a tract of land in Indian River Hundred part of a 1200 acre tract granted Richard Bundick where Robert McIlvain now dwells 110 acres, whereas the said Robert McIlvain was indebted unto the aforesaid Mills McIlvain and a certain Cornelius Stockley of the same county who prosecuted an action in the Court of Common Pleas and recovered a judgment, by virtue of a writ the sheriff siezed in execution the 110 acres and sold the same unto the aforesaid Mills McIlvain for 20 pounds 5 shillings he being the highest bidder. Witnesses: William Clark, Jona Stevenson. Acknowledged 3 Feb 1768.

Robert McIlvain and Sophia Lewes had the following children:

- i. LYDIA⁴ MCILVAIN was born on 11 Jun 1744 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She married James Black on 04 Jun 1764.
14. ii. MILLS MCILVAIN was born on 08 Aug 1746. He died on 07 May 1773 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Prudence McIlvain, daughter of David McIlvain and

Generation 3 (con't)

Mary ?, on 02 Jan 1772 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born about 1757. She died on 09 Feb 1820.

- iii. JAMES MCILVAIN was born in 1748 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for James McIlvain:

James served in the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment in 1778.

15. iv. ANDREW MCILVAIN was born on 13 Apr 1751. He died in 1776. He married Mary White Allen, daughter of Jacob White, on 27 Jun 1771 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1750. She died in 1805.
- v. WINEFRED MCILVAIN was born on 01 Jul 1753 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She died about 1776. She married James Walker on 13 Feb 1772 in Lewes, Delaware. He died on 26 Apr 1782.
16. vi. BENJAMIN MCILVAIN was born about 1755. He died on 29 Sep 1847 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) MARY MCILVAIN. She was born about 1759 in Delaware. She died on 31 Jul 1840 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
- vii. JOHN MCILVAIN was born on 11 Jan 1756 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for John McIlvain:

The Delaware Archives Military Records, Volume 1, page 43, a muster roll of Captain David Hall's Company and Delaware Regiment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel John Hazlet and now in the service of the United Colonies in the barracks at Lewistown the Eleventh day of April 1776, lists Private John McIlvain.

- viii. WILLIAM MCILVAIN was born on 17 Apr 1757 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- ix. PATIENCE MCILVAIN was born on 14 Sep 1760 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- x. COMFORT MCILVAIN was born on 19 Mar 1762 in Sussex County, Delaware.

7. **ANDREW³ MCILVAIN** (James², Andrew¹) was born about 1725 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 13 Sep 1789. He married (1) **EDA ?**. She died on 24 May 1777 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (2) **COMFORT STOCKLEY**, daughter of Woodman Stockley and Mary Turner Evans, on 23 Jul 1777 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She died about 1807.

Notes for Andrew McIlvain:

The death of Andrew McIlvain's first wife Eda, is listed in the Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Records as follows: 24 May 1777 Eda McIlvain, wife of Andrew, Innkeeper, Coolspring.

The Delaware Genealogical Society Journal, Oct. 1983, Vol. 2, No. 2, p. 48, lists Andrew McIlvain on a tavern license list for Indian River & Angola Hundred in 1782. There is an original document listing tavern license fees at the Historical Society of Delaware Research Library and Andrew McIlvain is recorded as having paid for a license January 15, 1782.

Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware 1775-1783, by Henry C. Peden, Jr., lists Andrew McIlvain as a soldier in the Delaware Militia who was advanced money on November 5, 1776 (Ref: C-1338).

The Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index - Centennial Edition, Part II, lists Andrew McIlvain, b c1725 DE d 9-21-1789 DE m Mrs. Comfort Waples, Patriotic Service, DE.

Deed Book K, p. 313, Sussex Co., DE.

2 Mar 1768. Deed. Rhoads Shankland esqr high sheriff of Sussex County conveyed to Andrew McIlvain of the same county yeoman 2 tracts of land in Indian River Hundred 300 acres south side of Braceys Branch which land was left by the wills of James McIlvain and Frances McIlvain unto

Generation 3 (con't)

their son James McIlvain, and whereas Comfort Paynter recovered a judgement against James McIlvain of same county for 18 pounds 2 shillings 2 pence, by virtue of a writ the sheriff seized in execution the tract of land, a valuation made by Thomas Robinson, Senior, together with the execution of Joseph Warrington and Sarah Warrington who say it is sufficient to discharge the said execution in 7 years, and the sheriff sold the same unto Andrew McIlvain for 130 pounds 3 shillings he being the highest bidder. Witnesses: Thomas Gray, Joseph Shankland. Acknowledged 2 Mar 1768.

The will of Andrew McIlvain reads as follows:

In the name of God amen. I Andrew McIlvain of the County of Sussex in the State of Delaware being in perfect Health and Sound disposing mind memory and Judgement, do make and order this my Last will and Testament.

First I Give to my Daughter Elon present wife of David Hazzard the Sum of one pounds fifteen in gold or Silver Coin Lawful money of the Delaware State.

Second I Give to my daughter Bersheba present wife of William Burton one English Shilling, or one Shilling & eight pence Silver Coin lawful money of the Delaware State.

Third I Give to my Daughter Mary present wife of Benjamin McIlvain the Sum of one Shilling & eight pence Silver Coin Lawful money of the Delaware State.

Forth I Give and Devise to my Son Alexander one hundred acres of Land Which I bought of my Brother James McIlvain and Which my Father formerly lived on, and on the South West Side of a Dividing line that Begins at a Corner Jam on Braceys Branch and running with the same as the Line formerly belonging to John McIlvain runs to the Line of William Warrington's Land During the term of his Natural Life (and I order and Devise that the yearly rents & profits of the Said Land be applied or so much as is Sufficient during his Natural Life to the maintenance & support of his wife and Children - Schooling the Same -) and after the (Death of my Said Son Alexander McIlvain I Give the Said one Hundred acres of Land to my Grand Son Andrew McIlvain his Heirs and assigns but in case my Grand Son Andrew Should die before he arrives to the age of Twenty one or without issue Lawfully Begotten of his Body then and in that Case I Give the Said on Hundred acres of Land (unto the Brother of the Said Andrew.) to Thomas Waples McIlvain his Heirs and assigns forever.

Fifth I Give and Devise to my Son Leonard McIlvain the House and Plantation Whereon I Lately Dwelt Containing one Hundred and Ninety five acres more or less, Which was Left by Will to me by my Father James McIlvain & Grandfather Andrew McIlvain being the remaining Part of my Land, not herein Before Devised (Except one Hundred & Seventy acres whereon Shepherd McIlvain now deceased Did Live.) during the Natural life of my Said Son Leonard McIlvain, and after his Death I Give the Said House and Land to the first Son of the Said Leonard McIlvain Lawfully Begotten of his Body, and to the heirs and assigns of Such Son forever, but if there should be no such Son in that Case I Give the Said House and Lands to the Daughters of the Said Leonard Lawfully begotten their Heirs and assigns forever, and in case of failure of Such Daughters I Give the Said House and Land to the Children of my Son Alexander McIlvain to be Equally divided amongst them, Except the Son who Shall inherit the Hundred acres of Land herein before devised to my Said Son Alexander during his Natural Life he to have no part or Lot in this devise, Reserving to my Beloved wife Comfort McIlvain during her natural Life the room and the Lower Floor in the Northwest corner of the Said house and the one third of the Said Lands and improvements provided the incline to dwell on the same. but if She Should not incline to Live on the premises, then & in that Case, a yearly Value Put on the Same and my Said Son Leonard Pay to his mother in Law the Sum or Same to valued I also give to my Said Son Leonard one Negro Boy named Absolom The cupboard that now stands in the house, and my Silver Watch.

Sixth I Give and Devise to my Two Sons James Mills McIlvain and Wrixham McIlvain one Hundred and Seventy acres of Land more or Less being the remaining part of my Land not herein before devised binding on the South Side of Black Gutt on the Land of John Read (now deceased) and the Line of the Land devised to my Son Alexander McIlvain to be Equally divided between

Generation 3 (con't)

them in Quantity and Quality, and in Case of the Death of Either of my Said Sons James Mills McIlvain and Wrixham McIlvain before they arrive to the age of Twenty one years, or without Lawful issue of their body the Survivor to inherit the deceased part, to them and their heirs and assigns forever-

Seventh I Give to my Grand Daughter Comfort Waples McIlvain Daughter of Alexander McIlvain- one brindle Cow and yearling and the half of their increase now in the possession of her father.

Eighth I Give to my Son James Mills McIlvain one Walnut Square Table, and one horse Bridle and Saddle Equal to fifteen pounds the Lawful money of the Delaware State which horse he may take & receive when he arrives to the age of Sixteen years.

Ninth I Give unto my Son Wrixham McIlvain one Negro Boy Named Sambo and one Walnut desk.

Tenth I Give to my Daughter Sarah White McIlvain one good Bed and Furniture one Large Looking Glass and Dressing Table.

Eleventh I Give to my Beloved wife Comfort McIlvain the Best bed and furniture in my house, one Horse Bridle and womans side Saddle, one Negro Woman Named Rachel and her increase during her Natural Life-but if she inclines to make Sale of the Said Negro Wench then the one third part of the purchase money to be for herself & the remaining Two thirds, to my Children hereafter named-

Lastly I Give the remaining part of my personal Estate to my Beloved wife Comfort McIlvain, and my Daughter Sarah White, James Mills, and Wrixham McIlvain, my wife Comfort McIlvain to have the one Third part of the Whole, and my Daughter Sarah White, James Mills, and Wrixham McIlvain the remaining Two Thirds Equally divided between them; together with the Two Third of Value of Negro Rachel if Sold or not Sold. but in the case my wife Comfort Should now or hereafter be with Child such Child to Share Equally with my Said Daughter Sarah White, James Mills & Wrixham McIlvain in the said remaining part of personal Estate. And I do hereby make Constitute and appoint my beloved wife Comfort McIlvain the Sole Excatrix of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking disanulling and making void Every other former will made by me heretofore made ratifying and allowing and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have herewith Set my hand and seal this Eighteenth Day of June in the Year of Our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Seven-1787

Signed Sealed published and declared by the within named Testator as his Last Will and Testament in the Presents of us Who signed or Witnesses.

Andrew McIlvain (seal)

Joseph Waples
Joseph Vaughn
N. Waples

Sussex Co., Prob. Sept. 21, 1789. Arch. vol. A87, pages 171 - 173. Reg. of Wills, Liber D, folios 235 - 237

Andrew McIlvain and Eda ? had the following children:

17. i. BERSHEBA^f MCILVAIN. She married William Burton about 1787 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
- ii. JAMES MILLS MCILVAIN.
18. iii. LEONARD MCILVAIN. He died on 13 Jun 1813. He married (1) BEULAH ?. She died on 25 Apr 1799 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (2) SALLY NEWMAN on 26 Sep 1799.
19. iv. ELON MCILVAIN was born on 21 Sep 1746. She died on 05 Mar 1793 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She married (1) JOHN RHODES, son of John Rhodes and Naomi Hinman, on 22 Feb 1763. He was born in 1732. He died on 06 Nov 1768. She married (2) DAVID HAZZARD, son of Cord Hazzard and Rachel Brereton, about

Generation 3 (con't)

1769. He was born on 13 May 1749. He died on 17 Jul 1790.
20. v. ANDREW MCILVAIN JR. was born about 1753 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 04 Apr 1776 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) MARY ALLEN.
21. vi. ALEXANDER MCILVAIN was born about 1755. He died about 1808 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Waples, daughter of Thomas Waples and Comfort Stockley, on 02 Jan 1778 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born on 14 Aug 1761. She died on 20 Jun 1842.
22. vii. MARY MCILVAIN was born about 1759 in Delaware. She died on 31 Jul 1840 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She married (1) BENJAMIN MCILVAIN. He was born about 1755. He died on 29 Sep 1847 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for Comfort Stockley:

The will of Comfort McIlvain reads as follows:

In The Name of God Amen, This third day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and five I Comfort McIlvain of the County of Sussex and the State of Delaware being of Sound mind memory and understanding and Calling to Mind the mortality of my body do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows -

Imprimis, My will and desire is that all my Just debts and funeral expenses be first paid and discharged -

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Youngest son Wrixham McIlvain A certain piece or parcel of land called branch track adjoining the land where I now live belonging to him after my Death Also one Equal fourth part of the residue and remainder of my Estate

Item I Give and bequeath unto my youngest daughter Sarah White Hill Forty pounds to be raised out of my personal Estate in the lieu of a Negro boy Called Brister which I intended for her but sold him, Also one Equal Moiety or half of all my wearing Apparel Also one Equal fourth part of the Residue and remainder of my Estate

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Eldest Daughter Betty McIlvain One Equal Moiety or half of all my wearing apparel, and if she should survive her husband Alexander McIlvain Ten pounds shall be paid her out of my Estate, but if not this part of the Item to be void

Item I Give and bequeath unto my eldest son Benjamin Waples Eight Dollars to be Raised out of my Estate -

Item I Give unto my Grand Children by my son Benjamin Waples vis. Nancy, Betty, James, Comfort, Benjamin and Burton one Equal fourth part of the Residue and remainder of my Estate to be Equally divided among them -

Item I Give unto my Grand Children by my son Thomas Waples vis. Gideon Waples and Mary Waples one Equal fourth part of the Residue and remainder of my Estate to be Equally divided among them, but if one of them should decease without leaving lawful issue, my desire is that the survivor may have the whole contained in this item -

Lastly I Constitute and appoint my son Wrixham McIlvain an Levi Hill Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby Revoking all former wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this and this only to be my last will and Testament in Witness where of I have here unto set my hand and seal the day and year above written -----

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared

by the Testator as her last will and Testament

Comfort McIlvain (seal)

In presence of us

Burton Robinson

James Brenton

Sussex Co., Prob. Sept. 14, 1807. Arch. vol. A87, page 183. Reg. of Wills, Liber F, folio 294.

Andrew McIlvain and Comfort Stockley had the following children:

23. viii. SARAH WHITE MCILVAIN was born on 06 Apr 1778. She died on 15 Dec 1832. She

Generation 3 (con't)

married Levi Hill on 24 Nov 1802.

24. ix. WRIXHAM MCILVAIN was born about 1783. He died on 09 Aug 1848. He married (1) ELIZABETH MARY WARRINGTON on 31 Oct 1824. She was born about 1805. She died on 05 Dec 1855. He married (2) MARY "POLLY" MCILVAIN. She died before 1824.
8. **JOHN³ MCILVAINE** (James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). He died before 1784. He married (1) **MARY GREER**. She died on 23 Mar 1794.

Notes for John McIlvaine:

John's father James purchased a tract of land in Hopewell Township July 26, 1744, in what was then Lancaster County (later Cumberland County) near Carlisle, Pennsylvania. This tract of land was passed on upon his death to his son John. "I Give, Devise, and Bequeath unto my Son John McIlvane & to his Heirs and Assigns forever in fee Three Hundred Acres of Land with the appurtenances which I have in the back Country Called Catts Cabin". The 300 acre farm was located on the banks of Conodoguinet Creek, a tributary of the Susquehanna River near Carlisle. He died intestate before 1784 as shown by the tax rolls and deeds on file in Carlisle, leaving his wife Mary, and children George, Greer, and Catherine. His wife is claimed by most descendants to have been Mary Elizabeth Greer, whose parents were among the most illustrious colonial families of Maryland and Pennsylvania. Their home Catts Cabin, was situated on the banks of the beautiful but treacherous Conodoguinet, and only a few yards from the stream. The name of the creek was said to have come from the Indians, who were trying to warn white children, "cannot go in it."

A portion of the land at Catt's Cabin was sold by Catherine and her husband Robert Luckey on May 1, 1784 to Adam Siebert of Lancaster County. The deed states that, "By virtue of a warrant granted unto a certain James Mackelvain of the County of Lancaster, bearing date of Philadelphia, July 26, 1744, there was surveyed and laid out and surveyed unto the said James Mackelvain a tract of land situated in the Township of Hopewell, County of Cumberland known by the name of Catt's Cabin and whereas the said James Makelvain by his last will and testament gave granted and bequeathed the said tract of land unto his son John Makelvain his heirs and assigns forever and whereas the said John Makelvain died intestate leaving the above mentioned Mary Makelvain, his widow, and three children (viz) the aforesaid George, Greer, and Catherine Makelvain his right and lawful heirs of the aforesaid tract of land. And whereas the the said Robert Luckey being the lawful husband of the said Catherine Makelvain becomes entitled to the Catherine Makelvain's dividend of the said land. And whereas the said heirs being all of full age they have agreed and divided the said land whereof one hundred and seven acres forty eight perches with the usual allowance fell to the said Robert and Catherine Luckey for their part or dividend of the said tract of land lying or situate along the lower end of the aforesaid tract adjoining the Reverend Robert Cooper, Richard Rogers and Joseph Woods and dividend from the said Greer's part by a line running S. 30 degrees E. 307 perches. Now this Indenture hereby witnesseth that the said Robert Luckey and Catherine his wife for and in consideration of three hundred pounds good and lawful money of Pennsylvania to them in hand paid by the aforesaid Adam Siebert at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents (the receipt wherof is hereby acknowledged) hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain sell and confirm to the said Adam Siebert his heirs and assigns forever all the aforesaid one hundred seven acres forty eight perches of land with the usual allowance to have and to hold the same and every part thereof with all of the appurtenances or in any ways appurtenanting or belonging thereunto or in any wise the only proper use and behoof of him the said Adam Siebert his heirs and assigns forever. Subject to the payment of the purchase money and interest and payable to the State of Pennsylvania, and the said Robert Luckey and Catherine his wife, do for themselves their heirs and every one of them the aforesaid tract of one hundred seven acres, forty eight perches of land against them, their heirs and against all and every person claiming under them, the aforementioned Robert Luckey and Catherine his wife, to the said Adam Siebert, his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and defend. In witness to all and every of the within

Generation 3 (con't)

bargain and agreement the above mentioned parties as well Robert Luckey and Catherine his wife as also Mary Makelvain, widow, George and Greer Makelvain have interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year written."

The balance of the property was sold by George and Greer by deed dated April 25, 1785, to John Shoemaker. Then with their wives they crossed the mountains to their new home in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Greer:

The following entry comes from Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Sussex County, Delaware, by V. L. Skinner, Jr.:

Liber 4, 1761-1770. f. 117, 8 May 1765. Mary Mcelvain was appointed guardian of her 3 children (under age 14) by John Mcelvain (yeoman, dec'd): George, Cathrein, Greir Mcelvain. John McIlvaine and Mary Greer had the following children:

25. i. GEORGE⁴ MCILVAINE was born about 1754 in Delaware. He died in 1843 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) RUTH MCELWAIN.
 26. ii. GREER MCILVAINE was born about 1757. He died on 24 Jun 1845 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Morrow, daughter of Gavin Morrow, on 08 Mar 1785 in Cumberland Co., PA. She was born in Jan 1765. She died on 02 Dec 1841 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iii. CATHERINE MCILVAINE was born in 1759. She died in 1793 in Washington Co., PA. She married (1) ROBERT LUCKEY.
9. PRUDENCE³ MCILVAIN (James², Andrew¹). She married Jacob Wiltbank Jr., son of Jacob Wiltbank Sr., on 08 Apr 1754.

Notes for Jacob Wiltbank Jr.:

The following entries come from Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Sussex County, Delaware, by V. L. Skinner, Jr.:

Liber 3, 1751-1760. f. 78, 11 March 1755. Per Frances Mcelvane (widow), John Hall (blacksmith) was appointed guardian to ger grandchildren George & Prudence Wiltbank (son & daughter of Jacob Wiltbank, Jr. (dec'd).

Liber 3, 1751-1760. f. 139, 15 July 1758. Frances Mcelvane (widow of James Mcelvane) was appointed guardian of her grandchildren George & Prudence Wiltbank (minors, son & daughter of Jacob Wiltbank the younger (dec'd).

Liber 4, 1761-1770. f. 7, 3 March 1761. Frances Mcelvane was appointed guardian to Prudence & Jacob Wiltbank (minors, son & daughter of Jacob Wiltbank the younger).

Liber 4, 1761-1770. f. 76, 18 June 1763. Francis Mcelvain (widow, now dec'd) was guardian of her grandson & granddaughter George & Prudence Wiltbank (under age 14, minors). Per their uncle David Mcelvain, Cornelius Stockley (blacksmith) was appointed guardian.

Jacob Wiltbank Jr. and Prudence McIlvain had the following children:

- i. JACOB⁴ WILTBANK III.
 - ii. PRUDENCE WILTBANK. She married (1) WILLIAM HAZZARD on 11 May 1775. She married (2) PERRY PRETTYMAN on 14 Aug 1777.
 - iii. GEORGE WILTBANK. He married Elizabeth Thompson on 12 Jun 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.
10. FRANCES "FANNY"³ MCILVAIN (James², Andrew¹). She died on 02 Apr 1787. She married (1)

Generation 3 (con't)

CORNELIUS STOCKLEY, son of Woodman Stockley and Mary Turner Evans, on 24 Jul 1761. He was born about 1739. He died on 15 Jan 1771. She married (2) **JOSEPH AYDELOTT** in 1775 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died in 1777.

Notes for Frances "Fanny" McIlvain:

The following entries come from Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Sussex County, Delaware, by V. L. Skinner, Jr.:

Liber A, 1770-1777. f. 166, 27 December 1773. Petition of Joseph Aydelot & his wife Frances (late Frances Stockley) widow & administratrix of Cornelius Stockley (blacksmith) who died seized of land, leaving widow & 4 children (unnamed). Request division. Date: 27 December 1773. Signed Joseph Aydelot. Gilbelsher Parker, Esq., Hamilton Craige, Author Hazzard, Thomas Robinson, Jr., & Robert Prettyman (gentlemen) were appointed.

Liber A, 1770-1777. f. 167, 27 December 1773. Joseph Aydelot was appointed guardian of Mary, Woodman, Frances, & Cornelius Stockley (children of Cornelius Stockley (dec'd).

Notes for Cornelius Stockley:

The following entry comes from Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Sussex County, Delaware, by V. L. Skinner, Jr.:

Liber 4, 1761-1770. f. 76, 18 June 1763. Francis Mcelvain (widow, now dec'd) was guardian of her grandson & granddaughter George & Prudence Wiltbank (under age 14, minors). Per their uncle David Mcelvain, Cornelius Stockley (blacksmith) was appointed guardian.

Deed Book K, p. 313, Sussex Co., DE.

4 Feb 1768. Deed. Rhoads Shankland high sheriff of Sussex County conveyed to Mills McIlvain of same county a tract of land in Indian River Hundred part of a 1200 acre tract granted Richard Bundick where Robert McIlvain now dwells 110 acres, whereas the said Robert McIlvain was indebted unto the aforesaid Mills McIlvain and a certain Cornelius Stockley of the same county who prosecuted an action in the Court of Common Pleas and recovered a judgment, by virtue of a writ the sheriff siezed in execution the 110 acres and sold the same unto the aforesaid Mills McIlvain for 20 pounds 5 shillings he being the highest bidder. Witnesses: William Clark, Jona Stevenson. Acknowledged 3 Feb 1768.

Cornelius Stockley and Frances "Fanny" McIlvain had the following children:

- i. **MARY⁴ STOCKLEY** was born about 1762. She died on 05 Nov 1782. She married (1) **JOHN BLACK**.
 27. ii. **WOODMAN STOCKLEY** was born about 1763. He died about 1798. He married (1) **ELIZABETH HAZZARD**. She was born on 23 Dec 1749. She died in 1797.
 - iii. **FRANCES STOCKLEY** was born about 1768.
 28. iv. **CORNELIUS STOCKLEY JR.** was born about 1771. He died about 1790. He married (1) **ELIZABETH MATTHEWS**. She died on 08 Jun 1791.
11. **ANDREW³ MCELWAIN** (George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1740 in Cumberland Co., PA.. He died in 1793 in Cumberland Co., PA. He married (1) **MARY ?**.

Notes for Andrew McElwain:

The following is from Cumberland Co., Pa. Records, Deed Book H, Vol. I, p. 419, Carlisle, dated Nov. 23, 1764:

"In consideration of the love and good will which I bear to my loving brother, Joseph McIlvaone," the grantor, Andrew McIlvaine, transfers land in Hopewell Township, on the north side of Conodoquinet Creek." The deed states that both are farmers, both living in Hopewell

Generation 3 (con't)

Township. Witnesses, John Thompson, Alexander Scroggs, and Samuel Coweb. Name spelled Mcilwane and McLewan in deed.

Andrew McElwain and Mary ? had the following children:

- i. ISABELLA⁴ MCELWAIN was born about 1783 in Cumberland Co., PA. She died on 12 Feb 1846 in Darke Co., Ohio. She married Daniel Duvall on 28 Jul 1825 in Pennsylvania.
 - ii. MARY MCELWAIN was born about 1784 in Cumberland Co., PA.
 - iii. JANE MCELWAIN was born about 1785 in Cumberland Co., PA. She died in 1835. She married Samuel Baker on 01 Dec 1808 in Cumberland Co., PA.
 29. iv. RUHAMMA MCELWAIN was born about 1786 in Cumberland Co., PA. She died about 1856 in Darke Co., Ohio. She married Hugh Shannon on 03 Aug 1812.
 - v. ANDREW MCELWAIN JR. was born in 1787 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died in Indiana.
12. **JOSEPH³ MCELWAIN** (George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1743 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died in 1822. He married (1) **JEANETTE SCROGGS**.

Notes for Joseph McElwain:

The following is from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Orphans' Court Docket Book 3, page 229, May 10, 1797:

Came into Court Joseph McElwain brother of Andrew McElwain, deceased, and prayed the Court appoint Samuel Fenton and John Shannon of Mifflin township, Yeoman, Guardians over the persons and estates of Isabella, Mary, Jannet, Rhuhamma, and Andrew McElwain, minors, Orphan Children of Andrew McElwain, deceased, under the age of fourteen years, during their minority. The Court upon consideration appointed Samuel Fenton and John Shannon Guardians over the persons and estates of the said Isabella, Mary, Jannet, Rhuhamma, and Andrew McElwain, minors and Orphan Children aforesaid during their minority until another Guardian or Guardians be appointed in their room. By the Court.

Joseph McElwain and Jeanette Scroggs had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁴ MCELWAIN.
30. ii. EBENEZER MCELWAIN. He died in 1825. He married Elizabeth Crow on 24 Sep 1801 in Cumberland Co., PA.
- iii. GEORGE MCELWAIN.
- iv. JANE MCELWAIN. She married (1) JOSEPH GRAHAM.
- v. MARGARET MCELWAIN. She married George Crow on 17 Aug 1797 in Newville, PA.

Generation 4

13. **PRUDENCE⁴ MCILVAIN** (David³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1757. She died on 09 Feb 1820. She married (1) **MILLS MCILVAIN**, son of Robert McIlvain and Sophia Lewes, on 02 Jan 1772 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He was born on 08 Aug 1746. He died on 07 May 1773 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She married (2) **ROBERT HUNTER** on 29 Apr 1795. He was born about 1768. He died on 29 Feb 1836. She married (3) **ARCHIBALD HOPKINS**. He died on 10 Mar 1794.

Notes for Prudence McIlvain:

The following entry comes from Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Sussex County, Delaware, by V. L. Skinner, Jr.:

Generation 4 (con't)

Liber A, 1770-1777. f. 41, 26 October 1771. Prudence McIlvaine (minor, daughter of David McIlvaine (yeoman, dec'd) chose as her guardian Mills McIlvaine (yeoman). Said Mills McIlvaine was also appointed guardian to Cornelia & Cady McIlvaine (under 14, minors, children of David McIlvaine (yeoman, dec'd).

Notes for Mills McIlvain:

Deed Book K, p. 313, Sussex Co., DE.

4 Feb 1768. Deed. Rhoads Shankland high sheriff of Sussex County conveyed to Mills McIlvain of same county a tract of land in Indian River Hundred part of a 1200 acre tract granted Richard Bundick where Robert McIlvain now dwells 110 acres, whereas the said Robert McIlvain was indebted unto the aforesaid Mills McIlvain and a certain Cornelius Stockley of the same county who prosecuted an action in the Court of Common Pleas and recovered a judgment, by virtue of a writ the sheriff siezed in execution the 110 acres and sold the same unto the aforesaid Mills McIlvain for 20 pounds 5 shillings he being the highest bidder. Witnesses: William Clark, Jona Stevenson. Acknowledged 3 Feb 1768.

Mills McIlvain and Prudence McIlvain had the following child:

31. i. DAVID MILLS⁵ MCILVAIN was born on 20 Oct 1773. He died in 1844. He married Jane Hall, daughter of Joshua Hall and Comfort Hossman, on 21 Dec 1797 in Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born on 10 Jul 1779. She died in 1871.

Notes for Archibald Hopkins:

Ruling Elder, Coolspring Presbyterian Church.

Deed Book M, No 12, p. 458, Sussex Co., DE.

5 Aug 1782. Deed. Between Archibald Hopkins of Sussex Co. and wife Prudence and William Peery, Sussex Co. Tract in Broadkilm Hundred, 200 acres, being part of a larger tract granted by patent dated 2nd of 2nd month 1686 to William Clark for 800 acres called Mill Plantation which 200 acres aforesaid the said William Clark by deed of sale conveyed to Mathew Ozburn who conveyed it to Thomas Bedwell and Honer Bedwell his wife which they by deed of sale conveyed to William Clark son of William Clark who conveyed same to John Fisher and he by deed of sale conveyed to Enoch Commings and Enoch Commings and Hannah his wife conveyed the same to Robert Smith who dying indebted to sundry persons the 200 acres was sold for payment of debt and conveyed by Ryves Holt and John Neill, exrs. of Robert Smith to James McIlvain who devised the same to his son David McIlvain who died intestate and the above Archibald Hopkins who married his eldest daughter the above named Prudence preferred a petition to the Orphans Court to make partition of the said 200 acres among the several heirs but the five freeholders appointed to divide the land reported that the land would not admit of being divided and a valuation was made. Beginning at a corner oak in Coolspring Branch; County Road leading to the town of Lewes; Scudder's line. 2 parcels of 213 and 18 acres, for 500 pounds. Wit: James Vent, Samuel Hudson. Ackn. 7 Aug 1782.

Deed Book M, No 12, p. 459, Sussex Co., DE.

7 Aug 1782. Deed. Archibald Hopkins from William Perry. (Same property as conveyed to above William Perry in above entry). for 500 pounds. Wit: James Vent, Samuel Hudson. Ackn. 7 Aug 1782.

Deed Book M, No 12, p. 461, Sussex Co., DE.

Bond. Mills McIlvain from Archibald Hopkins. Archibald Hopkins, Sussex Co. bound to Mills McIlvain, minor son of Mills McIlvain, late of Sussex Co., dec'd., in the sum of 100 pounds. Bound to pay 50 pounds within the lifetime of Archibald Hopkins or within 6 months after his death. Wit: John Clowes, William Perry. Proved 7 Aug 1782.

Archibald Hopkins and Prudence McIlvain had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. Betsy⁵ Hopkins. She died on 12 Dec 1784.
 - ii. Josias Hopkins was born in Dec 1791.
14. **MILLS⁴ MCILVAIN** (Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 08 Aug 1746. He died on 07 May 1773 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Prudence McIlvain, daughter of David McIlvain and Mary ?, on 02 Jan 1772 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born about 1757. She died on 09 Feb 1820.

Notes for Mills McIlvain:

Deed Book K, p. 313, Sussex Co., DE.

4 Feb 1768. Deed. Rhoads Shankland high sheriff of Sussex County conveyed to Mills McIlvain of same county a tract of land in Indian River Hundred part of a 1200 acre tract granted Richard Bundick where Robert McIlvain now dwells 110 acres, whereas the said Robert McIlvain was indebted unto the aforesaid Mills McIlvain and a certain Cornelius Stockley of the same county who prosecuted an action in the Court of Common Pleas and recovered a judgment, by virtue of a writ the sheriff siezed in execution the 110 acres and sold the same unto the aforesaid Mills McIlvain for 20 pounds 5 shillings he being the highest bidder. Witnesses: William Clark, Jona Stevenson. Acknowledged 3 Feb 1768.

Notes for Prudence McIlvain:

The following entry comes from Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Sussex County, Delaware, by V. L. Skinner, Jr.:

Liber A, 1770-1777. f. 41, 26 October 1771. Prudence McIlvaine (minor, daughter of David McIlvaine (yeoman, dec'd) chose as her guardian Mills McIlvaine (yeoman). Said Mills McIlvaine was also appointed guardian to Cornelia & Cady McIlvaine (under 14, minors, children of David McIlvaine (yeoman, dec'd).

Mills McIlvain and Prudence McIlvain had the following child:

31. i. **DAVID MILLS⁵ MCILVAIN** was born on 20 Oct 1773. He died in 1844. He married Jane Hall, daughter of Joshua Hall and Comfort Hossman, on 21 Dec 1797 in Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born on 10 Jul 1779. She died in 1871.
15. **ANDREW⁴ MCILVAIN** (Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 13 Apr 1751. He died in 1776. He married Mary White Allen, daughter of Jacob White, on 27 Jun 1771 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1750. She died in 1805.

Notes for Andrew McIlvain:

The following is from Vital Records of Kent and Sussex Counties Delaware, 1686-1800, by F. Edward Wright:

Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Delaware. Marriages. June 27, 1771. Andrew McIlvaine, son of Robt., to Mary Allen, (widow) daughter of Jacob White.

Andrew McIlvain and Mary White Allen had the following children:

32. i. **JOHN⁵ MCILVAIN** was born in 1772. He died in 1851 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah White, daughter of Benjamin White and Mary Fisher, on 17 Sep 1796 in Delaware. She was born on 22 Aug 1778. She died in 1835 in New Haven, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. **LYDIA MCILVAIN** was born in 1774 in Delaware.
 - iii. **MARY MCILVAIN** was born in 1776 in Delaware.
16. **BENJAMIN⁴ MCILVAIN** (Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1755. He died on 29 Sep 1847 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) **MARY MCILVAIN**. She was born about 1759 in Delaware. She died on 31 Jul 1840 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Benjamin McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 17, dated May 15, 1808:

Lewes Sacraments. New Communicates. Thomas Marsh, William Shankland, Benjamin McIlvain, Lydia Conwell, Betty White, received a token on Saturday but was taken sick that evening and prevented attending Ordinances, Betsey Hopkins, Polly Carey, Letty Waples, Mrs. Betsey Waples (widow) restored after long suspension, Mrs. Mary Green restorted after a years' derangement, Mrs. Hester McIlvaine, Lydia Wilson, Marcia Adams =13. O'Lord multiply Zion's children.

Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware 1775-1783, by Henry C. Peden, Jr. and Delaware Tombstone Inscriptions, 700 Revolutionary Soldiers in Three Counties; 600 in Small Church & Family Cemeteries, Chiefly in Sussex County, Compiled and Edited by Raymond B. Clark, Jr., lists McIlvain, Benjamin, b 1755; d 9/29/1847 age 92; buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewes, Delaware.

The Maryland State Archives, Muster Rolls and Other Records of Service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution, 1775-1783, page 410, Charles County; Discharged Soldiers of the Two Battalions of Militia raised to serve in the Continental Army in the year 1781, Army Accounts, No. 1, page 5; Intendant's Day Book, April 28, 1786, No. 2, page 106, lists Benjamin McIlvaine.

The Delaware Archives Military Records, Volume 5, page 806, Muster Roll of Volunteers in the service of the U.S., Commanded by Colonel Davis, 32nd Infantry, first mustered October 11, 1814, lists Benjamin McIlvain, Quarter Master Sergeant.

The will of Benjamin McIlvain states that he resided in the town of Lewes. According to deed and land records the McIlvain House was on Front Street in Lewes. The following account of the bombardment of Lewes during The War of 1812 comes from, The History of Delaware 1609-1888, by J. Thomas Scharf:

In the War of 1812 the events at Lewes were of a more stirring nature, and embraced the investment of the town by the British. The enemy appeared in the bay in the month of March, 1813, and made a demand upon the people for fresh provisions. This being refused, a bombardment was threatened by the British fleet, which consisted of two seventy-four gun ships, - the "Pontius" and the "Belvidere," - one frigate, two sloops-of-war and some barges, and the demand was renewed. It was again refused by Colonel Samuel B. Davis, who had now taken command of the American forces. These consisted of some regular troop and militiamen, numbering in all about 500 soldiers. Most of these were quartered at Block-House Pond, the regular troops being in charge of the forts or earthworks at Pilot-town, on the site of the old colonial fort, and the fort on Lewes Creek, near the present Virden House. These were hastily equipped with guns brought to Lewes from the interior of the State. An arsenal was located between the two forts, on Ship Carpenter Street, near Second Street.

On April 6th, 1813, the bombardment of the town by the British began, and was actively continued some time. But the trees on the marsh obstructed their view to such an extent that their aim was not effective. The lower edge of the store door of Caleb Rodney (now the Waples house) was struck, and the impact of the ball may still be seen. The McIlvain House, which stood on the site of the present hotel, near the upper fort, was also struck, but beyond this no damage was done. The gunners in the American forts fired at long intervals, since their ammunition was limited, and it is thought that one of the enemy's barges was rendered unseaworthy by a ball from one of the forts. The fleet remained at Lewes about six months, and was restrained to a great extent from passing up the river by the effective work done by the pilots under Captain Marshall. The British admiral greatly feared the marine contrivances placed in the channel, and preferred to remain in the

Generation 4 (con't)

open waters, while the fleet ascended the Chesapeake instead of the Delaware Bay. To this fact Philadelphia owed its safety, and the inroads of the enemy were greatly hindered.

The company of soldiers remained in service until March 13, 1815. On that date Captain Marshall entered a record in his book as follows: " This day discharged all the men, took the keys of the magazine, nailed up the Guard-house and stopped the touch-holes of the cannon."

Most of the cannon were allowed to remain at Lewes and within recent years a number have been placed in position on the creek, near the spot where they did service in 1813, and are kept as memorials of the engagement which here took place in the second struggle for American Independence.

The following are excerpts from, *The Bombardment of Lewes by the British*, by William M. Marine, Esq.:

William Marshall, a pilot by profession and pursuit, and a lieutenant commander during the bombardment, kept a diary. In it he says the Belvidere fired upon the town from the roads; that the store-door of Caleb Rodney was struck by a ball and defaced, which mark it continues to bear; that a house standing on the site of the United States Hotel, the property of a Mr. McIlvaine, was damaged.

I learned through Samuel McCracken, son of a man of similar surname behind the guns, of two worthy, intelligent ladies, Mrs. Edmund Simmons, four years of age when the drum beat at Lewes, and her sister Emily T. McIlvaine, a few years her junior. From those excellent people I obtained certain facts which through long years they had treasured, which I have woven in a narrative.

The road leading to the town soon rolled up its cloud of dust; the militia and volunteers flocked in rapidly; then everybody who did not bear arms had all they could do to minister to the gastronomical wants of the soldiers. The mother of my informants, Jane McIlvaine, was kept busy throughout the day cooking for them; when one pot was taken off the fire, another one replaced it.

The dwelling of Benjamin McIlvaine, back of the fort, and a storehouse owned by a Mr. Parker, were both injured. During the engagement Mrs. McIlvaine heard a whistling sound over her head. She asked her husband, "What is that noise?" He answered, coolly enough, "Bullets my dear."

The following deed lists Benjamin McIlvain's occupation as a taylor:

Deed Book N, No 13, p. 512, Sussex Co., DE.

7 May 1788. Deed. Benjamin McElvain, Sussex Co., taylor, from John Little, Sussex Co., yeoman, and Sarah his wife, for 228 pounds, a parcel of land on south side of Bracey's Branch, part of a tract conveyed by a deed of release from James Thompson and Margaret his wife to said John Little, 128 acres. Witnesses: Robert Marriner, John Hazzard. Ackn. 7 May 1788.

The following is from *The History of Delaware 1609-1888*, by J. Thomas Scharf:

JEFFERSON LODGE, No. 15, A.F.A.M., was instituted at New Castle January 27, 1825, with W.T. Read, master; John Belville, senior warden; Bennett Lewis, junior warden. For a number of years its meetings were statedly held at New Castle until they were discontinued. But the charter was revived June 27, 1849, and the lodge was re-established at Lewes, where the original members were John Burton, Benjamin McIlvain, Thomas Coleman, George Tunnell, Alfred P. Robinson, Hudson Burr, Joseph Lafetra, John W. Walker and John W. Dean.

In 1809 Joseph Tam was the owner of a grist, and saw-mill and twenty seven acres of land in Broadkiln Hundred. The mills were on the southwest branch of the Broadkiln Branch and were operated for many years by Tam, and finally passed into the hands of Benjamin McIlvain.

The following is the record of a case in the Court of Common Pleas, Sussex County, Delaware:

Generation 4 (con't)

Benjamin McIlvain v. Burton Morris

Court of Common Pleas. Sussex. November, 1795, Wilson's Red Book, 83.

Assault and Battery -- 13 -- Torts

Where plaintiff shoved defendant, defendant struck plaintiff twice, and there was much abuse between the strokes, defendant would be guilty if there was sufficient time to cool before the second stroke.

Action of assault and battery.

Evidence that the plaintiff shoved defendant, who struck him and cuffed off his hat. After five, six or maybe ten minutes, defendant knocked him down. There was much abuse between the strokes, which witness thought the cause of second stroke.

No argument.

Bassett, C.J. (Charge.) There is evidence of delay between the times of striking. If you are of opinion that there was time for the parties to cool and there was no resentment for the first abuse--if there was time to cool and plaintiff was cool, and the second stroke was in consequence of the second abuse, the defendant is guilty.

Verdict for defendant.

The will of Benjamin McIlvain reads as follows:

Whereas I, Benjamin McIlvain of the town of Lewes in the county of Sussex and State of Delaware being of sound and disposing mind and memory do hereby revoke and make null and void and of no effect any and every other Will and Testament whatsoever I have heretofore made and I do hereby make this my last Will and Testament. To Wit:

I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Mary James Burton the sum of One Dollar, - to my granddaughter Margaret Lamb the cupboard which she now has in her care and keeping, - to my grandson John Smith McIlvain Fifty Dollars, - to my grandsons Hugh Smith McIlvain, James Watson McIlvain, Benjamin McIlvain and Robert McIlvain (these last four named being children of my deceased son Robert A. McIlvain) the sum of one dollar each, - to my grandson James Francis McIlvain the sum of twenty dollars, - to my grandson James McIlvain West the Portrait of my deceased son James, together with the frame attached and belonging to it, - and I give and bequeath to my to my two children Lydia West and Benjamin McIlvain the residue of my estate both real and personal, to them their heirs and assigns

And I do hereby make, constitute and appoint my two children Lydia West and Benjamin McIlvain my executors to execute this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby authorize and empower them to sell as much of my property both real and personal as may be necessary to pay all the legacies of money herein devised, and all my honest debts, - In witness whereof I hereunto subscribe my name this fourth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-three

Signed in presence of us

Robert Burton

John H. Burton

B. McIlvain

Sussex Co., Prob. Oct. 30, 1847. Arch. vol. A87, page 176. Reg. of Wills, Liber K, folio 259.

Benjamin McIlvain and Mary McIlvain had the following children:

33. i. JOHN⁵ MCILVAIN was born in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died about 1832 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) LYDIA WILSON, daughter of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth ?, on 04 Jul 1815 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She died about 1835. He married (2) PEGGY ?. She died on 28 Feb 1814 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
34. ii. ROBERT A. MCILVAIN was born about 1784. He died on 16 Oct 1832. He married (1) BETSY WATSON, daughter of Thomas Watson and Susanna ?, about 1817. He

Generation 4 (con't)

- married (2) SARAH SMITH. She was born about 1794. She died on 03 Mar 1814.
35. iii. LYDIA MCILVAIN was born on 26 Aug 1785. She died on 05 Dec 1857. She married (1) LEWIS WEST.
- iv. JAMES MCILVAIN was born in 1789. He died on 23 Oct 1833 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for James McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 23, dated August 27, 1809:

Session Met. Present Rev. Joseph Capes, Peter White, Hugh Smith, Levi Hargis, and David Hall. Constituted by prayer. At this same Session a complaint having been exhibited against James McIlvaine son of Benj. for that He did go out in a Pilot-boat on a party to fish, on Saturday evening and spent the Sabbath day at sea. The Session appointed David Hall to convene with his father on that subject. And the said Benj. McIlvain and his son James having expressed their sorrow for having inadvertently broken the Sabbath and their determination to avoid anything of the kind for the future; the Session determined to proceed no further in the business. Concluded with Prayer

The Delaware Archives Military Records, Volume 4, page 322, Extracts from the Governor's Register, July 4, 1812, lists James McIlvain, Ensign, Rifle Company 8th Regiment.

The Pension Roll of 1835, Volume 2, page 3, Mid-Atlantic States, Sussex County, Delaware, lists Lieut. James McIlvaine, 5th Regiment U.S. Inf., placed on pension roll September 17, 1829.

In Rodney's Diary And Other Delaware Records, compiled by C.H.B. Turner, the diary of Daniel Rodney chronicled events in Lewes during The War of 1812. The entry for the date April 28, 1813 reads as follows: Doctor Wiltbank took a challenge, it is said from S. Davis, Pilot, to James McIlvain who did not accept it but challenged the Doctor - who with his second attended at the time and place - McIlvain did not appear.

The will of James McIlvain reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen
I James McIlvain of the County of Sussex and State of Delaware being weak of Body but of a sound mind Disposing Memory Do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following

1st It is my will and desire that after my death that all my Just debts and funeral Charges be Satisfied

2nd I do will and bequeath all my real property to my father and mother for their support during their Natural Life

3rd It is my will and desire that my sister Frances McIlvain if She survives father and mother to have all the real Landed property to her and heirs & assigns

4th I do also Give and bequeath unto my Afe Sister Francis all my Bonds Notes or Monies that may not be appropriated with all of my personal property to her heirs and assigns

5th I do hereby appoint my father Benjamin McIlvain my Executor

Generation 4 (con't)

Whereunto I do set my hand and seal this Eleventh day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty

Witness present
to Acknowledgement
Robt A. McIlvain
Mary P. McIlvain

James McIlvain

Sussex Co., Prob. March 8, 1834. Arch. vol. A87, page 194. Reg. of Wills, Liber H, folio 237.

- v. MARY MILES MCILVAIN was born about 1793.
- 36. vi. BENJAMIN MCILVAIN JR. was born about 1796. He died after 1860. He married Sarah Lister on 17 Nov 1818 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born about 1796. She died on 07 Nov 1857 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
- vii. FRANCIS MILLS MCILVAIN was born about 1799. He died on 03 Feb 1835 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for Francis Mills McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 48, dated May 10, 1818:

Lewes Sacrement. New Communicates. Matthew Wilson Marsh, Miss Frances McIlvane, Jane H. McIlvane, and Mary Capes. 4. Lord bless thy dear remnant.

- 17. **BERSHEBA⁴ MCILVAIN** (Andrew³, James², Andrew¹). She married William Burton about 1787 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

William Burton and Bersheba McIlvain had the following children:

- i. POLLY WISDEL⁵ BURTON was born on 02 Dec 1768.
- ii. DAVID BURTON was born on 17 Sep 1786 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for David Burton:

Twin

- iii. HARRIET BURTON was born on 17 Sep 1786 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Harriet Burton:

Twin

- 18. **LEONARD⁴ MCILVAIN** (Andrew³, James², Andrew¹). He died on 13 Jun 1813. He married (1) **BEULAH ?**. She died on 25 Apr 1799 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (2) **SALLY NEWMAN** on 26 Sep 1799.

Notes for Leonard McIlvain:

In Rodney's Diary And Other Delaware Records, compiled by C.H.B. Turner, the diary of Daniel Rodney chronicled events in Lewes during The War of 1812. One entry reads as follows: Leonard McIlvain, fifer, died about a month ago.

Leonard McIlvain and Beulah ? had the following child:

- 37. i. HETTY MILLS⁵ MCILVAIN was born about 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married McClain McIlvain, son of Alexander McIlvain and Elizabeth "Betty" Waples, on 27 Jul 1817. He was born about 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died about 1876 in Brown Co., Indiana.
- 19. **ELON⁴ MCILVAIN** (Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 21 Sep 1746. She died on 05 Mar

Generation 4 (con't)

1793 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She married (1) **JOHN RHODES**, son of John Rhodes and Naomi Hinman, on 22 Feb 1763. He was born in 1732. He died on 06 Nov 1768. She married (2) **DAVID HAZZARD**, son of Cord Hazzard and Rachel Brereton, about 1769. He was born on 13 May 1749. He died on 17 Jul 1790.

Notes for John Rhodes:

According to Lewes Presbyterian Church Records died of "consumption".

John Rhodes and Elon McIlvain had the following child:

38. i. HINMAN⁵ RHODES was born on 28 Sep 1765 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 05 Jun 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Margaret Thompson on 13 Jun 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 28 Feb 1768 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 15 Apr 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.

David Hazzard and Elon McIlvain had the following children:

- i. CORD⁵ HAZZARD was born on 08 Jul 1771 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Mar 1793.
 39. ii. DAVID HAZZARD JR. was born on 04 Jun 1773 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 22 Jul 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Lydia Virden, daughter of Marnex Virden and Lydia Stephenson, on 20 Nov 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Mar 1848 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iii. WILLIAM HAZZARD was born on 23 Jun 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 06 Jul 1776 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 40. iv. JAMES HAZZARD was born on 28 Mar 1778 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) ANN ROBINSON. She was born on 10 Nov 1786 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - v. JOHN HAZZARD was born on 28 Jan 1780 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Feb 1823.
 - vi. ROADES HAZZARD was born on 18 Apr 1783 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 16 Oct 1783 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - vii. EBENEZER HAZZARD was born on 02 Jul 1786 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 31 Oct 1786 in Sussex County, Delaware.
20. **ANDREW⁴ MCILVAIN JR.** (Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1753 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 04 Apr 1776 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) **MARY ALLEN**.

Notes for Andrew McIlvain Jr.:

The following entry comes from Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Sussex County, Delaware, by V. L. Skinner, Jr.:

Liber A, 1770-1777. f. 303, 3 June 1775. Petition of Andrew McElvane, Jr., who married Mary Allen widow of William Allen. Said William died seized land in Indian River Hundred, leaving widow & issue 1 daughter. Request division. Signed: Andrew McElvane, Jr. Josias Martin, Marnix Virden, Wrixam White, Sr., Jonathon Stephenson, & John Little were appointed. Andrew McElvane, Jr. guardian of Hester Allen (minor, daughter of William Allen (dec'd) petitioned that ward has land in Indian River Hundred. Request valuation. Josias Martin, Marnix Virden, & Wrixam White were appointed.

The following is from the Calendar of Sussex County Delaware Probate Records, 1680-1800, compiled by Leon deValinger, Jr., State Archivist:

McElvain, Andrew, Jr., Administration of to Robert Marriner and wife Mary, late Mary McElvain. Granted (c. Feb. 6, 1790). Arch. vol. A87, pages 174-175.

Generation 4 (con't)

Andrew McIlvain Jr. and Mary Allen had the following child:

i. JOHN⁵ MCILVAIN.

21. **ALEXANDER⁴ MCILVAIN** (Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1755. He died about 1808 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Waples, daughter of Thomas Waples and Comfort Stockley, on 02 Jan 1778 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born on 14 Aug 1761. She died on 20 Jun 1842.

Notes for Alexander McIlvain:

Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware 1775-1783, by Henry C. Peden, Jr., lists Alexander McIlvain as a Private in Captain William Peery's Company, enrolled December 18, 1776, and engaged in the service of the United States. Private, Captain William Peery's Independent Company of Foot, "raised for the protection of the pilots and other well effected subjects residing near the Town of Lewes and the Coast of Delaware Bay," enlisted on April 24, 1777. (Ref: C-1053, C-1055).

The following is from the Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware, 1899, published by J.M. Runk & Co.:

The McIlvaine family originally came from England. Three brothers sailed across the Atlantic together. One or two went to Philadelphia and one settled near Lewes, Del., about the time of the beginning of the Quaker City. Alexander, grandfather of McIlroy McIlvaine, was descended from that McIlvaine who made Sussex County his home. He grew to manhood on a farm near Lewes and then purchased a farm near St. George's Chapel, which was entailed to his oldest son. Alexander McIlvaine died on his farm prior to 1807.

The following information comes from a brief historical account of " The Sussex County Election Riots of 1787," by Richard B. Carter:

The Sussex County Election Riots of 1787 were not directly related to Delaware's ratification of the Constitution, but they occurred just on the eve of that event. Moreover, the riots had a direct bearing on the choice of the ten men from Sussex County who went to Dover to consider ratification in the first week of December, 1787. Sussex Countians have always been very much interested in politics, a trait we of the present day share with our forefathers. But in 1787, people were a bit more given to violence than is presently the fashion. In fact, some eminent historians have observed that Sussex County politics in that period were as violent as anywhere else in the new United States.

The following is an account of an incident that occurred during " The Sussex County Election Riots of 1787." It is from the Historical Society of Delaware, Vol. XVII, No.1, 1976:

High Sheriff's Testimony

The President at that time was at Lewes Town. About ten o'clock on that day, there came a body of men armed with large clubs, about 150 in number, and came thro the main street on their horses, two and two, he thinks, with militia colours flying. They kept down the main street and got near Mr. Wiltbanks, where the President then was, and wheeled round and came up the street in the same order until they came opposite to the courthouse. They were ordered there to face about by one James Trusum who appeared to have command of them, and to fetch three chairs, which they did. He then told them they were dismissed till further orders.

He then went down after they were dismissed to the President to advise with him what was best to be done. He advised him to adjourn the election as soon as he could, which he did after the three hundreds had chosen their inspectors. After the election was adjourned I went over to Mr. Brewington's tavern. After he was in there some time I heard a disturbance in the porch. One

Generation 4 (con't)

Alexander Muchlewagne, he thinks his name was, fell to beating one Robert Griffith. Mr. Daniel Polk commanded the peace, and Mucklewagne began to curse and abuse him, and said that he was no Magistrate of theirs, for their Magistrates would not command the peace. And after that he was taken sick and knows nothing more.

Alexander McIlvain and Elizabeth "Betty" Waples had the following children:

41. i. ANDREW F.⁵ MCILVAIN was born on 07 Nov 1778 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Jun 1850 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Anna Spear before 1813. She was born on 13 Dec 1779 in Delaware. She died on 29 Mar 1870 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio.
 42. ii. EDITH HERON MCILVAIN was born before 1782 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She married John Barker on 26 Jan 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died about 1838 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
 43. iii. ALEXANDER WAPLES MCILVAINE was born on 25 Jan 1785 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Elizabeth Hazlet on 11 Apr 1805 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born on 11 Nov 1786.
 44. iv. THOMAS WAPLES MCILVAINE was born on 17 Nov 1787 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 10 Oct 1849 in Kent Co., Delaware. He married Nancy Waller, daughter of Nelson Waller and Phanny McIlvain, on 23 May 1807. She was born on 08 Jan 1788. She died on 21 Jan 1854 in Kent Co., Delaware.
 - v. COMFORT WAPLES MCILVAIN was born before 1789.
 45. vi. MCCLAIN MCILVAIN was born about 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died about 1876 in Brown Co., Indiana. He married (1) HETTY MILLS MCILVAIN, daughter of Leonard McIlvain and Beulah ?, on 27 Jul 1817. She was born about 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) NANCY ?.
22. **MARY**⁴ **MCILVAIN** (Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1759 in Delaware. She died on 31 Jul 1840 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She married (1) **BENJAMIN MCILVAIN**. He was born about 1755. He died on 29 Sep 1847 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for Benjamin McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 17, dated May 15, 1808:

Lewes Sacraments. New Communicates. Thomas Marsh, William Shankland, Benjamin McIlvain, Lydia Conwell, Betty White, received a token on Saturday but was taken sick that evening and prevented attending Ordinances, Betsey Hopkins, Polly Carey, Letty Waples, Mrs. Betsey Waples (widow) restored after long suspension, Mrs. Mary Green restorted after a years' derangement, Mrs. Hester McIlvaine, Lydia Wilson, Marcia Adams =13. O'Lord multiply Zion's children.

Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware 1775-1783, by Henry C. Peden, Jr. and Delaware Tombstone Inscriptions, 700 Revolutionary Soldiers in Three Counties; 600 in Small Church & Family Cemeteries, Chiefly in Sussex County, Compiled and Edited by Raymond B. Clark, Jr., lists McIlvain, Benjamin, b 1755; d 9/29/1847 age 92; buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewes, Delaware.

The Maryland State Archives, Muster Rolls and Other Records of Service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution, 1775-1783, page 410, Charles County; Discharged Soldiers of the Two Battalions of Militia raised to serve in the Continental Army in the year 1781, Army Accounts, No. 1, page 5; Intendant's Day Book, April 28, 1786, No. 2, page 106, lists Benjamin McIlvaine.

The Delaware Archives Military Records, Volume 5, page 806, Muster Roll of Volunteers in the service of the U.S., Commanded by Colonel Davis, 32nd Infantry, first mustered October 11, 1814,

Generation 4 (con't)

lists Benjamin McIlvain, Quarter Master Sergeant.

The will of Benjamin McIlvain states that he resided in the town of Lewes. According to deed and land records the McIlvain House was on Front Street in Lewes. The following account of the bombardment of Lewes during The War of 1812 comes from, *The History of Delaware 1609-1888*, by J. Thomas Scharf:

In the War of 1812 the events at Lewes were of a more stirring nature, and embraced the investment of the town by the British. The enemy appeared in the bay in the month of March, 1813, and made a demand upon the people for fresh provisions. This being refused, a bombardment was threatened by the British fleet, which consisted of two seventy-four gun ships, - the "Pontius" and the "Belvidere," - one frigate, two sloops-of-war and some barges, and the demand was renewed. It was again refused by Colonel Samuel B. Davis, who had now taken command of the American forces. These consisted of some regular troop and militiamen, numbering in all about 500 soldiers. Most of these were quartered at Block-House Pond, the regular troops being in charge of the forts or earthworks at Pilot-town, on the site of the old colonial fort, and the fort on Lewes Creek, near the present Virden House. These were hastily equipped with guns brought to Lewes from the interior of the State. An arsenal was located between the two forts, on Ship Carpenter Street, near Second Street.

On April 6th, 1813, the bombardment of the town by the British began, and was actively continued some time. But the trees on the marsh obstructed their view to such an extent that their aim was not effective. The lower edge of the store door of Caleb Rodney (now the Waples house) was struck, and the impact of the ball may still be seen. The McIlvain House, which stood on the site of the present hotel, near the upper fort, was also struck, but beyond this no damage was done. The gunners in the American forts fired at long intervals, since their ammunition was limited, and it is thought that one of the enemy's barges was rendered unseaworthy by a ball from one of the forts. The fleet remained at Lewes about six months, and was restrained to a great extent from passing up the river by the effective work done by the pilots under Captain Marshall. The British admiral greatly feared the marine contrivances placed in the channel, and preferred to remain in the open waters, while the fleet ascended the Chesapeake instead of the Delaware Bay. To this fact Philadelphia owed its safety, and the inroads of the enemy were greatly hindered.

The company of soldiers remained in service until March 13, 1815. On that date Captain Marshall entered a record in his book as follows: " This day discharged all the men, took the keys of the magazine, nailed up the Guard-house and stopped the touch-holes of the cannon."

Most of the cannon were allowed to remain at Lewes and within recent years a number have been placed in position on the creek, near the spot where they did service in 1813, and are kept as memorials of the engagement which here took place in the second struggle for American Independence.

The following are excerpts from, *The Bombardment of Lewes by the British*, by William M. Marine, Esq.:

William Marshall, a pilot by profession and pursuit, and a lieutenant commander during the bombardment, kept a diary. In it he says the Belvidere fired upon the town from the roads; that the store-door of Caleb Rodney was struck by a ball and defaced, which mark it continues to bear; that a house standing on the site of the United States Hotel, the property of a Mr. McIlvaine, was damaged.

I learned through Samuel McCracken, son of a man of similar surname behind the guns, of two worthy, intelligent ladies, Mrs. Edmund Simmons, four years of age when the drum beat at Lewes, and her sister Emily T. McIlvaine, a few years her junior. From those excellent people I obtained certain facts which through long years they had treasured, which I have woven in a narrative.

The road leading to the town soon rolled up its cloud of dust; the militia and volunteers flocked in rapidly; then everybody who did not bear arms had all they could do to minister to the

Generation 4 (con't)

gastronomical wants of the soldiers. The mother of my informants, Jane McIlvaine, was kept busy throughout the day cooking for them; when one pot was taken off the fire, another one replaced it.

The dwelling of Benjamin McIlvaine, back of the fort, and a storehouse owned by a Mr. Parker, were both injured. During the engagement Mrs. McIlvaine heard a whistling sound over her head. She asked her husband, "What is that noise?" He answered, coolly enough, "Bullets my dear."

The following deed lists Benjamin McIlvain's occupation as a taylor:

Deed Book N, No 13, p. 512, Sussex Co., DE.

7 May 1788. Deed. Benjamin McElvain, Sussex Co., taylor, from John Little, Sussex Co., yeoman, and Sarah his wife, for 228 pounds, a parcel of land on south side of Bracey's Branch, part of a tract conveyed by a deed of release from James Thompson and Margaret his wife to said John Little, 128 acres. Witnesses: Robert Marriner, John Hazzard. Ackn. 7 May 1788.

The following is from The History of Delaware 1609-1888, by J. Thomas Scharf:

JEFFERSON LODGE, No. 15, A.F.A.M., was instituted at New Castle January 27, 1825, with W.T. Read, master; John Belville, senior warden; Bennett Lewis, junior warden. For a number of years its meetings were statedly held at New Castle until they were discontinued. But the charter was revived June 27, 1849, and the lodge was re-established at Lewes, where the original members were John Burton, Benjamin McIlvain, Thomas Coleman, George Tunnell, Alfred P. Robinson, Hudson Burr, Joseph Lafetra, John W. Walker and John W. Dean.

In 1809 Joseph Tam was the owner of a grist, and saw-mill and twenty seven acres of land in Broadkilm Hundred. The mills were on the southwest branch of the Broadkilm Branch and were operated for many years by Tam, and finally passed into the hands of Benjamin McIlvain.

The following is the record of a case in the Court of Common Pleas, Sussex County, Delaware:

Benjamin McIlvain v. Burton Morris

Court of Common Pleas. Sussex. November, 1795, Wilson's Red Book, 83.

Assault and Battery -- 13 -- Torts

Where plaintiff shoved defendant, defendant struck plaintiff twice, and there was much abuse between the strokes, defendant would be guilty if there was sufficient time to cool before the second stroke.

Action of assault and battery.

Evidence that the plaintiff shoved defendant, who struck him and cuffed off his hat. After five, six or maybe ten minutes, defendant knocked him down. There was much abuse between the strokes, which witness thought the cause of second stroke.

No argument.

Bassett, C.J. (Charge.) There is evidence of delay between the times of striking. If you are of opinion that there was time for the parties to cool and there was no resentment for the first abuse--if there was time to cool and plaintiff was cool, and the second stroke was in consequence of the second abuse, the defendant is guilty.

Verdict for defendant.

The will of Benjamin McIlvain reads as follows:

Whereas I, Benjamin McIlvain of the town of Lewes in the county of Sussex and State of Delaware being of sound and disposing mind and memory do hereby revoke and make null and void and of no effect any and every other Will and Testament whatsoever I have heretofore made

Generation 4 (con't)

and I do hereby make this my last Will and Testament. To Wit:

I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Mary James Burton the sum of One Dollar, - to my granddaughter Margaret Lamb the cupboard which she now has in her care and keeping, - to my grandson John Smith McIlvain Fifty Dollars, - to my grandsons Hugh Smith McIlvain, James Watson McIlvain, Benjamin McIlvain and Robert McIlvain (these last four named being children of my deceased son Robert A. McIlvain) the sum of one dollar each, - to my grandson James Francis McIlvain the sum of twenty dollars, - to my grandson James McIlvain West the Portrait of my deceased son James, together with the frame attached and belonging to it, - and I give and bequeath to my to my two children Lydia West and Benjamin McIlvain the residue of my estate both real and personal, to them their heirs and assigns

And I do hereby make, constitute and appoint my two children Lydia West and Benjamin McIlvain my executors to execute this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby authorize and empower them to sell as much of my property both real and personal as may be necessary to pay all the legacies of money herein devised, and all my honest debts, - In witness whereof I hereunto subscribe my name this fourth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-three

Signed in presence of us

Robert Burton

B. McIlvain

John H. Burton

Sussex Co., Prob. Oct. 30, 1847. Arch. vol. A87, page 176. Reg. of Wills, Liber K, folio 259.

Benjamin McIlvain and Mary McIlvain had the following children:

33. i. JOHN⁵ MCILVAIN was born in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died about 1832 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) LYDIA WILSON, daughter of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth ?, on 04 Jul 1815 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She died about 1835. He married (2) PEGGY ?. She died on 28 Feb 1814 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
34. ii. ROBERT A. MCILVAIN was born about 1784. He died on 16 Oct 1832. He married (1) BETSY WATSON, daughter of Thomas Watson and Susanna ?, about 1817. He married (2) SARAH SMITH. She was born about 1794. She died on 03 Mar 1814.
35. iii. LYDIA MCILVAIN was born on 26 Aug 1785. She died on 05 Dec 1857. She married (1) LEWIS WEST.
- iv. JAMES MCILVAIN was born in 1789. He died on 23 Oct 1833 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for James McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 23, dated August 27, 1809:

Session Met. Present Rev. Joseph Capes, Peter White, Hugh Smith, Levi Hargis, and David Hall. Constituted by prayer. At this same Session a complaint having been exhibited against James McIlvaine son of Benj. for that He did go out in a Pilot-boat on a party to fish, on Saturday evening and spent the Sabbath day at sea. The Session appointed David Hall to convene with his father on that subject. And the said Benj. McIlvain and his son James having expressed their sorrow for having inadvertently broken the Sabbath and their determination to avoid anything of the kind for the future; the Session determined to proceed no further in the business. Concluded with Prayer

The Delaware Archives Military Records, Volume 4, page 322, Extracts from the Governor's Register, July 4, 1812, lists James McIlvain, Ensign, Rifle Company 8th

Generation 4 (con't)

Regiment.

The Pension Roll of 1835, Volume 2, page 3, Mid-Atlantic States, Sussex County, Delaware, lists Lieut. James McIlvaine, 5th Regiment U.S. Inf., placed on pension roll September 17, 1829.

In Rodney's Diary And Other Delaware Records, compiled by C.H.B. Turner, the diary of Daniel Rodney chronicled events in Lewes during The War of 1812. The entry for the date April 28, 1813 reads as follows: Doctor Wiltbank took a challenge, it is said from S. Davis, Pilot, to James McIlvain who did not accept it but challenged the Doctor - who with his second attended at the time and place - McIlvain did not appear.

The will of James McIlvain reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen
I James McIlvain of the County of Sussex and State of Delaware being weak of Body but of a sound mind Disposing Memory Do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following
1st It is my will and desire that after my death that all my Just debts and funeral Charges be Satisfied
2nd I do will and bequeath all my real property to my father and mother for their support during their Natural Life
3rd It is my will and desire that my sister Frances McIlvain if She survives father and mother to have all the real Landed property to her and heirs & assigns
4th I do also Give and bequeath unto my Afe Sister Francis all my Bonds Notes or Monies that may not be appropriated with all of my personal property to her heirs and assigns
5th I do hereby appoint my father Benjamin McIlvain my Executor
Whereunto I do set my hand and seal this Eleventh day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty
Witness present
to Acknowledgement
Robt A. McIlvain
Mary P. McIlvain

James McIlvain

Sussex Co., Prob. March 8, 1834. Arch. vol. A87, page 194. Reg. of Wills, Liber H, folio 237.

- v. MARY MILES MCILVAIN was born about 1793.
- 36. vi. BENJAMIN MCILVAIN JR. was born about 1796. He died after 1860. He married Sarah Lister on 17 Nov 1818 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born about 1796. She died on 07 Nov 1857 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
- vii. FRANCIS MILLS MCILVAIN was born about 1799. He died on 03 Feb 1835 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for Francis Mills McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 48, dated May 10, 1818:

Lewes Sacrement. New Communicates. Matthew Wilson Marsh, Miss Frances McIlvane, Jane H. McIlvane, and Mary Capes. 4. Lord bless thy dear remnant.

Generation 4 (con't)

23. **SARAH WHITE⁴ MCILVAIN** (Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 06 Apr 1778. She died on 15 Dec 1832. She married Levi Hill on 24 Nov 1802.

Levi Hill and Sarah White McIlvain had the following children:

- i. **JOSHUA⁵ HILL** was born on 09 Sep 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. **DAVID MILLS HILL** was born on 07 Feb 1806.
 - iii. **CHARLOTTE B. HILL** was born on 21 Nov 1808. She married James Burton on 21 Aug 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iv. **MARIA HILL** was born on 27 Apr 1812. She married John Prettyman on 13 Dec 1836.
 - v. **ROBERT HILL** was born on 06 Jun 1814.
24. **WRIXHAM⁴ MCILVAIN** (Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1783. He died on 09 Aug 1848. He married (1) **ELIZABETH MARY WARRINGTON** on 31 Oct 1824. She was born about 1805. She died on 05 Dec 1855. He married (2) **MARY "POLLY" MCILVAIN**. She died before 1824.

Notes for Wrixham McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 22, dated July 23, 1809:

Indian River Sacrement. New Communicates. Phillip Marvel and Betsey his wife, George Collins and Polly his wife, Wrixham McIlvain and Polly his wife, Sally Vickers, Nottingham Houston, Hazalet Carey and Peggy his wife, Betsey Waples, John Morris, blacksmith and Nancy his wife, and having an aged black woman baptized yesterday on her own profession, =14, Lord, Remember Zion!

The Delaware Archives Military Records, Volume 4, page 471, Delaware Militia 1813, Payroll Records, lists Wrixham McIlvain as a Private in Captain John Hood's 7th Company, 8th Regiment.

The will of Wrixham McIlvain reads as follows:

I, Wrixham McIlvain of Indian River Hundred in the County of Sussex and State of Delaware farmer, being of sound mind, memory, and understanding, do make and publish this is my last will and testament, in writing in manner following: that is to say -

1st I give and devise to my daughter Sarah W. Waples, wife of James G. Waples of Kent County in the State aforesaid one hundred acres of land to be laid off and assigned to her on the South East side of a piece of land which my wife was seized & possessed at the time of our marriage lying and being in the Hundred aforesaid the said one hundred acres to be laid off next to and adjoining the publick Road leading from the Chapel to long Neck by running a line from the Branch on the South East side of the said land of which my said wife was so aforesaid seized parallel with the said Road until it reaches to and touches the dividing line between the said last mentioned land and my other land on which I now live which said hundred acres so as aforesaid to be laid off to my said daughter is altogether to be included within the aforesaid lines of the said land of which my aforesaid wife was so as aforesaid seized at the time of our said marriage: which said one hundred acres so as aforesaid to be laid off as aforesaid to my said daughter I give or devise to her, her heirs or assigns forever in fee simple.

2d I give and devise the rest and residue of the aforesaid tract and parcel of land situate and being in the Hundred aforesaid of which my said wife was seized as aforesaid but I now am seized to my sons Alfred McIlvain and Lewis West McIlvain equally, to be divided between them and their heirs aforesaid and if either of my said sons should die without heirs of his body lawfully

Generation 4 (con't)

begotten then to the survivors and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and in case of the death of both of my said sons without issue of them or either of their bodies lawfully begotten then I give and devise the aforesaid residue in this devise mentioned to my aforesaid daughter Sarah W. Waples to her her heirs and assigns forever in fee simple. This devise to my said sons is subject to the devise to my wife hereinafter mentioned.

3d I give and bequeath to my said daughter Sarah W. Waples the Sum of two hundred dollars to be paid to her in cash within one year after my death without interest until the period of payment. And I also hereby discharge and exonerate my said son in law James G. Waples from the payment of two personal notes for the sum of fifty dollars each which I hold against him.

4th I give and devise to my son Alfred McIlvain all my plantation farm on which I now live (except that part thereof hereinbefore devised) situate and being in the Hundred aforesaid containing three hundred sixty acres more or less. I also give and devise and deliver to my said son Alfred a piece of land containing fifty nine acres more or less adjoining lands of James R. Warrington, Burton Prettyman and others, situate in the Hundred aforesaid being the same which I purchased of Robert Hill and contiguous to but not adjoining my aforesaid mansion farm, which said lands and premises in this devise, given to my said son Alfred I hereby give and devise to my said son Alfred and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and for default of such, then to my said son Lewis West McIlvain and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and for default of such of my said son Lewis, then to my aforesaid daughter, Sarah W. Waples to her, her heirs and assigns forever in fee simple, subject to the devise to my wife hereinafter mentioned.

5th I give and devise to my said son Lewis West McIlvain all that other certain tract and parcel of land which I purchased of Joshua S. Cannon, situate and being in the Hundred aforesaid and adjoining lands of Ann Marsh, heirs of Dr. Joseph Marsh decd and others, containing three hundred forty acres more or less, to him my said son Lewis and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and for default of which, then to my aforesaid son Alfred and heirs of his body lawfully begotten and for default of such of my said son Alfred, then to my aforesaid daughter, Sarah W. Waples to her, her heirs and assigns forever in fee simple, subject to the devise to my wife hereinafter mentioned.

6th I give and devise to my wife Elizabeth M. the one equal third part of all my real estate except the aforesaid one hundred acres of land so as aforesaid to be laid off to my said daughter: the said one equal third part so as aforesaid devised to my said wife to be laid off as assigned to her in the aforesaid lands and premises and every and each of them as hereinbefore devised to my said sons my said wife to take the one equal third part of each and every of the said lands hereinbefore devised to my said sons, which said one equal third part of the said lands hereinbefore given to my my said sons, I give and devise to my said wife during the term and period of her natural life and no longer and upon her death, I give and devise the said thirds so as aforesaid given to my said wife to my said sons severally as is stated and contained in the aforesaid devises to them in tail with remainder as theirs and thereby provided and limited.

7th I give and bequeath to my said wife Elizabeth the one half dozen spoons which I bought of James H. Baylis Esq. decd in his lifetime, during her natural life, and after her death I give and bequeath the said silver spoons to my said son Alfred and in case of his death before my said wife then I give and bequeath the same (the said spoons) to my said son Lewis West to him the said Lewis his executors administrators and assigns.

8th I give and bequeath to my said son Alfred a negro boy slave called Henry to serve until the said Henry shall arrive to the age of thirty two years, then the said negro Henry to be free. I also give to my said son Alfred a bay mare called "Prance".

9th I give and bequeath to my said son, Lewis West McIlvain a certain other negro boy slave called George to serve until the said George shall arrive to the aforesaid age of thirty two years, then the said George to be free. I also give to my said last mentioned son Lewis the sum of two hundred dollars in cash.

10th My will and desire is that all my other negro slaves which I now own and hold shall be free and as they severally shall arrive to the age of thirty two years until which periods they are to serve as slaves, except my negro slaves Andrew otherwise called Handy and Hariet his wife both of whom I hereby manumit and declare to be free at my death and I hereby give and bequeath to the

Generation 4 (con't)

said Andrew otherwise called Handy one bed, bedstead and furniture not to exceed in value the sum of fourteen dollars.

11th I give and bequeath all the rest and residue of my personal estate not herein before and hereby given and bequeathed, to my said wife Elizabeth and my said Sons, Alfred and Lewis equally to be divided among them, after the payment of my just debts, share and share alike, to them, their executors, administrators and assigns, and I do hereby declare the aforesaid devises and legacies so as aforesaid hereinbefore given and bequeathed to my said wife, to be in lieu and bar of her dower at common law.

12th And lastly I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my said wife whole and sole Executrix of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal to this my last will and testament written on one sheet in three pages of paper this twenty fifth day of January A.D. 1844.

Signed Sealed published and declared by the said
Wrixham McIlvain as and for his last will and testa-
ment, in the presence of us who have at his request
hereto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto
in the presence of the said testator and of each other
Jny 25, 1844

Wrixham McIlvain (seal)

Nathl P. Harris

Wm. Short

Woulsey Burton

Sussex Co., Prob. Aug. 22, 1848. Will Book K, p. 308.

Wrixham McIlvain and Elizabeth Mary Warrington had the following children:

46. i. ALFRED⁵ MCILVAINE was born on 26 Feb 1825. He died on 23 Jun 1861 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) HARRIET JANE PERRY on 04 Jul 1848. She was born about 1827. She died on 07 Jun 1857 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (2) SARAH E. STEPHENSON on 02 Dec 1858 in Sussex County, Delaware.
47. ii. LEWES WEST MCILVAIN was born about 1841 in Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Amanda Morris, daughter of John Burton Morris and Elizabeth Poole, on 06 Nov 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Wrixham McIlvain and Mary "Polly" McIlvain had the following children:

48. iii. SARAH WHITE MCILVAIN was born about 1808. She married (1) JOHN DUTTON on 03 Mar 1825. She married (2) JAMES G. WAPLES on 19 Feb 1833 in Kent Co., DE. He was born in 1807.
 - iv. DAVID MCILVAIN was born about 1809. He died on 28 Oct 1825.
 - v. MARY MCILVAIN was born about 1811. She died on 20 Jul 1821.
 - vi. JANE CRAIG MCILVAIN was born about 1814. She died on 02 Dec 1821.
 - vii. WILLIAM MCILVAIN was born about 1817. He died on 31 Aug 1818.
 - viii. CLARISSA MCILVAIN was born about 1819.
25. **GEORGE⁴ MCILVAINE** (John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1754 in Delaware. He died in 1843 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **RUTH MCELWAIN**.

Notes for George McIlvaine:

George McIlvaine, although at the time he did not have a deed for the 109 acre tract, at the middle of "Calydon" the 407 acre tract his brother Greer owned, he resided on this tract from the time of it's survey in 1788, and possibly as early as 1785. He is believed to have built a large double log house near the southern boundary of the creek, which was later replaced by a large frame house. This farm passed from the family presumably at the death of George in the early

Generation 4 (con't)

1840's to the McDonough family, and then to Frank Watson. On this farm George raised a large family. It is usually referred to as the George McIlvaine homestead.

At the time of the transfer of the deed to this property on June 21, 1815, George also received from Greer an undivided half interest in the easternmost portion of Calydon containing 158 acres and 54 perches. At the marriage of George's son George to Greer's daughter Jane, this farm was given to the children, and was known as the "Little George Farm".

While a resident of Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, at the age of 82 years, George McIlvaine applied for a Revolutionary War Pension. The following is his account of his Revolutionary War service as contained in Pension File No. 6735:

On the first of August, 1776, I was drafted at Shippensburg, Pennsylvania (where I then resided) with a number of others as private in the company of militia commanded by Captain Robert Cullerston and in the regiment under Colonel Davis of Carlisle, Pennsylvania. We marched from Shippensburg on through Carlisle and Lancaster to Philadelphia, where I think we remained two or three days, and thence we proceeded to Trenton, New Jersey, thence through Princeton and Brunswick to Perth Amboy where we stayed a few days and then crossed to South Amboy. At this latter place we were stationed as a guard to prevent the landing of some of the British from their vessels then in the river and to guard against depredations by them. We remained here for some time so employed as guard, till (I think) after the battle of Long Island, when we were ordered over to Perth Amboy and proceeded through Elizabethtown and Newark to a place called Bergen where we were again stationed as irretakes and guards. After being at Bergen some time, we were ordered to Newark where we proceeded and we were then ordered by our officers to go out through the country to raise wagons and horses for the purpose of taking provisions and forage to Fort Lee. After procuring the conveyances, I with a number of others, as guards for the wagons and provisions, proceeded to Fort Lee and after safely conducted them to that place we again returned to Newark. After being at Newark for some time our company was dismissed and I returned home to Shippensburg, Pennsylvania the last of October after an absence of three months in the service aforesaid.

Soon after the battle of Germantown, I was again drafted (to the best of my knowledge it was about the middle of October 1777) into the company commissioned by Captain Alexander Peeples of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania and Ensign Robert McComb. We marched from Shippensburg, Pennsylvania on through Carlisle and Lancaster and proceeded on to the neighborhood of the Delaware and Schuylkill near Philadelphia. We were here engaged for some time to stand and march about as guards to prevent the British, who at this time were in Philadelphia, from plundering and destroying the country and had some skirmishes with parties of English, who were going through different sections thereof, and carrying off provisions and forage. During this time I was in the skirmish at White Marsh under General Potter where we were obliged to retreat on account of the superior force of the enemy. After this we were engaged as before - - parties of us employed in going through the country to prevent the incursions and depredations of the British, and we continued actively in such employment till we were discharged and I returned home about the last of January 1778 after an absence of three months in the service.

In the year 1785 I removed from Shippensburg to this county as in the month of June 1791 I was drafted and served as Lieutenant at Yellow Creek Station on the Ohio River in a company commanded by Captain Edward Todd. We went out to prevent the Indians from coming in and to prevent the ravages they were about to commit. We had for our headquarters the block house at the mouth of Yellow Creek and from this place we sortied out to different parts where the savages were expected and where they had committed a number of murders. I served in this tour one month, as a Lieutenant, and returned home.

With this last tour my whole service amounts to seven months. The dates and circumstances of my different services I have stated with as much accuracy as my frail and feeble memory will now permit. I have no documentary testimony nor do I know of any living witness, except my brother Greer McIlvaine, who lived with myself and mother and who knows of my being out in the service

Generation 4 (con't)

on two different occasions. I was born in the State of Delaware in the year 1754, to the best of my knowledge & belief, having no record of my age now or never having any. When called into the service I lived in Shippensburgh as stated before and in this county. Since the Revolutionary War I have lived in this county, and continue to live here. When called into the service, I was drafted. I am not able to state the names of any more officers, either regular or militia, than what I have already done, nor any more circumstances of importance connected with my service, than already stated. I never received any written discharge. I am well known by Joseph Lawrence, David Hunt, Esq., John Vance, James Smith, Esq. and the Reverend Boyd Mercer who can testify to my character for veracity and their belief that I was a soldier of the Revolution.

I hereby relinquish any claim whatever to a Pension or annuity, except the present, and declare that my name is not on the Pension Roll of the Agency of any State.

(signed) George McIlvain

The Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index - Centennial Edition, Part II, lists George McIlvaine, b 1754 DE d 1844 PA m Ruth McIlvaine, Private, PA.

George's will dated July 2, 1842, is recorded in Volume 6, page 239 in the County Recorder's Office in Washington, Pennsylvania. It reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen. I George McIlvain of Somerset Township Washington County of the State of Pennsylvania being weak of body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding Do make publish and declare this as my last Will and Teatment, hereby revoking and making void all wills by me heretofore made. And first and principally I commend my soul into the hands of my Creator, and my body I commit to the the earth to be buried at the discretion of my executors herein named.

And as to my worldly estate I dispose of it in the following manner Viz.

I give and bequeath to my son-in-law John Crouch, and to my daughter Catherine Ramsey and my son-in-law William Crouch and my daughter Ruth Stringer, and my daughter Eleanor Kerr each one hundred dollars.

I give and bequeath to my son John McIlvain one hundred and fifty dollars.

I give and bequeath to my son George McIlvain and to his heirs and assigns forever all my share of the tract of land on which he now lives, upon his paying into the hands of my executors the sum of one hundred dollars.

I give and bequeath to my son Robert McIlvain and to his heirs and assigns forever three acres and twenty perches of land including the buildings where he now lives, and also four hundred and fifty dollars.

I give and bequeath to my son Greer McIlvain three hundred dollars.

I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter Ruth daughter of George McIlvain eighty dollars, also one feather bed and bedding, and one horse.

I hereby order and authorize my executors to sell the tract of land on which I now live and make to purchaser a good and sufficient deed for the same, and also to sell my personal property except what is herein bequeathed, and out of the proceeds pay the aforementioned legacies and also all of my just debts, funeral expenses, charges, etc.

And the residue of my estate if any I order to be divided equally between my four sons, John, George, Robert, and Greer.

And lastly I do hereby nominate, constitute, and appoint my sons George and Robert executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-two.

Signed Sealed published and declared as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request have subscribed as witnesses.

David A. Hart

His Mark (X)

Generation 4 (con't)

David McDonough

George McIlvain

Washington County, Pennsylvania. Be it remembered that on the 8th day of February AD 1844, Before me James Spriggs, Register for the probate of Wills, and granting letters of Administration in and for the said County, came before me David Hart and David McDonough the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of George McIlvain, deceased. Who, being duly sworn according to law depose and say that they were personally present and did see the Testator therein named sign this will by putting his mark thereto, and did at the request of the Testator sign their names as witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament. That at the time of his so doing he was of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge observation and belief.

And sworn to and subscribed before me

James Spriggs, Register

David A. Hart

David McDonough

February 8, 1844 letters Testamentary with copy of the will and probate amended Issued to George McIlvain and Robert McIlvain executors herein named who on this same day were duly sworn.

James A. Spriggs, Register

George McIlvaine and Ruth McElwain had the following children:

- i. MARY^s MCILVAINE was born in 1780 in Cumberland Co., PA. She died in 1836 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) JOHN CROUCH.
49. ii. CATHERINE MCILVAINE was born on 06 Jun 1782 in Cumberland Co., PA. She died on 12 Aug 1873 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married Josiah Ramsey in 1804. He was born on 04 Dec 1782. He died on 16 Mar 1835.
50. iii. ELIZABETH MCILVAINE was born on 13 Sep 1784 in Cumberland Co., PA. She died on 09 Jun 1835 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married William Crouch on 22 Mar 1803 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He was born in Dec 1772 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Oct 1853.
51. iv. RUTH MCILVAINE was born in 1786 in Cumberland Co., PA. She died after 1850. She married Robert Stringer, son of Joseph Office Stringer and Mary Dawson, on 19 Jun 1817. He was born in 1798 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
52. v. JOHN MCILVAINE was born on 17 Nov 1788 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Apr 1880 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He married (1) ANNIS MARTIN on 05 Jul 1849 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He married (2) MARGARET SMITH. She died in 1839 in Wayne Co., Ohio.
- vi. ANDREW MCILVAINE was born in 1791 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
53. vii. GEORGE MCILVAINE was born in 1793 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Apr 1872 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) JANE MCILVAINE. She was born in 1790 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Oct 1875 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
54. viii. ROBERT MCILVAINE was born in 1795 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Nov 1864 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ANN STRINGER.
- ix. GREER MCILVAINE was born in 1797 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died about 1798 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
- x. ELEANOR MCILVAINE was born in 1799 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died about 1800 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
55. xi. GREER MCILVAINE was born on 10 Jan 1801 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Nov 1871 in Delaware Co., Ohio. He married Martha Browne, daughter

Generation 4 (con't)

of Samuel Browne and Nancy Bannon, on 06 Mar 1831 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 20 Aug 1813. She died in 1880.

xii. ELEANOR MCILVAINE was born in 1805. She married (1) WALTER KERR.

26. **GREER⁴ MCILVAINE** (John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1757. He died on 24 Jun 1845 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Morrow, daughter of Gavin Morrow, on 08 Mar 1785 in Cumberland Co., PA. She was born in Jan 1765. She died on 02 Dec 1841 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Greer McIlvaine:

Greer McIlvaine, according to traditon, first came across the mountains to Washington County before he was married, possibly as early as 1779, as this was the year that his brother George was first assessed for the land at Catt's Cabin. Had they both been at home at that time, they both should have been assessed. This same property was assessed in 1783 to both brothers. He may have made several trips during the intervening years searching for a suitable homestead. Greer returned in the Spring of 1785 to marry Elizabeth Morrow, daughter of Gavin Morrow, who owned a large farm about two miles distant from Catt's Cabin on Paxton's Run. Upon selling the remaining portion of Catt's Cabin to John Shoemaker april 25, 1785, they headed over the mountains with their wives and George's children. The exact date of their arrival in Somerset Township is uncertain. It is probable that the first four children of George and Ruth McIlvaine were born in Cumberland County before 1786.

On February 11, 1788, Greer applied for a warrant for a tract of land on the waters of the Pigeon Creek in Washington County, and when the same was surveyed on May 20, 1788, it was found that the tract contained 407 acres and the usual allowance for highways, etc. This tract of land was called "Calydon" (possibly after the great Scottish forest of Caledon). A patent for this land was granted to Greer McIlvaine on January 11, 1798. It was customary in the early times to grant a warrant for a tract of land and patent it when the warrantee was able to pay the purchase money.

Greer began almost immediatly to subdivide this large tract of land and the first parcel he sold to his brother George on June 21, 1815, by deed recorded in Washington County Deed Book C-3-399. The tract sold to George at that time contained 109 acres and 39 perches with the usual allowance for roads, etc. Also on that date he gave an undivided half interest in the easternmost portion of Calydon containing 158 acres and 54 perches to George.

As early as 1800, Greer also purchased the Barnet farm, which ran along the southern border of Calydon adjoining the parcel on which George resided.

Greer McIlvaine continued to reside on the northern part of Calydon, which contained by later survey, 151 acres and 40 perches until his death June 24, 1845.

The following epitath is from The Pigeon Creek United Presbyterian Church Cemetery Records 1777-1984, compiled by Lyle Brooks Watson:

In memory of Greer McIlvain Senior
who departed this life June 24th 1845
in the 88th year of his age.
"Weep not for me, children dear,
I'm not dead but sleeping here
And when you come to my grave to see
Prepare for death and follow me."

Notes for Elizabeth Morrow:

The following epitath is from The Pigeon Creek United Presbyterian Church Cemetery Records 1777-1984, compiled by Lyle Brooks Watson:

In memory of Elizabeth McIlvain consort

Generation 4 (con't)

of Greer McIlvain who departed this life
Dec 2nd 1841 in the 77th year of her age.
"Yet will we still remember thee
When years on years have fled,
Yet will we still remember thee
Though numbered with the dead."

Greer McIlvaine and Elizabeth Morrow had the following children:

56. i. MARGARET^s MCILVAINE was born in 1786 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1850 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) WILLIAM DENNISTON.
57. ii. JOHN MCILVAINE was born in 1787 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1863 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) MARY CHAMBERS. She was born in 1795. She died in 1876.
58. iii. MARY POLLY MCILVAINE was born in 1788 in Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Feb 1864 in Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Greenlee in 1812 in Pennsylvania. He was born in 1782 in Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Apr 1857 in Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania.
59. iv. JANE MCILVAINE was born in 1790 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Oct 1875 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) GEORGE MCILVAINE. He was born in 1793 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Apr 1872 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
60. v. GAWIN MCILVAINE was born in 1791 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1867. He married (1) JANE FERGUSON in 1813 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1795. She died in 1824. He married (2) JANE BRATTON in 1829 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vi. ELIZABETH MCILVAINE was born in 1793 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
61. vii. GREER MCILVAINE was born on 14 Oct 1793 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Jun 1889 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married Jane Campbell, daughter of Robert Campbell and Martha Patton, on 20 Dec 1817 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1790. She died on 18 Sep 1871.
62. viii. CATHERINE MCILVAINE was born in 1795 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1897. She married (1) SAMUEL SMITH. He was born in 1792. He died in 1897.
63. ix. RUTH MCILVAINE was born in 1797 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Morton on 04 Mar 1824.
 - x. ESTHER MCILVAINE was born in 1799 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
 - xi. WILLIAM MORROW MCILVAINE was born in 1800 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1801 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
 - xii. ANN MCILVAINE was born in 1802 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
 - xiii. GEORGE MCILVAINE was born in 1803 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
64. xiv. WILLIAM MCILVAINE was born in 1805 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1888. He married (1) MATILDA MCILVAINE. She was born in 1814 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1898.
65. xv. ANDREW MCILVAINE was born in 1807 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died about 1893. He married (1) ELIZABETH KEENAN. He married (2) RACHEL FROST on 02 Jun 1868. He married (3) MARY SCOTT. She died in 1841.
66. xvi. ELEANOR MCILVAINE was born in 1811 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She

Generation 4 (con't)

married (1) DAVID SCOTT.

27. **WOODMAN⁴ STOCKLEY** (Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1763. He died about 1798. He married (1) **ELIZABETH HAZZARD**. She was born on 23 Dec 1749. She died in 1797.

Woodman Stockley and Elizabeth Hazzard had the following children:

67. i. **JOHN⁵ STOCKLEY**. He died in 1845.
 - ii. **ANCADER STOCKLEY**. She died in 1845.
 68. iii. **MARY STOCKLEY**. She died in 1845. She married (1) ? **PAYNTER**.
 69. iv. **BURTON STOCKLEY** was born in 1796. He died on 23 Feb 1861. He married Ellenor Rhodes, daughter of Hinman Rhodes and Margaret Thompson, on 20 Apr 1818. She was born on 24 May 1793. She died on 23 Dec 1855.
 70. v. **LYDIA STOCKLEY**. She married (1) **JOHN MARSH**.
 - vi. **THOMAS STOCKLEY**. He died in 1845.
 71. vii. **COMFORT STOCKLEY**. She married (1) **JOHN MARSH**. He was born in 1795. He died in 1872.
28. **CORNELIUS⁴ STOCKLEY JR.** (Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1771. He died about 1790. He married (1) **ELIZABETH MATTHEWS**. She died on 08 Jun 1791.

Cornelius Stockley Jr. and Elizabeth Matthews had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM MATTHEWS⁵ STOCKLEY**.
29. **RUHAMMA⁴ MCELWAIN** (Andrew³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1786 in Cumberland Co., PA. She died about 1856 in Darke Co., Ohio. She married Hugh Shannon on 03 Aug 1812.

Hugh Shannon and Ruhamma McElwain had the following children:

72. i. **RUHAMMA⁵ SHANNON** was born in 1814 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) **DAVID CRAIG**. He was born in 1805.
 73. ii. **MARY JANE SHANNON** was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) **ALEXANDER CRAIG**. He was born in 1805 in Ohio.
 - iii. **JULIUS SHANNON**.
 74. iv. **SAMUEL SHANNON** was born in 1820. He married (1) **NANCY ?**. She was born in 1824.
 - v. **ROBERT SHANNON**.
 75. vi. **MISSOURI ANN SHANNON** was born in 1823 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) **LEONARD ULLERY**. He was born in Ohio.
30. **EBENEZER⁴ MCELWAIN** (Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain). He died in 1825. He married Elizabeth Crow on 24 Sep 1801 in Cumberland Co., PA.

Notes for Ebenezer McElwain:

Born near Eckhard's Mill. After marriage settled near "Three Square Hollow" and there the children were born.

Ebenezer McElwain and Elizabeth Crow had the following children:

76. i. **JANE⁵ MCELWAIN** was born on 21 Sep 1802 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Mar 1877. She married William Brown Jr. on 06 Dec 1827. He was born on 02 Oct 1797 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 13 May 1864 in

Generation 4 (con't)

- Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. MARY MCELWAIN was born on 05 Dec 1806.
77. iii. JOSEPH MCELWAIN was born on 20 Nov 1808. He died on 18 Jan 1888. He married Elizabeth Cook, daughter of James Cook and Elizabeth ?, in 1848. She was born on 02 Apr 1831. She died on 10 Apr 1914.
78. iv. ANDREW MCELWAIN was born on 24 Feb 1810 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Feb 1855. He married (1) ELSIE JANE MITCHELL. She was born on 22 Apr 1823. She died on 31 Dec 1893.
- v. WILLIAM G. MCELWAIN was born on 13 Jul 1813 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Aug 1876.
 - vi. ELIZABETH MCELWAIN was born on 05 Dec 1815 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 02 Sep 1891. She married (1) DAVID HAUN. He was born in 1801. He died on 03 Nov 1876.
 - vii. MARGARET MCELWAIN was born on 11 Mar 1820 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
 - viii. EBENEZER MCELWAIN.

Generation 5

31. **DAVID MILLS⁵ MCILVAIN** (Prudence⁴, David³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 20 Oct 1773. He died in 1844. He married Jane Hall, daughter of Joshua Hall and Comfort Hossman, on 21 Dec 1797 in Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born on 10 Jul 1779. She died in 1871.

Notes for David Mills McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 16, dated May 3, 1801:

Lewes Sacraments. New Communicates. Peter White, Mills McIlvain, Betsey Paynter and Betsey White and Adam Hall.

The following is from the Vestry Book Records of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Lewes, Delaware:

October 16, 1797, Daniel Rodney, George Parker and Cornelius Wiltbank, Junr., executed a bond for 73 dollars and 23 cents, amount due David M. McIlvain for work done on the old Court House, and delivered the same to George Parker for safe keeping until the other trustees to wit., Saml. Paynter, Senr., and Elijah Cannon should execute or sign the said bond.

Deed Book X, No 22, p. 169, Sussex Co., DE.

Deed David Mills McIlvain & Wife from Joshua Hall This Indenture made the fifth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one between Joshua Hall of the Town of Lewes and the state of Delaware Blacksmith of the one part and David Mills McIlvain of Sussex county and state aforesaid Carpenter & Jane his wife of the other part Witnesseth that the said Joshua Hall for in consideration of the sum of five shillings to him in hand paid the receipt whereof here doth hereby acknowledge and himself therewith satisfied and paid thereof doth exonerate the said David Mills McIlvain & Jane hath granted bargain and sold and by their presents doth grant bargain & sell unto the said David Mills McIlvain & Jane his wife for and during the term of the Natural Life of the said David Mills & unto the said Jane McIlvain from & after the said term to her heirs and assigns forever all that tenement and tract of land and marsh situate lying & being on the bank of Lewes Creek formerly part of the real estate of Isaac White bounded by the lands of the heirs of David Hall deceased & the lands of James Wilson & the lands of late of Wm

Generation 5 (con't)

Hall deceased & by the Lewes Creek also and one lot of land containing seven acres situate in a place called the Cedars adjoining lands of Colonel Hall and also the one third part of an island of marsh in Lewes Creek called Whites Island together with all Singular the hereditaments & appurtenances unto the said lands belonging & all the rights & title of the said Joshua of in and unto the same to have and to hold the Hereby granted and above described lands & premises with all the tenements and appurtenances unto the said David Mills McIlvain & Jane his wife for & during the Natural Life of the said David Mills & unto the said Jane McIlvain from & after the said peroid to her Heirs and assigns forever the only property & behalf of the said David Mills & Jane his wife in manner above mentioned in testimony whereof the said Joshua Hall hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day of the Lord first above mentioned

Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
Dan'l Rodney Wm Bradford

Joshua Hall
(seal)

Served as a Second Lieutenant during The War of 1812 in Lewes. The following entry is from the History of Delaware 1609-1888, by J. Thomas Scharf: On May 3rd, 1813 Gressum was commisioned captain, John Orr, first lieutenant, David McIlvain, second lieutenant, of the artillery company attached to the Third Brigade.

The following are excerpts from, The Bombardment of Lewes by the British, by William M. Marine, Esq.:

I learned through Samuel McCracken, son of a man of similar surname behind the guns, of two worthy, intelligent ladies, Mrs. Edmund Simmons, four years of age when the drum beat at Lewes, and her sister Emily T. McIlvaine, a few years her junior. From those excellent people I obtained certain facts which through long years they had treasured, which I have woven in a narrative.

The road leading to the town soon rolled up its cloud of dust; the militia and volunteers flocked in rapidly; then everybody who did not bear arms had all they could do to minister to the gastronomical wants of the soldiers. The mother of my informants, Jane McIlvaine, was kept busy throughout the day cooking for them; when one pot was taken off the fire, another one replaced it.

The dwelling of Benjamin McIlvaine, back of the fort, and a storehouse owned by a Mr. Parker, were both injured. During the engagement Mrs. McIlvaine heard a whistling sound over her head. She asked her husband, "What is that noise?" He answered, coolly enough, "Bullets my dear."

The Mrs. Edmund Simmons mentioned above is Mary McIlvaine. She and her sister Emily T. McIlvaine were daughters of David Mills McIlvain and his wife Jane, who is also mentioned above.

Hazel D. Brittingham, a noted author and historian of Lewes and the surrounding areas of Sussex County, has in her collection a photograph of the David Mills McIlvain House that indicates it was built in 1801. According to deed and land records the house was located on Gills Neck Road on the banks of Lewes Creek. A newspaper article in the collection, written by Henry Marshall, dated March 17, 1960, describes the McIlvain Bridge that was in front of the house and crossed the creek to the beach marsh and capes area. It reads as follows:

McIlvain Bridge - This crossing was located in the Gills Neck end of the creek just east of the present Pennsylvania Railroad Bridge. Just when this span was built I have not been able to learn. It was constructed to give access to the beach marsh and capes area for the purpose of cutting marsh hay, pasturing cattle, and getting wood from the capes. It was a favorite spot when my father was a boy for swimming.

Some of the younger generation are not aware that in times past many tons of hay was cut on the marsh each year by farmers in this section, hauled off and stored in their barns for winter use. Cutting hay on the marsh was a summer chore that was not looked forward to with any delight. For

Generation 5 (con't)

many years cattle were pastured on the marsh in summer and all the bridges had fences and gates to keep the cattle on the beach. There was a time when boys would earn a few pennies by opening and closing these cattle gates.

This old span was torn away at the time the creek was dug out and made a canal in 1914.

The following newspaper account of a church social event comes from History of the United Presbyterian Congregations of Lewes, Coolspring and Indian River Churches, by Elizabeth Russell Atkins:

One reads in the Delaware Pilot, of May 1891 of a particularly charming occasion--a lawn party given at the residence of the Misses McIlvaine. This lovely old home was located on Gill's Neck road, furnished with beautiful furniture and occupied by gentle people. "The spacious grounds decked here and there with tree that have withstood the storms for centuries were lighted with torches and chinese lanterns and decorated with the "Stars and Stripes", which waved gracefully in the evening breeze. The children sported in various plays amid the trees while the elders looked and talked of the days gone by. Tables here and there were spread on the grounds which were soon filled with those eager for refreshments. No charge was made for the ice cream and cake, but each participant put in a donation as his conscience prompted. Among the pleasures of the evening was the rendering of several selections by the Lewes male quartet. It was a very pretty scene indeed, the assembling of so many of different ages ranging from infancy to late years to enjoy the social hour at this old house.

Notes for Jane Hall:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 16, dated September 11, 1802:

Lewes Sacrements. New Communicates. Thomas _____ and wife, Wife of Mills McIlvain, wife of Jacob Hirus.

David Mills McIlvain and Jane Hall had the following children:

79. i. JANE HALL⁶ MCILVAIN was born on 23 Mar 1799. She died in 1871. She married Francis Hooke on 09 Sep 1823.
80. ii. JOSEPH MCILVAINE was born on 05 Nov 1800. He died on 12 Nov 1879 in Batsto, New Jersey. He married Peninnah Mercer on 02 Jun 1825. She was born in 1796. She died on 26 Jul 1882.
81. iii. ELIZABETH HOPKINS MCILVAIN was born on 26 Dec 1802. She died in 1860. She married (1) JAMES BROWN.
- iv. DAVID MCILVAIN was born on 21 Nov 1804. He died in 1872.

Notes for David McIlvain:

According to records at St. Peter's Episcopal Church in Lewes, Reverend David McIlvain was a Protestant Episcopal minister at the church in the 1860's. An entry in the records indicates that he died from indigestion and family problems.

- v. ANNE MCILVAIN was born on 19 Sep 1806. She died in 1889. She married (1) L. BUTT.
82. vi. MARY MCILVAIN was born on 25 Jun 1809. She died in 1906. She married (1) EDMUND SIMMONS.
- vii. COMFORT HOSMAN MCILVAIN was born on 09 Oct 1812. She died on 08 Oct 1890. She married (1) ? TIMMONS.
83. viii. JOSHUA HALL MCILVAINE was born on 04 Mar 1815. He died on 29 Jan 1897. He married Sarah Dwight Dutton on 12 Jan 1845. She died on 13 Sep 1898.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ix. PRUDENCE HUNTER MCILVAIN was born on 06 May 1817. She died in 1900.
- 84. x. ROBERT HUNTER MCILVAINE was born on 23 Apr 1820 in Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 14 Feb 1889 in Cedar Keys, Florida. He married Margaret Jane Bledsoe on 23 Dec 1840. She was born on 12 Mar 1824. She died on 21 Apr 1905 in Tampa, Florida.
- 85. xi. LYDIA WEST MCILVAIN was born on 09 Jul 1822. She married (1) MAJOR HARVEY CRAWFORD.
- xii. EMILY THOMPSON MCILVAIN was born on 29 Mar 1826. She died in 1910.

Notes for Emily Thompson McIlvain:

The following is an excerpt from the Delaware Coast News in August, 1937, given as a Homecoming address by a Lewes native who lived during the town's Victorian period:

Then we have Joe Fisher, he walked barefooted in from Lewes Creek every day with his soft crabs.

The McIlvaine sisters, whom we know were right in fighting against that oderferous (sic) Menhaden factories which pollute our Lewes air and waters of our bay.

Old Dr. Knowles who edited our paper the Breakwater Light, later known as the Delaware Pilot.

Dr. Thompson who developed our beach and did so much to give our town water and light, and made it a modern town. His example has been followed by his successors in office.

There are a host of others whom I might mention if time permitted. Many good men and women whose character and example have inspired us to be good Lewes people, and who made our hometown famous.

- 32. **JOHN⁵ MCILVAIN** (Andrew⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born in 1772. He died in 1851 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah White, daughter of Benjamin White and Mary Fisher, on 17 Sep 1796 in Delaware. She was born on 22 Aug 1778. She died in 1835 in New Haven, Pennsylvania.

John McIlvain and Sarah White had the following children:

- i. ANDREW⁶ MCILVAINE was born on 06 Oct 1797 in Delaware.
- 86. ii. CHARLOTTE MCILVAINE was born on 20 Oct 1799 in Delaware. She died in Aug 1851. She married (1) WILLIAM STAFFORD. He was born in 1795 in New Jersey. He died after 1860 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.
- iii. ROBERT W. MCILVAINE was born on 11 Jul 1802 in Delaware.
- 87. iv. MARY MCILVAINE was born in 1806 in Delaware. She died on 23 Aug 1890. She married (1) ISAAC ATKINS. She married (2) WILLIAM TARR.
- v. JAMES MCILVAINE was born on 28 Feb 1809 in Delaware. He died on 07 Feb 1879. He married Cornelia A. Norton on 29 Apr 1833. She died in 1877.

Notes for James McIlvaine:

James was cashier of a bank in Brownsville, PA, and later in Uniontown; served as a cashier in the Office of the U.S. Mint in Philadelphia; and for forty years was cashier of the First National Bank of Washington, PA. A devout Episcopalian he held many offices of trust in the community. He gave a parsonage to the church in Washington, PA as well as to Trinity Church in New Haven. When he died, a widower, he left his large fortune to the church.

Generation 5 (con't)

88. vi. JOHN MCILVAINE was born on 28 Feb 1811 in Delaware. He died on 07 Jan 1857. He married (1) MARY DICKENSON.
89. vii. ROBERT ANDREW MCILVAINE was born on 25 Aug 1814 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 02 Apr 1891. He married Susan King on 11 May 1841.
- viii. SARAH MCILVAINE was born on 12 Mar 1818 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Mar 1832.
90. ix. ISAAC MCILVAINE was born on 20 Oct 1820 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 17 Dec 1887. He married (1) MARY JONES.
- x. ELIZA MCILVAINE was born on 17 May 1825 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 29 Nov 1849.
33. **JOHN⁵ MCILVAIN** (Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died about 1832 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) **LYDIA WILSON**, daughter of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth ?, on 04 Jul 1815 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She died about 1835. He married (2) **PEGGY ?**. She died on 28 Feb 1814 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for John McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 16, dated May 1, 1802:

Coolspring Sacrement. New Communicates. Levi Hirus, William Peery, Betsey Wilson, Benjamin Waples, Cord Hazzard & wife, John McIlvain.

The Delaware Archives Military Records, Volume 4, page 473, Payroll Records, June 3, 1813, lists John McIlvain as a Sergeant in the 1st Troop of Calvary 3rd Brigade.

Deed Book AI, No 32, p. 196, Sussex Co., DE.

Deed John McIlvain & Wife to Robert McIlvain This Indenture made on the twenty third day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen Between John McIlvain and Lydia his Wife of Indian River Hundred in Sussex County and the State of Delaware of the one part and Robert A. McIlvain of Broadkilm Hundred in the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that whereas a certain Thomas Wilson Father to the above named Lydia lately died intestate and was seized and possessed of certain lands and premises part situate in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred and part situate in Cedar Creek Hundred in the County and State aforesaid which said lands appear in records in the Court of Common Pleas to have since been divided amongst the heirs of the said Thomas Wilson and apportion thereof to wit one hundred and twenty acres situate in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred adjoining lands of Anderson Hudson Joseph Cary and Paynter Mill Pond and two acres and thirty square perches of Marsh situate on Primehook was allotted and assigned unto John McIlvain and Lydia his Wife in sight of the said Lydia as one of the heirs of the above named Thomas Wilson as their full share of the intestate lands of the above named Thomas Wilson Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said John McIlvain and Lydia his Wife for and in Consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery having the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and therewith does to wit fully satisfied contented and paid Hath granted bargained sold and by these presents do Absolutely grant bargain and sell unto the said Robert A. McIlvain his heirs and assigns forever All their right and title claim interest and demand unto the above described lands and premises with all and singular the appurtenances To Have and to Hold the hereby bargained premises unto the only proper benefits and behoof of him the said Robert A. McIlvain his heirs and assigns forever on testimony whereof the said John McIlvain and Lydia his Wife have hereunto set their hands and Seals this day & year above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

Generation 5 (con't)

in the presence of
D. Hall Joseph West

John McIlvain (seal)
Lydia McIlvain (seal)

Deed Book AI, No 32, p. 197, Sussex Co., DE.

Deed John McIlvain from Robert McIlvain This Indenture made on the twenty third day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen Between Robert McIlvain of Broadkilm Hundred in Sussex County and State of Delaware of the one part and John McIlvain of Indian River Hundred in the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Robert A. McIlvain for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars lawful money of the United States to him in hand paid by the said John McIlvain before the signing and sealing hereof the receipt whereof the said Robert A. McIlvain doth hereby Acknowledge and himself therewith fully satisfied contented and paid hath granted bargained sold and by these presents doth Absolutely grant bargain sell ensure convey and confirm rents the said John McIlvain his heirs and assigns forever all the certain pieces or parcels of Lands to wit one piece containing one hundred and twenty acres of Land situate in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred adjoining the Lands of Anderson Hudson Joseph Cary & Paynter Mill Pond the second piece is situate in Cedar Creek Hundred and contains two acres and thirty square perches of Marsh adjoining Holms Smiths lands being the same lands which the above granter & Lydia his Wife by Deed of Sale bearing the date the twenty third day of February in the year above mentioned conveyed the above grantor reference being had to the Deed will more fully and at large appear To Have and to Hold the above granted and bargained premises with the building and improvements rents the only proper use benefits and behoof of him the said John McIlvain his heirs and assigns forever in Testimony whereof the said Robert A. Mcilvain has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of
D. Hall Joseph West

Robert A. McIlvain (seal)

Notes for Lydia Wilson:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 17, dated May 15, 1808:

Lewes Sacrements. New Communicates. Thomas Marsh, William Shankland, Benjamin McIlvain, Lydia Conwell, Betty White, received a token on Saturday but was taken sick that evening and prevented attending Ordinances, Betsey Hopkins, Polly Carey, Letty Waples, Mrs. Betsey Waples (widow) restored after long suspension, Mrs. Mary Green restorted after a years' derangement, Mrs. Hester McIlvaine, Lydia Wilson, Marcia Adams =13. O'Lord multiply Zion's children.

Delaware State Archives Microfilm, Box 140, Reel 2, H-8.

This Indenture Made the thirtieth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two Between William S. Hazzard of Indian River Hundred in the County of Sussex in the State of Delaware and Mary James his Wife of the one part, and Lydia Wilson McIlvain of the other part, Witnesseth that said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife for and in consideration of natural affection and or sense of Justice under the circumstances that have arisen since the tract of land now to be conveyed was made over to John McIlvain then the husband of the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain and for and in consideration of ten cents to the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife well and truly paid by the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and therewith fully satisfied contented and paid, have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain Widow of the said John McIlvain all the Right title and claim which the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife now have or either of them heretofore have had to certain tract or parcel of land and premises, which descended to the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain from her Father Thomas Wilson of said County deceased, and conveyed on or about the 23rd of

Generation 5 (con't)

February 1816 to John McIlvain the husband of the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain and Father of the said Mary James, the said tract lays in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred adjoining lands of Robert Black and the Road leading from Lewes to Coolspring To have and to Hold the above described tract and parcel of land and premises unto the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain Widow of the said John McIlvain in as full free clear and ample a manner as the said John McIlvain in his life times held and enjoyed or could have held and enjoyed the same free and clear of all encumbrances arising from or under any title or claim of the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife or either of them In Witness whereof the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first written.

Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of

John M. West

Peter Parker Sr

William S Hazzard (seal)

Mary J Hazzard (seal)

John McIlvain and Lydia Wilson had the following children:

- i. MARGARET WILSON⁶ MCILVAIN was born about 1816. She married William F. Lamb, son of Luke W. Lamb and Sarah Fitcher, on 29 May 1839. He was born on 22 Sep 1820.
- ii. HANNAH BARENESE MCILVAIN was born about 1818.
91. iii. JOHN SMITH MCILVAIN was born on 18 May 1820. He married (1) EMMALINE HILL on 10 Nov 1860. She died on 13 Oct 1863. He married (2) MARTHA L. LAMB, daughter of Luke W. Lamb and Sarah Fitcher, on 20 Sep 1841. She was born on 24 Mar 1825. She died on 17 Aug 1853.

Notes for Peggy ?:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 30, dated May 28, 1810:

Lewes Sacrement. New Communicants. David Walker, Lewis West, Phillip Marriner, John Craig, Lewanna Virden, Peggy McIlvaine, wife of John, Jane Stephenson, wife of Peery, Patience Hazzard, wife of David, Betty Carey, wife of Eli, Breene, (wife of Allen, people of Colour) and Mary Cheshire, who was formerly a Communicate in Buckingham Congregation, On examination 10; received 1; Total 11. Lord, gather the outcasts!

John McIlvain and Peggy ? had the following children:

- iv. LYDIA MCILVAIN was born about 1809.
92. v. MARY JAMES MCILVAIN was born on 08 Aug 1811. She died on 01 May 1858 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She married (1) WILLIAM S. HAZZARD, son of John Hazzard, on 17 Oct 1832. He was born on 28 Oct 1804. He died on 26 Oct 1838. She married (2) LEMUEL P. BURTON on 20 Dec 1841.
34. **ROBERT A.**⁵ **MCILVAIN** (Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1784. He died on 16 Oct 1832. He married (1) **BETSY WATSON**, daughter of Thomas Watson and Susanna ?, about 1817. He married (2) **SARAH SMITH**. She was born about 1794. She died on 03 Mar 1814.

Notes for Robert A. McIlvain:

The Delaware Archives Military Records, Volume 5, page 829, lists Doctor Robert A. McIlvain, Surgeon, as having received payment for services rendered to the Delaware Militia during The War of 1812.

The following is from The History of Delaware 1609-1888, by J. Thomas Scharf:

In this period, Dr. Joseph Harris, Dr. Wm. Rickards, Dr. A. L. Wiltbank, Dr. Simeon K. Wilson

Generation 5 (con't)

and others were professionally engaged at Lewes, some remaining but a few years. The connection with the profession at Lewes of Dr. Robert Burton and Dr. Robert McIlvain dates from an earlier period, both removing to the northern part of the county.

Robert A. McIlvain and Betsy Watson had the following children:

- i. JAMES WATSON⁶ MCILVAIN.
93. ii. BENJAMIN DAVID MCILVAIN was born on 15 Feb 1820. He died on 15 Sep 1892 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) MARGARET FOWLER on 28 Apr 1842. She was born on 16 Feb 1822. She died on 19 Mar 1878 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH ? after 1878.
- iii. ROBERT A. MCILVAIN JR..

Robert A. McIlvain and Sarah Smith had the following child:

- iv. HUGH SMITH MCILVAIN.
35. **LYDIA**⁵ **MCILVAIN** (Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 26 Aug 1785. She died on 05 Dec 1857. She married (1) **LEWIS WEST**.

Notes for Lydia McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 36, dated November 11, 1810:

New Communicates. Richard Howard, Lydia McIlvain, and Betsey Capes.

Lewis West and Lydia McIlvain had the following child:

- i. JAMES MCILVAIN⁶ WEST.
36. **BENJAMIN**⁵ **MCILVAIN JR.** (Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1796. He died after 1860. He married Sarah Lister on 17 Nov 1818 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born about 1796. She died on 07 Nov 1857 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Benjamin McIlvain Jr. and Sarah Lister had the following children:

94. i. HENRY LISTER⁶ MCILVAIN was born on 13 Mar 1831. He died on 10 Mar 1866. He married (1) MARY J. ?. She was born about 1835. She died on 30 Apr 1860. He married (2) MARTHA A. LAWSON on 22 Nov 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. JAMES FRANCES MCILVAIN.
- iii. JOSEPH LENNARD MCILVAIN.
37. **HETTY MILLS**⁵ **MCILVAIN** (Leonard⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married McClain McIlvain, son of Alexander McIlvain and Elizabeth "Betty" Waples, on 27 Jul 1817. He was born about 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died about 1876 in Brown Co., Indiana.

Notes for McClain McIlvain:

Went west soon after his older brother Alexander and made his home near Zanesville, Ohio and then moved to Indiana.

The following is a letter that he wrote to his sister that is still in the possession of his family:

September 15, 1863

Dear Sister,

I received your kind letter yesterday and was glad to hear that you are well. This leaves us all well

Generation 5 (con't)

and I hope that this letter finds you the same now. I will give you a small history of things here. In the first place, on the 11th of July, 1861, George McIlvain, McLain McIlvain, Joseph McIlvane, and John W. McIlvain volunteered in the 22nd Indiana Regiment for three years and then in September, Panter McIlvain and his son, James McIlvain volunteered in the 7th Indiana Regiment for three years. Then on the 14th of August, Thomas McIlvain and his son, William McIlvain and Thomas McIlvain, the son of Mills McIlvain volunteered in the 79th Indiana Regiment in 1862. At the same time, James McIlvain's two sons volunteered in the 82nd Indiana Regiment. Now, this is all the McIlvains from Brown County and as you said you couldn't find any from Brown, there is one full company from Little ol' Brown County. But still there are as mean a men here as was in South Carolina in the old war (Revolutionary War). They are worse than the Tories (English sympathizers during the Revolutionary War) for when men will hurrah (cheer) for traitors like Vallandingham (Clement Vallandingham, candidate for governor of Ohio who was found guilty of sympathizing with the Confederacy and sentenced to two years in prison. Lincoln changed his sentence to being taken to the Confederate lines in Tennessee and turned over to the Confederates) and Peuw (?) that wouldn't vote one dollar for the Boys that are spilling their life's blood for this once and happy country are worse than Tories. The Copperhead Butternuts (Northern citizens against the war against the confederacy) are worse and meaner than an old Secesh (Secessionists) wants to be. But thank God their day is almost past and the time is nearly close when your friends and mine will see the Rebel flag torn down and the stars and stripes float over every foot of the land in this broad America. But enough of this now. I must tell you of some of our troubles. Thomas, my oldest boy in the 79th Indiana is no more. We buried him yesterday. He was taken down in Tennessee with the cancer(?) and was in the hospital for 5 months. I went for him, brought him home but poor fellow, he's gone on to the Better world. For he died happy and he leaves 4 children. One is in the army, one married at home, and 2 small ones live with their mother. So this war brings trouble on us all, but let us bear all with patience and serve the Lord and we will meet where there is no wars. Now, Sis, I want for you to write to Milby and Maryann and tell them to write me a long letter and let me know all of that how those people are. For I should like to hear from them all so I want you to write me as often as you can. Crops are middling to good here though it has been very dry here this summer. I almost forgot Panter McIlvain, who was in the 7th Indiana, is at home. He was discharged this spring. He was in the hospital for five months with Rheumatism, but is nearly well now. If you want to know where George, Mack, Joseph, and John W. are, they are in Rosecrans' army in Alabama (This was written 4 days before the Battle of Chickamauga, in Northern Georgia. Their unit the 22nd Indiana was guarding supply trains during the battle so they were not engaged). You can write to them at Company C, 22nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. Now Farewell, write soon McLain McIlvain

McClain McIlvain and Hetty Mills McIlvain had the following children:

95. i. MILLS⁶ MCILVAINE was born on 20 Mar 1818 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died on 02 Apr 1888 in Augusta, Kansas. He married Rebecca A. Stuart, daughter of James Stuart and Elizabeth ?, on 09 Feb 1844 in Johnson County, Indiana. She was born on 23 Nov 1823 in Lincoln Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1906 in Augusta, Kansas.
96. ii. THOMAS MCILVAIN was born on 28 May 1820 in Ohio. He died on 13 Sep 1863. He married Anne Elizabeth Boone, daughter of Joseph Boone Sr. and Maria Nichols, on 28 Mar 1839 in Guernsey, Ohio. She was born on 26 Aug 1820 in Maryland. She died on 01 Dec 1892.
97. iii. PANTER MCILVAINE was born on 20 Feb 1822 in Ohio. He married (1) NANCY DONLEY on 28 Mar 1845. She was born in Felicity, Ohio. He married (2) REBECCA IRWIN on 22 Oct 1857. She was born about 1836 in Ohio.
- iv. MARY ANN MCILVAINE was born on 19 Feb 1824 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She died on 23 Apr 1894. She married James Cottel on 26 Aug 1841 in Brown Co., Indiana.
98. v. WRIXHAM R. MCILVAINE was born on 14 Feb 1826 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died

Generation 5 (con't)

- on 14 Sep 1889. He married Wroana Jane Joliffe on 26 Mar 1846 in Johnson Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Nov 1823 in Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1898.
- vi. HIRAM MCILVAINE was born on 25 Dec 1828 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married Luany E. Butram on 18 Sep 1851 in Johnson Co., Indiana. She was born about 1832 in Tennessee.
99. vii. GEORGE MCILVAINE was born on 02 Nov 1832 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married Rebecca Jane Callon on 17 Jun 1854. She was born about 1838 in Ohio.
100. viii. ALLEN MCCLAIN MCILVAIN was born on 21 Feb 1834 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Jul 1912. He married Martha Irwin on 22 Oct 1857 in Brown Co., Indiana. She was born about 1840 in Pennsylvania.
- ix. JOSEPH MCILVAINE was born on 21 Aug 1837 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married Lucinda Evans on 05 Aug 1858 in Brown Co., Indiana.
- x. HETTY J. MCILVAINE was born on 08 Apr 1844 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She married George W. Duncan on 05 May 1859 in Brown Co., Indiana.
- xi. JOHN WESTLEY MCILVAINE. He married Mary J. Crabb on 11 Apr 1870 in Brown Co., Indiana.
38. **HINMAN⁵ RHODES** (Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 28 Sep 1765 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 05 Jun 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Margaret Thompson on 13 Jun 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 28 Feb 1768 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 15 Apr 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Hinman Rhodes:

The following entries come from Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Sussex County, Delaware, by V. L. Skinner, Jr.:

Liber A, 1770-1777. f. 131, 12 May 1773. Petition of William Thompson of Rehoboth Hundred (yeoman) & his wife Mary. John Roads the elder died c.1740 seized of land, leaving issue: 2 sons (Hinman Roads, John Roads) & Naomi his widow.

Liber A, 1770-1777. f. 132, 12 May 1773. Land went to Hinman Roads (eldest son) & John Roads the younger. Said Naomi later married William Fosset by whom she had issue: Mary (petitioner). Said William Fosset died & Naomi married Thomas Layfield by whom she had issue: Thomas Layfield. Thomas Layfield the father died; Naomi then married John Newbold by whom she had issue: James & Francis (sons) and afterwards died. Said Hinman Roads died c. 1754 (under age 21) without issue, leaving his brother John Roads the younger of whole blood & said Mary Thompson (petitioner) his sister, Thomas Layfield the younger, James & Francis Newbold his brothers of half blood. Lands of Hinman Roads descend to his full brother & half siblings. Said John Roads the younger died leaving issue: Hinman Roads (son & heir).

Liber A, 1770-1777. f. 133, 12 May 1773. Petitioners (over age 21) request division of land between Hinman Roads 2nd, petitioner, Thomas Layfield the younger, (torn) & Francis Newbold. Date: 18 November 1769. Signed: William Thompson, Mary Thompson. (torn) Craig, Peter Fretwell Wright, Samuel Paynter, Jr., (torn), & (torn) Woolf were appointed.

Hinman Rhodes and Margaret Thompson had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁶ RHODES was born in 1788 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 16 Apr 1857.
101. ii. MARY MARGARET RHODES was born in 1790 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 20 Apr 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married James Marsh, son of Thomas Parnell Marsh and Nancy Mackey Wilson, on 16 Feb 1814 in Sussex

Generation 5 (con't)

- County, Delaware. He was born in 1792 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Apr 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware.
102. iii. ELLENOR RHODES was born on 24 May 1793. She died on 23 Dec 1855. She married Burton Stockley, son of Woodman Stockley and Elizabeth Hazzard, on 20 Apr 1818. He was born in 1796. He died on 23 Feb 1861.
- iv. NAOMI WEST RHODES was born on 28 Sep 1797 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1830.
103. v. WILLIAM THOMPSON RHODES was born on 25 Apr 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 26 Jun 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) ANN MILBY on 15 Jul 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) MARY FUTCHER, daughter of William Futchter and Mary Martha Little, on 18 Jan 1821 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 05 Feb 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Jan 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- vi. ELIZA FAUCETT RHODES was born in 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1866.
39. **DAVID⁵ HAZZARD JR.** (Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 04 Jun 1773 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 22 Jul 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Lydia Virden, daughter of Marnex Virden and Lydia Stephenson, on 20 Nov 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Mar 1848 in Sussex County, Delaware.

David Hazzard Jr. and Lydia Virden had the following children:

- i. CORD⁶ HAZZARD was born on 26 Aug 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware.
104. ii. NANCY HAZZARD was born on 10 Nov 1801 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 17 Sep 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married William S. Hazzard, son of John Hazzard, on 06 Jan 1825. He was born on 28 Oct 1804. He died on 26 Oct 1838.
105. iii. WILLIAM EARLY HAZZARD was born on 15 Feb 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) ANN BURTON.
- iv. SAMUEL HAZZARD was born on 01 Apr 1806 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- v. ELLEN HAZZARD was born on 31 Jan 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- vi. MARY HAZZARD was born on 15 Feb 1811 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- vii. ARCADA HAZZARD was born on 16 Jan 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (1) ELI WALLS.
- viii. LYDIA ANN HAZZARD was born on 13 Sep 1817 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (1) JOHN A. MARSH.
- ix. ELIZABETH HAZZARD was born on 20 May 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware.
40. **JAMES⁵ HAZZARD** (Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 28 Mar 1778 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) ANN ROBINSON. She was born on 10 Nov 1786 in Sussex County, Delaware.

James Hazzard and Ann Robinson had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN⁶ HAZZARD was born on 01 Apr 1806 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. BENJAMIN ROBINSON HAZZARD was born on 09 Nov 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- iii. LEWIS HAZZARD was born on 09 Jul 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- iv. SARAH HAZZARD was born on 15 Sep 1811 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 5 (con't)

- v. ARCADIA HAZZARD was born on 20 Jun 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - vi. SARAH ANN HAZZARD was born on 26 Jun 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware.
41. **ANDREW F.⁵ MCILVAIN** (Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 07 Nov 1778 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Jun 1850 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Anna Spear before 1813. She was born on 13 Dec 1779 in Delaware. She died on 29 Mar 1870 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio.

Notes for Andrew F. McIlvain:

From the following deed it is apparent that sometime before 1813 Andrew McIlvain moved to Kentucky. In this transaction Wrixham McIlvain purchased the land that Andrew inherited from his grandfather Andrew McIlvain the Innkeeper.

Deed Book AH, No 31, p. 313, Sussex Co., DE.

This Indenture made the fifteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen Andrew McIlvain of the State of Kentucky of the one part and Wrixham McIlvain of the County of Sussex in the State of Delaware of the other part Witnesseth that whereas Andrew McIlvain late of the County and State afd deceased in his lifetime was seized in his demesne as of fee of and in a certain messuage and tract of land situate in Indian River hundred in the County afd containing one hundred acres being the same whereon the father of the said Andrew McIlvain deceased formerly lived and being so thereof seized made his last will and testament in writing bearing date the day of in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy wherein amongst other things it was devised as follows to wit "I give and devise to my son Alexander McIlvain one hundred acres of land I bought of my brother James McIlvain and which my father lived on and on the south west side of a dividing line that begins at a corner Jam on Braceys branch and running with the same at the line of land formerly belonging to John McIlvain runs to the line of William Warrington's land during the term of his natural life and I do order and desire that the yearly rents and profits of the said lands be applied so much as is sufficient during his natural lifetime and support of his wife and children schooling the same and after the death of my said son Alexander McIlvain I give the said one hundred acres of land to my grandson Andrew McIlvain his heirs and assigns but in case my grandson Andrew Mcilvain should die before he arrives to the age of twenty one years or without issue lawfully begotten of his body then and in that case I give the said one hundred acres of land unto the Brother of the said Andrew Thomas Waples McIlvain his heirs and assigns forever" and died so thereof seized and the said Alexander McIlvain under the said devise took possession of the said one hundred acres and died upon whose death the said one hundred acres of land by the devise afd became the right and property of Andrew McIlvain grandson of the said Andrew McIlvain deceased in trust and devise mentioned Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Andrew McIlvain for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars lawful money of the State of Delaware to him in hand paid by Wrixham McIlvain afd at and before the sealing of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and himself therewith fully satisfied and thereof doth aquit and discharge the said Wrixham McIlvain his executors administrators and assigns forever by these presents Hath granted bargained & sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell unto the said Wrixham McIlvain his heirs and assigns forever all the within described messuage and tract of land afd Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and also thr reversions and remainders unto issues and profits thereof To have and to hold the said messuage and tract of land and premises within described with the appurtenances unto the said Wrixham McIlvain his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Wrixham McIlvain his heirs and assigns forever and that said Andrew McIlvain for himself and his heirs doth hereby covenant and grant to and with the said Wrixham McIlvain and his heirs and assigns that he the said Andrew McIlvain therewithin described messuage land and premises against the claim of him the said Andrew McIlvain and Ann his wife their heirs and of all other persons whatsoever shall and will warrant & forever defend by their presents In

Generation 5 (con't)

Testimony whereof the said Andrew McIlvain hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first within written

Sealed and Delivered
In Presence of D Hall
William McIlvain

Andrew McIlvain (seal)

Sussex County State of Delaware Be it Remembered that on the fifteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirteen personally appeared before me (one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the State of Delaware afsd) Andrew McIlvain grantor within named & acknowledged the within Indenture his act and deed and the lands and tenements therein contained to be the right and property of the grantee therein named In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand the day & year above written D. Hall, J.

The home of Andrew F. McIlvain and his wife Anna in Goshen Township, near Spiedel, Belmont Co., Ohio is still standing. The bricks with which it was built were made on the property. Also coal mines were located on the property.

Andrew F. McIlvain and Anna Spear had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ MCILVAIN. She married (1) NATHANIEL W. VESSELS.
106. ii. JAMES W. MCILVAIN was born on 29 Jun 1814 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Apr 1887 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana. He married Louisa V. Mead, daughter of Joseph Mead and Elizabeth Irely, on 02 Apr 1835 in Belmont Co., Ohio. She was born on 29 Nov 1815 in Virginia. She died on 14 Apr 1884 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana.
- iii. JOHN S. MCILVAIN was born on 02 Apr 1819 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He died on 25 Oct 1887.
- iv. ARCADA MCILVAIN was born about 1820 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. She married (1) ABNER GREGG.
107. v. ANDREW F. MCILVAIN JR. was born in Mar 1825 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He died in May 1893. He married (1) DORCAS ANNE.
42. **EDITH HERON⁵ MCILVAIN** (Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born before 1782 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She married John Barker on 26 Jan 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died about 1838 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.

Notes for Edith Heron McIlvain:
Went to Ohio and remained there.

John Barker and Edith Heron McIlvain had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM KENNEL⁶ BARKER was born about 1810 in Delaware.
Notes for William Kennel Barker:
Listed in several records as an "idiot".
- ii. JAMES BARKER was born about 1812 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
- iii. MARY ANNE BARKER was born about 1814 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She married (1) ? HUDSON.
- iv. ALEXANDER BARKER was born about 1815. He married Martha Cottle on 03 Mar 1836 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
108. v. PERRY BARKER was born in 1817 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died on 31 Jul 1874 in Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married (1) CATHERINE SHEPPARD. She was born in 1817. She died in 1880.

Generation 5 (con't)

43. **ALEXANDER WAPLES⁵ MCILVAINE** (Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 25 Jan 1785 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Elizabeth Hazlet on 11 Apr 1805 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born on 11 Nov 1786.

Notes for Alexander Waples McIlvaine:
Moved to Zanesville, Ohio.

Alexander Waples McIlvaine and Elizabeth Hazlet had the following children:

109. i. **JOHN⁶ MCILVAINE** was born on 30 Mar 1808. He died on 09 Jun 1885. He married Demarius Wilsey on 27 Dec 1838.
- ii. **REBECCA MCILVAINE** was born on 05 Jan 1813. She married Joseph Vawden on 28 Aug 1850 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.
- iii. **ROBERT MCILVAINE** was born on 30 Aug 1814. He married Eleanor Linigan in Sep 1832.
- iv. **JANE MCILVAINE** was born on 11 Aug 1816. She married William McClelland on 04 Jun 1840 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.
- v. **JAMES MCILVAINE** was born on 08 Nov 1820.
- vi. **ELIZABETH MCILVAINE** was born on 17 Jul 1822.
- vii. **MARY MCILVAINE** was born on 15 Nov 1825. She married Nathan Bailey on 24 Jul 1845 in Muskingum Co., Ohio.
- viii. **ANDREW JACKSON MCILVAINE** was born on 13 Oct 1827.
- ix. **GEORGE MCILVAINE** was born on 08 Jan 1830.
- x. **MARTHA FRANCES MCILVAINE** was born on 17 Jun 1834. She married (1) ? IRWIN.
44. **THOMAS WAPLES⁵ MCILVAINE** (Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 17 Nov 1787 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 10 Oct 1849 in Kent Co., Delaware. He married Nancy Waller, daughter of Nelson Waller and Phanny McIlvain, on 23 May 1807. She was born on 08 Jan 1788. She died on 21 Jan 1854 in Kent Co., Delaware.

Notes for Thomas Waples McIlvaine:

The Delaware Archives Military Records, Volume 4, page 481, Payroll Records, June 3, 1813, lists Thomas W. McIlvain as a Corporal in the 4th Company 8th Regiment.

Deed Book AD, No 27, p. 257, Sussex Co., DE.

Deed Thomas McIlvain from Alexander & Andrew McIlvain This Indenture made the nineteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight Between Alexander McIlvain & Andrew McIlvain of Indian River Hundred and County of Sussex and State of Delaware of the one part and Thomas McIlvain of the same Hundred and County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Alexander McIlvain and Andrew McIlvain for and in consideration of the sum of eight dollars good and lawful money of the State aforesaid to them in hand well and truly paid before the ensembling and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged doth give grant bargain sell remise release cut off convey and confirm unto the said Thomas McIlvain his heirs forever an area of ground situate in the Hundred and county aforesaid on the West side of the County Road leading from Lewes Town to the head of Indian River being part of the land whereon the said Alexander McIlvain is now seated Beginning at a Three pronged White Oake standing on the edge of the County Road thence North seventeen and a half degrees West eight perches thence South seventy two and a half degrees East eight perches to the County Road thence with the same home containing one acre of land surveyed January eighteen hundred and eight To Have and To Hold all the above described one acre of land together with all and singular the rights and privileges hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any appertaining thereunto the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas

Generation 5 (con't)

McIlvain his heirs forever in testimony whereof the said Alexander McIlvain and Andrew McIlvain have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Signed Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of us

Wrixsom McIlvain John H Burton

Alexander McIlvain (seal)

Andrew McIlvain (seal)

The following is from the Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware, 1899, published by J.M. Runk & Co.:

Thomas W. McIlvaine was born on the old homestead in Sussex County, one mile from St. Georges Chapel, in 1777, and helped cultivate the farm until he reached man's estate. Then he learned carpentry and followed that trade until 1827 or 1828, when he met with an accident which compelled him to abandon it. His right hand was caught in an apple-grinding machine, and crushed so as to render it useless. He purchased a farm, on which he lived for a number of years. He also engaged extensively in building houses and barns, as a contractor. By close attention to business, and by careful investments, he accumulated sufficient money to purchase several farms. His children went from the homestead and settled in various places. Some found a habitation in Kent County, and the aged gentleman, longing for the companionship that had long been his, followed them, purchased a farm in South Murderkill hundred, and resided close to his children until his death. Mr. McIlvaine was a very active man, displaying in his latter days almost as much energy in the supervision of his properties as when younger. He was an old time Whig and a staunch Abolitionist.

Thomas W. McIlvaine married, in 1807, Nancy Waller. Her mother's family was named Morgan, and was of Scotch descent; and the Waller family is of German origin. Thomas W. McIlvaine died in 1852. He was a faithful member of the M.E. Church, and was one of the most prominent lay members at the annual camp-meetings.

The following is from the Delaware Advertiser, Vol. II, No. 46, July 30, 1829, Page 3:

Report of the American Republicans of Indian River Hundred. Peter Parker, Esq. called to the Chair and George Frame appointed Secretary. Joshua Burton, Esq., Robert Hunter and Peter Parker, Esq. were appointed Delegates to Dover to nominate a candidate for Governor. Thomas W. McIlvain, Eli Walls, senr. and Dagsworthy Derrickson chosen to represent Indian River at Georgetown for Sussex County ticket. John Burton of Thos. nominated for Inspector and Horatio Collins for Assessor.

The following is from The History of Delaware 1609-1888, by J. Thomas Scharf:

Thomas W. McIlvaine appointed Justice of the Peace, November 27, 1832.

The village of Magnolia is located on a tract of land part of Caroone Manor. The place may be said to have had no existence prior to 1845. In 1845 the McIlvains came from Sussex County and built on this land. In 1847 there were five dwellings, one store-house and one building used as an Odd Fellows' Hall and for public school purposes.

The following is from the book "Flower of Caroon Manor Manor" by Hazel Wright Reynolds:

The McIlvaines moved up from Sussex County where the name was originally spelled without the added "e". Thomas W. McIlvaine, born in 1787, married Nancy Waller. Four or five of their nine children moved to the St. Jones River area. They were:

Henry, born 1811

McIlroy, born 1814 (married Elizabeth Wilson)

Generation 5 (con't)

Wrixham, born 1819 (married Lewaner Chambers)
William, born 1821 (married Hannah Burton)
Anne Elizabeth (married Mark G. Chambers, a brother of Lewaner)

While owning land in Sussex through inter-marriage with older prominent families of Murderkill Hundred, they acquired property in the area and immediately became part of the established society. Henry became a director of the Kent County Mutual Insurance Company. A Thomas H. McIlvaine was on the Levy Court in 1853.

The Chambers burial ground is south of the Montague Mill site, which they operated. A number of McIlvaines are buried at Bannings cemetery north of Magnolia.

Thomas Waples McIlvaine and Nancy Waller had the following children:

- i. ELIZA⁶ MCILVAINE was born on 08 Sep 1808. She died on 08 Oct 1819.
110. ii. HENRY WHITE MCILVAINE was born on 14 Mar 1811. He died on 31 Dec 1874 in Kent Co., Delaware. He married (1) PHOEBE R. KNIGHT. She was born in 1815. She died on 25 Apr 1879 in Kent Co., Delaware.
111. iii. MCILROY MCILVAINE was born on 13 Jan 1814. He died on 28 Sep 1901 in Kent Co., Delaware. He married (1) ELIZABETH WHITE WILSON, daughter of William Wilson and Ruth Cardean, on 14 Dec 1837. She was born in 1813. She died on 22 Apr 1876 in Kent Co., Delaware. He married (2) MARY J. S. HEMMONS, daughter of Rhoads S. Hemmons and Nancy Layton, on 23 Oct 1878. She was born on 18 Dec 1834. She died on 12 Jun 1923.
112. iv. THOMAS HILLIARD MCILVAINE was born on 30 Mar 1816. He died in 1852. He married Hester Jane Conwell, daughter of Jeremiah Conwell and Catharine Arcada Kendrick, on 31 Jan 1841 in Fayette County, Indiana. She was born on 27 Jun 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 19 Mar 1878 in Kent County, Delaware.
113. v. WRIXHAM M. MCILVAINE was born on 25 Apr 1819. He died on 07 Nov 1858 in Kent Co., Delaware. He married Lewanor F. Chambers, daughter of Samuel Chambers and Lewanor Fisher, on 08 May 1845. She was born on 29 Nov 1828. She died on 26 Jun 1916 in Magnolia, Kent Co., Delaware.
114. vi. WILLIAM SMITH MCILVAINE was born on 14 Dec 1821 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 04 Apr 1904. He married (1) MARY E. BAILEY, daughter of John Bailey and Elizabeth A. Anderson, on 05 Mar 1851 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 26 Sep 1833 in Kent Co., DE. She died on 28 Oct 1908. He married (2) HANNAH S. BURTON, daughter of Joshua Burton, on 24 Jul 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1816. She died on 15 Feb 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware.
115. vii. ANN ELIZABETH MCILVAINE was born on 27 Mar 1824. She died on 27 Apr 1857 in Kent Co., Delaware. She married Mark G. Chambers, son of Samuel Chambers and Lewanor Fisher, on 19 Nov 1845 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He was born on 18 Feb 1826. He died on 01 Jul 1886 in Kent Co., Delaware.
- viii. EMELEE MCILVAINE was born on 04 Dec 1826. She died on 04 Jan 1866. She married William Reed Dickson on 18 Feb 1851. He was born on 10 Mar 1824. He died on 14 May 1905.
- ix. MARY JANE MCILVAINE was born on 30 Oct 1829 in Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware. She married John S. Jester on 20 Sep 1849.
45. **MCCLAIN⁵ MCILVAIN** (Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died about 1876 in Brown Co., Indiana. He married (1) **HETTY MILLS MCILVAIN**, daughter of Leonard McIlvain and Beulah ?, on 27 Jul 1817. She was born about 1793

Generation 5 (con't)

in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) NANCY ?.

Notes for McClain McIlvain:

Went west soon after his older brother Alexander and made his home near Zanesville, Ohio and then moved to Indiana.

The following is a letter that he wrote to his sister that is still in the possession of his family:

September 15, 1863

Dear Sister,

I received your kind letter yesterday and was glad to hear that you are well. This leaves us all well and I hope that this letter finds you the same now. I will give you a small history of things here. In the first place, on the 11th of July, 1861, George McIlvain, McLain McIlvain, Joseph McIlvane, and John W. McIlvain volunteered in the 22nd Indiana Regiment for three years and then in September, Panter McIlvain and his son, James McIlvain volunteered in the 7th Indiana Regiment for three years. Then on the 14th of August, Thomas McIlvain and his son, William McIlvain and Thomas McIlvain, the son of Mills McIlvain volunteered in the 79th Indiana Regiment in 1862. At the same time, James McIlvain's two sons volunteered in the 82nd Indiana Regiment. Now, this is all the McIlvains from Brown County and as you said you couldn't find any from Brown, there is one full company from Little ol' Brown County. But still there are as mean a men here as was in South Carolina in the old war (Revolutionary War). They are worse than the Tories (English sympathizers during the Revolutionary War) for when men will hurrah (cheer) for traitors like Vallandingham (Clement Vallandingham, candidate for governor of Ohio who was found guilty of sympathizing with the Confederacy and sentenced to two years in prison. Lincoln changed his sentence to being taken to the Confederate lines in Tennessee and turned over to the Confederates) and Peuw (?) that wouldn't vote one dollar for the Boys that are spilling their life's blood for this once and happy country are worse than Tories. The Copperhead Butternuts (Northern citizens against the war against the confederacy) are worse and meaner than an old Secesh (Secessionists) wants to be. But thank God their day is almost past and the time is nearly close when your friends and mine will see the Rebel flag torn down and the stars and stripes float over every foot of the land in this broad America. But enough of this now. I must tell you of some of our troubles. Thomas, my oldest boy in the 79th Indiana is no more. We buried him yesterday. He was taken down in Tennessee with the cancer(?) and was in the hospital for 5 months. I went for him, brought him home but poor fellow, he's gone on to the Better world. For he died happy and he leaves 4 children. One is in the army, one married at home, and 2 small ones live with their mother. So this war brings trouble on us all, but let us bear all with patience and serve the Lord and we will meet where there is no wars. Now, Sis, I want for you to write to Milby and Maryann and tell them to write me a long letter and let me know all of that how those people are. For I should like to hear from them all so I want you to write me as often as you can. Crops are middling to good here though it has been very dry here this summer. I almost forgot Panter McIlvain, who was in the 7th Indiana, is at home. He was discharged this spring. He was in the hospital for five months with Rheumatism, but is nearly well now. If you want to know where George, Mack, Joseph, and John W. are, they are in Rosecrans' army in Alabama (This was written 4 days before the Battle of Chickamauga, in Northern Georgia. Their unit the 22nd Indiana was guarding supply trains during the battle so they were not engaged). You can write to them at Company C, 22nd Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. Now Farewell, write soon McLain McIlvain

McClain McIlvain and Hetty Mills McIlvain had the following children:

95. i. MILLS⁶ MCILVAINE was born on 20 Mar 1818 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died on 02 Apr 1888 in Augusta, Kansas. He married Rebecca A. Stuart, daughter of James Stuart and Elizabeth ?, on 09 Feb 1844 in Johnson County, Indiana. She was born

Generation 5 (con't)

- on 23 Nov 1823 in Lincoln Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1906 in Augusta, Kansas.
96. ii. THOMAS MCILVAIN was born on 28 May 1820 in Ohio. He died on 13 Sep 1863. He married Anne Elizabeth Boone, daughter of Joseph Boone Sr. and Maria Nichols, on 28 Mar 1839 in Guernsey, Ohio. She was born on 26 Aug 1820 in Maryland. She died on 01 Dec 1892.
97. iii. PANTER MCILVAINE was born on 20 Feb 1822 in Ohio. He married (1) NANCY DONLEY on 28 Mar 1845. She was born in Felicity, Ohio. He married (2) REBECCA IRWIN on 22 Oct 1857. She was born about 1836 in Ohio.
- iv. MARY ANN MCILVAINE was born on 19 Feb 1824 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She died on 23 Apr 1894. She married James Cottel on 26 Aug 1841 in Brown Co., Indiana.
98. v. WRIXHAM R. MCILVAINE was born on 14 Feb 1826 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Sep 1889. He married Wroana Jane Joliffe on 26 Mar 1846 in Johnson Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Nov 1823 in Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1898.
- vi. HIRAM MCILVAINE was born on 25 Dec 1828 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married Luany E. Butram on 18 Sep 1851 in Johnson Co., Indiana. She was born about 1832 in Tennessee.
99. vii. GEORGE MCILVAINE was born on 02 Nov 1832 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married Rebecca Jane Callon on 17 Jun 1854. She was born about 1838 in Ohio.
100. viii. ALLEN MCCLAIN MCILVAIN was born on 21 Feb 1834 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Jul 1912. He married Martha Irwin on 22 Oct 1857 in Brown Co., Indiana. She was born about 1840 in Pennsylvania.
- ix. JOSEPH MCILVAINE was born on 21 Aug 1837 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married Lucinda Evans on 05 Aug 1858 in Brown Co., Indiana.
- x. HETTY J. MCILVAINE was born on 08 Apr 1844 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She married George W. Duncan on 05 May 1859 in Brown Co., Indiana.
- xi. JOHN WESTLEY MCILVAINE. He married Mary J. Crabb on 11 Apr 1870 in Brown Co., Indiana.
46. ALFRED⁵ MCILVAINE (Wrixham⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 26 Feb 1825. He died on 23 Jun 1861 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) HARRIET JANE PERRY on 04 Jul 1848. She was born about 1827. She died on 07 Jun 1857 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (2) SARAH E. STEPHENSON on 02 Dec 1858 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Alfred McIlvaine:

The will of Alfred McIlvain reads as follows:

I Alfred McIlvaine of Indian River Hundred Sussex County and State of Delaware, do make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made and as to such wordly estate as it hath pleased God to entrust me with I dispose of the same as follows.. First I direct that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible out of the first moneys that shall come into the hands of my executors from any portion of my personal estate

Item 2 I Give and bequeath to my son Wrixham M. McIlvaine one hundred acres of Land the same that I pershed of James G Waples and wife Lying adjoining Lands of the Heirs of William E Joseph Decd Also My track of Land in Coolspring that I pershed out of the Estate Cornelius Perry Decd And my Gold watch to be delivered to him when he arives at the age of twenty years and one set of Silver Table Spoons and my Black boy Caueld Charles to him his Heirs and Assigns forever and further that my executor shal Hire the said Charles out to some good home and after paying expenses of clothing the balance to go to Wrixham

Generation 5 (con't)

Item 3 My will and desire is that My loving and Mutch Beloved wife take the one third of the residue of my real estate during her natural life and at her death her thirds to be equal divided between my three Children Wrixham M Emma F and Evelena Ann McIlvaine shear and shear a like

Item 4 I Give and bequeath the residue of My Real Estate to be equalld divided between my two children Wrixham M and Emma F McIlvaine to them ther Heirs and Assigns forever

Item 5 I give and bequeath to My daughter Emma F McIlvaine one Burow that formley belong to My Mother

Item 6 My will and desire is that My Brother Lewes W McIlvaine have my Black Man Caueld Henry provided he will pay My Estate the sum of three hundred & fifty dollars and My will is that in case My Brother dont taek My Black Man Caueld Henry at the price menchend that my Executor dispose of him to some good home in Sussex County the proceads to go in the residue of My Estate

Item 7 I give and bequeath all the Residue of My Estate to be equal divided between My Loving and Mutch Beloved wife Sarah E McIlvaine and my three Children Wrixham M Emma F and Evelena A McIlvaine shear and shear a like with the exseption that I will My Black Woman Hesta to be free at My death And I do hereby make and ordain My Brother Lewes W McIlvaine executor of this my last will and testament but in cais My brother shuld not be of age at the time of My Deth I hereby appoint James G Waples to be Executor of this my last will and testament

In witnese whereof I Alfred McIlvaine the testator have to this my will set My hand and seal this sixteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and sixty one Signed sealed and delivered in

the presence of us who have subscribed
in the presence of each other

Alfred McIlvaine (seal)

James F Burton
John Lingo

Sussex Co., Prob. Jan. 29, 1861. Will Book M, pages 36 - 37.

Alfred McIlvaine and Harriet Jane Perry had the following children:

116. i. WRIXHAM M.⁶ MCILVAINE was born in 1848 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died in 1941 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Mary H. Barker, daughter of Joseph R. Barker and Atetta Veasey, on 17 Sep 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1851. She died in 1939 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
- ii. ALFRED MCILVAINE JR. was born in Nov 1856 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 04 Mar 1857 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Alfred McIlvaine and Sarah E. Stephenson had the following children:

117. iii. EMMA F. MCILVAIN. She married Samuel P. Marsh on 26 Dec 1878 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iv. EVELENA ANN MCILVAIN.
47. LEWES WEST⁵ MCILVAIN (Wrixham⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1841 in Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Amanda Morris, daughter of John Burton Morris and Elizabeth Poole, on 06 Nov 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Lewes West McIlvain and Amanda Morris had the following children:

118. i. ALONZO⁶ MCILVAINE was born on 01 Sep 1861. He died on 01 Nov 1936. He married Sarah Emma Parker on 16 Feb 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. WILLIAM L. MCILVAINE was born in 1865. He died in 1946. He married (1) LILLY E.J. SHORT. She was born in 1873. She died in 1915. He married (2) CLARA BELLE MESSICK. She was born in 1880. She died in 1934.
119. iii. CLARENCE B. MCILVAINE was born in 1867. He died in 1932. He married Mary E.

Generation 5 (con't)

Burton on 19 Feb 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1876. She died in 1942.

48. **SARAH WHITE⁵ MCILVAIN** (Wrixham⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born about 1808. She married (1) **JOHN DUTTON** on 03 Mar 1825. She married (2) **JAMES G. WAPLES** on 19 Feb 1833 in Kent Co., DE. He was born in 1807.

Notes for James G. Waples:

The following is from The History of Delaware 1609-1888, by J. Thomas Scharf:

This first State organization did not hold any fairs, but it promoted discussion on agriculture subjects, and out of it grew the revived Kent County Agriculture Society, in 1854, which, in 1856, had these officers: President, Thomas B. Coursey; Vice-Presidents, Alexander Johnson, Jonathan Brown; Recording Secretary, George W. S. Nicholson; Corresponding Secretary, Manlove Hayes; Board of Managers, T. B. Lockwood, Jacob Williams, William Du Hamel, James Woodall, Jacob H. Hill, James G. Waples, Henry Cowgill, McElroy McIlvain, Charles Warren, Alexander Johnson, William S. Haman, Clement L. Sharp; Treasurer, Dr. Henry Ridgely.

James G. Waples and Sarah White McIlvain had the following children:

- i. **MARY⁶ WAPLES.**
 - ii. **ANNA WAPLES.** She married (1) **CALEB RODNEY.**
 120. iii. **HARRIET WAPLES.** She married (1) **EDWARD BURTON.**
49. **CATHERINE⁵ MCILVAINE** (George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 06 Jun 1782 in Cumberland Co., PA. She died on 12 Aug 1873 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married Josiah Ramsey in 1804. He was born on 04 Dec 1782. He died on 16 Mar 1835.

Josiah Ramsey and Catherine McIlvaine had the following children:

121. i. **RUTH⁶ RAMSEY** was born in 1810 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JOHN NESBIT.** He was born in 1797.
122. ii. **MARTHA RAMSEY** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **ALEXANDER FOSTER.**
- iii. **ELIZABETH RAMSEY.** She married (1) **JOHN FOSTER.**
123. iv. **KATHERINE RAMSEY** was born in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JOHN CHAMBERS.**
124. v. **ELEANOR RAMSEY** was born about 1823 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JAMES MARTIN.** He was born in 1818.
125. vi. **CHARLOTTE RAMSEY** was born in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **WILLIAM DINSMORE.**
- vii. **MARY RAMSEY** was born in 1808 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1811.
- viii. **WILLIAM RAMSEY** was born on 16 Jan 1812 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jun 1880.
- ix. **MARY JANE RAMSEY** was born in 1816 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JOHN DILL.**
- x. **GEORGE RAMSEY** was born on 19 Apr 1820 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Apr 1902. He married (1) **ANNIE ?.**
- xi. **MARIA RAMSEY** was born in 1825 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1829.
- xii. **JOSIAH RAMSEY** was born on 31 Mar 1831 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Jan 1873. He married (1) **MARY WEST.**

Generation 5 (con't)

50. **ELIZABETH⁵ MCILVAINE** (George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 13 Sep 1784 in Cumberland Co., PA. She died on 09 Jun 1835 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married William Crouch on 22 Mar 1803 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He was born in Dec 1772 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Oct 1853.

William Crouch and Elizabeth McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁶ CROUCH was born on 02 Jan 1804 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Nov 1891.
 - ii. SARAH CROUCH was born on 15 Sep 1805 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 02 Aug 1849.
 - iii. ROBERT CROUCH was born on 11 Jun 1807 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Dec 1880.
 - iv. JOHN CROUCH was born on 27 Jan 1809 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Feb 1875.
 - v. WILLIAM CROUCH was born on 24 Jan 1811 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vi. RUTH CROUCH was born on 14 Jan 1813 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Mar 1837.
 - vii. ELIZA CROUCH was born on 27 Nov 1814 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Oct 1854.
 - viii. ISAIAH CROUCH was born on 15 Jan 1815 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Jul 1853.
 - ix. JOSEPH CROUCH was born on 08 Nov 1816 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Oct 1882.
 - x. WATSON CROUCH was born on 28 Sep 1818 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Apr 1893.
 - xi. MARY CROUCH was born on 20 Nov 1820 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jul 1844.
 - xii. DANIEL CROUCH was born on 10 Nov 1827 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Dec 1880.
 126. xiii. WILLIAM CROUCH was born on 18 Aug 1828 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELLEN CONLEY.
51. **RUTH⁵ MCILVAINE** (George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1786 in Cumberland Co., PA. She died after 1850. She married Robert Stringer, son of Joseph Office Stringer and Mary Dawson, on 19 Jun 1817. He was born in 1798 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Robert Stringer and Ruth McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁶ STRINGER was born in 1818 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) DIANNAH ?.
 127. ii. JAMES STRINGER was born in 1821 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Teeters in 1849.
 128. iii. JOHN STRINGER was born in 1826 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) KATE STEWART.
 - iv. RUTH STRINGER was born in 1831 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. ROBERT STRINGER was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
52. **JOHN⁵ MCILVAINE** (George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 17 Nov 1788 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Apr 1880 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He married

Generation 5 (con't)

(1) **ANNIS MARTIN** on 05 Jul 1849 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He married (2) **MARGARET SMITH**. She died in 1839 in Wayne Co., Ohio.

Notes for John McIlvaine:

The following is from "Bowen's 1910 History of Wayne County" :

John McIlvaine was born in the log cabin built in 1785 by his father, George. John and Margaret settled on land at Jackson, Canaan Township, Wayne County, Ohio about 1820. The deed for this land is recorded at Wooster, Ohio in Volume 21, page 226, dated 1821. John according to Mayme McIlvaine Broomal, built his first log cabin on the west boundary of this land, and one day stuck a tree branch outside the door. This grew to an huge elm tree, which at one time measured 22 feet in circumference.

John deeded a one acre tract of land to the Jackson First Presbyterian Church, deed dated April 3, 1853, and recorded in Volume 39, page 227, in the deed records of Wayne County. The town of Jackson (Old Hickory) was platted by John McIlvaine and Jason and Sylvanus Jones on may 17, 1825 and is recorded in Volume 4, page 45.

No family in Wayne County is better known than the McIlvaines, and certainly none have played their roles better in the drama of civilization in the Northern part of the Buckeye State from the early pioneer days down to the present day. We first hear of John McIlvaine who was born November 17, 1788 in Washington County, Pennsylvania and who reached a remarkable age dying on April 5, 1880. Little is known of his antecedents except that his father was George McIlvaine, an early Pennsylvania farmer.

In 1818 John McIlvaine brought his wife and two small children by horseback across the mountains, over rough and indistinct roads from Washington County, Pennsylvania, fording the Ohio River each parent holding a child, then making their way through dense and almost interminable forests, finally reaching Wayne County, Ohio. They settled on a quarter section, which now forms Jackson Township and is now owned by three of his grandsons who now reside there. After clearing away a small spot, the old pioneer built a log cabin. His first wife was Margaret Smith who bore him nine children. His second wife was Annis Martin, and by his second wife, one child was born.

When John McIlvaine came to Wayne County, the City of Wooster had not been thought of much less founded and the place where he settled was a vast wilderness infested by numerous kinds of wild animals and also the Indian was to be found know and then. With the assistance of Sylvanus and Jason Jones, John McIlvaine laid out the city of Jackson. The latter, being a staunch democrat and an ardent admirer of Andrew Jackson, insisted on giving the village and post office that name. On account of another post office in the state having the name Jackson, it was not possible to give the name desired to this village, so this old pioneer did the next best thing, and had the post office named "Old Hickory" Andrew Jackson's sobriquet. Through this office, the residents of this vicinity received mail until the coming of Rural Free Delivery.

Mr. Mcilvaine was a very influential man in this county, and being a Presbyterian, he also donated land for the church and cemetery at Jackson. This church which now stands there is one of the most substantial and attractive in the county, and the cemetery is exceptionally well kept up. Here the remains of John McIlvaine lie buried although he died at Canal Fulton.

All the children of this old settler, with the exception of Jackson, Smith and George migrated to the West, the three remaining in Wayne County. Jackson was a farmer, later in life managing a hotel in the town of Alliance where he died. Smith was also a farmer and his death occurred at Creston. George devoted his life to agricultural pursuits on the old homestead. John McIlvaine built his second log house on the pike road near where his grandson, Daniel now lives; later this pioneer built the frame house where Daniel now lives.

George McIlvaine son of John bought the homestead and he lived there following farming until his death, March 16, 1888. He was first married to Lucinda Akin, December 1, 1842, and his second marriage was to Sarah Baker, November 11, 1863. By his first marriage the following children were born; John J, Margaret J, Hannah E, George A, Daniel W, Mary A, James B, and

Generation 5 (con't)

Sarah C. By his second marriage the following children were born; David E, Arthur F. Lucinda Akin was the daughter of George and Hannah (Davis) Akin of Scotch-Irish descent. They settled near Doykestown, Wayne County, Ohio in an early day. Sarah Baker was the daughter of David and Melinda (Cockrell) Baker of Harper's Ferry, Virginia. In pioneer days they came to Medina County and settled near Seville. A few years later they came to Canaan Township, Wayne County, Ohio.

The following members of the McIlvaines served in the Civil War, John the son of George, fought in an Ohio regiment; two brothers-in-law of George, Alex Weidman and George Waltenberger served three years, and Marcus, son of Smith McIlvaine, also served in the Union Army.

All members of this family as far back as can be traced have been loyal democrats and members of the Presbyterian church. Four generations have now belonged to the church for which John McIlvaine, the first member of the family to come here, gave the land. George McIlvaine, the eldest son of John, was a believer in education, and he sacrificed considerably in order to educate his children, most of them having been educated at the Canaan Academy, five of them becoming school teachers and influential in their professions.

John McIlvaine and Annis Martin had the following child:

- i. MARIA⁶ MCILVAINE. She married (1) AMOS HERSHEY.

John McIlvaine and Margaret Smith had the following children:

- ii. MARGARET MCILVAINE was born before 1815 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died before 1830 in Wayne Co., Ohio.
129. iii. GEORGE B. MCILVAINE was born on 05 Jun 1815 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Mar 1888. He married (1) LUCINDA AIKEN on 01 Dec 1842. She was born on 17 Jan 1822. She died on 06 Feb 1861 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He married (2) SARAH ANN BAKER on 11 Nov 1863 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She was born on 01 Jan 1831. She died on 04 Jul 1901.
130. iv. SMITH MCILVAINE was born in 1820 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He married (1) MARGARET MCILVAINE. She was born in 1820.
131. v. RUTH MCILVAINE was born on 07 Aug 1822 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She died on 08 Sep 1883 in Tomah, Wisconsin. She married George Waltenberger on 13 Jan 1848 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He was born on 29 Oct 1827 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Feb 1903 in Baltimore, Maryland.
132. vi. MARY JANE MCILVAINE was born on 09 Sep 1825 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She died on 03 Sep 1893 in Rock Springs, Wisconsin. She married (1) ALEXANDER DUNLAP on 18 Sep 1854 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He was born on 12 May 1816. He died on 03 May 1872 in Rock Springs, Wisconsin. She married (2) PETER MATTHYS, son of Peter Matthys and Johanna ?, after 1872.
133. vii. ANDREW JACKSON MCILVAINE was born in 1829 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 07 Dec 1873.
134. viii. ELEANOR MCILVAINE was born on 19 Aug 1833 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Nov 1924 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. She married Alexander Weidman, son of Samuel Weidman and Mary Shenk, on 25 Aug 1859 in Baraboo, Wisconsin. He was born on 16 Aug 1830 in Summit County, Ohio. He died on 15 Nov 1897.
- ix. JOHN MCILVAINE was born in 1835 in Wayne Co., Ohio.
135. x. JAMES GREER MCILVAINE was born on 07 May 1835 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Jan 1913 in Neosho, Missouri. He married Percinda Stinson on 07 Oct 1868.
53. **GEORGE⁵ MCILVAINE** (George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1793 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Apr 1872 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He

Generation 5 (con't)

married (1) **JANE MCILVAINE**. She was born in 1790 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Oct 1875 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for George McIlvaine:

George McIlvaine was born on the farm in Somerset Township surveyed to his Uncle Greer in 1788 on which his father, George, resided before receiving a deed in 1815. Upon his marriage to his first cousin, Jane McIlvain, he was given title to the easternmost portion of the original tract. It was on this tract that his children were born. Upon his death it passed to William McIlvaine Jones, a cousin.

He was a farmer and a small trader throughout his life. He was a Presbyterian, and was active politically. At first he gave his active support to the Whig Party, but upon the formation of the Republican Party he gave his adherence to that.

The dates of his death, and that of his wife, Jane, are recorded in the miscellaneous records of the Pigeon Creek Presbyterian Church, and, although there is no official record, it is supposed that they are buried near their parents in the Pigeon Creek Presbyterian Churchyard.

George McIlvaine and Jane McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ MCILVAINE was born in 1817.
 - ii. RUTH MCILVAINE was born in 1819. She married (1) JOHN CARSON.
 - iii. MARGARET MCILVAINE.
 136. iv. MARY ANN MCILVAINE was born in 1823. She married (1) ? MCILVAINE. She married (2) ISAAH CLARK.
 - v. THOMAS M. MCILVAINE was born in 1826.
 137. vi. SHESHBAZZAR BENTLEY MCILVAINE was born on 09 Feb 1829 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 23 Feb 1903 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married Catherine Hill on 03 Mar 1854 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 26 Feb 1830 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Sep 1916 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vii. ELEANOR JANE MCILVAINE was born in 1833.
54. **ROBERT⁵ MCILVAINE** (George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1795 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Nov 1864 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ANN STRINGER**.
- Robert McIlvaine and Ann Stringer had the following children:
138. i. MATILDA⁶ MCILVAINE was born in 1814 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1898. She married (1) WILLIAM MCILVAINE. He was born in 1805 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1888.
 139. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON MCILVAINE was born in 1822 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1887. He married (1) JANE M. ROBB. She was born in 1826 in Pennsylvania. He married (2) CAROLINE RINEHART. He married (3) URSULA TIRRELL. She died in 1919.
 140. iii. MARY JANE MCILVAINE was born in 1823 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1890. She married (1) WILLIAM DRURY.
 141. iv. JOHN D. MCILVAINE was born in 1824 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1918. He married (1) CHARLOTTE WILSON. He married (2) RACHEL KURTZ.
55. **GREER⁵ MCILVAINE** (George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 10 Jan 1801 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Nov 1871 in Delaware Co., Ohio. He married Martha Browne, daughter of Samuel Browne and Nancy Bannon, on 06 Mar 1831 in

Generation 5 (con't)

Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 20 Aug 1813. She died in 1880.

Notes for Greer McIlvaine:

There is some question about the year of birth of Greer McIlvaine, since his tombstone indicates it was 1810. The earlier date is more probable, for several reasons. If he was born in 1810, his mother would have been over 50. In addition, there would have been a gap of almost 10 years between Greer and his siblings, who were born beginning in 1780. There is also a tombstone in the Pigeon Creek Presbyterian Churchyard of ? McIlvaine, consort of Greer McIlvaine, died 1829 aged 24 years, who may have been a first wife of this Greer. Greer and Martha Browne moved to the area near Columbus, Ohio after their marriage.

Greer McIlvaine and Martha Browne had the following children:

- i. GEORGE W.⁶ MCILVAINE was born in 1832 in Licking County, Ohio. He died in 1862.

Notes for George W. McIlvaine:

Died in the Civil War in the Battle of Stone River.

- ii. SAMUEL MCILVAINE was born in 1834 in Licking County, Ohio. He married Nancy J. Bennett, daughter of Elijah Bennett, on 14 Nov 1862 in Delaware County, Ohio.
- iii. NATHANIEL MCILVAINE was born in 1835 in Licking County, Ohio.
- iv. MARGARET MCILVAINE was born in 1836 in Licking County, Ohio.
- v. JOHN F. MCILVAINE was born on 05 Mar 1839 in Union County, Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH TITUS.
- vi. ANN E. MCILVAINE was born on 08 Dec 1842 in Union County, Ohio. She died on 12 Jul 1860.
- vii. DAVID GREER MCILVAINE was born in 1844 in Union County, Ohio.

Notes for David Greer McIlvaine:

Casualty of the Civil War.

142. viii. JOSEPH THOMAS MCILVAINE was born on 22 Nov 1846 in Delaware County, Ohio. He died on 03 Sep 1930 in Ohio. He married Mary Marcella Hurlburt, daughter of John Hurlburt and Aurilla Cockerell, on 23 Aug 1872 in Franklin County, Ohio. She died on 21 Dec 1936 in Flint, Ohio.
 - ix. NANCY MCILVAINE was born in 1849 in Delaware County, Ohio.
 - x. EMILY MCILVAINE.
56. **MARGARET⁵ MCILVAINE** (Greer^d, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew^l McIlvain) was born in 1786 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1850 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **WILLIAM DENNISTON**.

William Denniston and Margaret McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. ELIZA⁶ DENNISTON was born in 1810 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1847.
- ii. ROBERT DENNISTON was born in 1812 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. GREER DENNISTON was born in 1813 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. MARY ANN DENNISTON was born in 1815 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1815.
- v. WILLIAM F. DENNISTON was born in 1817 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1841.

Generation 5 (con't)

- vi. ANDREW DENNISTON.
 - vii. MARY ANN DENNISTON was born in 1821 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.
 - viii. ALEXANDER DENNISTON was born in 1823 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.
 - ix. JOHN DENNISTON was born in 1825 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.
 - x. GEORGE DENNISTON was born in 1827 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.
 - xi. HARVEY DENNISTON was born in 1830 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.
57. **JOHN⁵ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1787 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1863 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **MARY CHAMBERS**. She was born in 1795. She died in 1876.

John McIlvaine and Mary Chambers had the following children:

- 143. i. JAMES GREER⁶ MCILVAINE was born on 05 Jan 1820 in Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Oct 1888 in Illinois. He married (1) CAROL BELL THOMPSON. She was born on 13 May 1821 in Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Sep 1891 in Illinois.
- 144. ii. JOHN CHAMBERS MCILVAINE was born in 1824. He married (1) MARGARET MUNNELL.
- 145. iii. ELIZABETH MCILVAINE was born on 17 Dec 1830 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) JOHN ROBERTSON.
- 146. iv. MARK D. MCILVAINE was born on 17 Dec 1830 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Feb 1900 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married (1) SARAH JANE BALLENTINE. She was born on 24 Dec 1845. She died on 09 May 1920 in Omaha, Nebraska.
- 147. v. MARTHA JANE MCILVAINE was born in 1834. She married (1) ADDISON ROBERTS.
- 148. vi. WILLIAM GREER MCILVAINE was born on 29 May 1836. He married (1) ELIZABETH COCHRAN.
- vii. MARY AGNES MCILVAINE was born on 29 May 1836. She married (1) ? BRATTON. She married (2) GREER SMITH.

Notes for Mary Agnes McIlvaine:
Twin

- viii. THOMAS B. MCILVAINE was born in 1839.
58. **MARY POLLY⁵ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1788 in Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Feb 1864 in Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Greenlee in 1812 in Pennsylvania. He was born in 1782 in Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Apr 1857 in Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania.

James Greenlee and Mary Polly McIlvaine had the following children:

- 149. i. JOHN⁶ GREENLEE was born on 22 Feb 1814 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Sep 1896 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) MARY BALLENTINE on 28 Nov 1838 in Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1820 in Scotland. She died on 20 Sep 1855 in Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania. He married (2) ELIZA JANE RINEHART in 1856. She was born on 12 Feb 1824. She died after 1899.
- 150. ii. GREER MCILVAINE GREENLEE was born on 29 Nov 1816 in Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Oct 1901 in North English, Iowa. He married Lucinda Bottenfield on 07 Jan 1841 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 13 Sep 1816 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 May 1901 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. JAMES GREENLEE was born on 29 Sep 1818. He died after 1818.
 - iv. ELIZABETH GREENLEE was born on 29 Nov 1820. She married (1) DAVID ROSE.
 - 151. v. JANE GREENLEE was born on 19 Feb 1822 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Jun 1857. She married John Arnold Greenlee on 12 Mar 1845. He was born on 16 Sep 1816 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 11 Dec 1896.
 - vi. MARY ANN GREENLEE was born on 28 Jul 1826. She married (1) JACOB ROSE.
 - vii. MARGARET GREENLEE was born on 07 Aug 1828. She married (1) WILLIAM BALLENTINE.
 - viii. ELEANOR GREENLEE was born on 28 Sep 1830. She died after 1830.
59. **JANE⁵ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1790 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Oct 1875 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **GEORGE MCILVAINE**. He was born in 1793 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Apr 1872 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for George McIlvaine:

George McIlvaine was born on the farm in Somerset Township surveyed to his Uncle Greer in 1788 on which his father, George, resided before receiving a deed in 1815. Upon his marriage to his first cousin, Jane McIlvain, he was given title to the easternmost portion of the original tract. It was on this tract that his children were born. Upon his death it passed to William McIlvaine Jones, a cousin.

He was a farmer and a small trader throughout his life. He was a Presbyterian, and was active politically. At first he gave his active support to the Whig Party, but upon the formation of the Republican Party he gave his adherence to that.

The dates of his death, and that of his wife, Jane, are recorded in the miscellaneous records of the Pigeon Creek Presbyterian Church, and, although there is no official record, it is supposed that they are buried near their parents in the Pigeon Creek Presbyterian Churchyard.

George McIlvaine and Jane McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ MCILVAINE was born in 1817.
 - ii. RUTH MCILVAINE was born in 1819. She married (1) JOHN CARSON.
 - iii. MARGARET MCILVAINE.
 - 136. iv. MARY ANN MCILVAINE was born in 1823. She married (1) ? MCILVAINE. She married (2) ISAIAH CLARK.
 - v. THOMAS M. MCILVAINE was born in 1826.
 - 137. vi. SHESHBAZZAR BENTLEY MCILVAINE was born on 09 Feb 1829 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 23 Feb 1903 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married Catherine Hill on 03 Mar 1854 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 26 Feb 1830 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Sep 1916 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vii. ELEANOR JANE MCILVAINE was born in 1833.
60. **GAWIN⁵ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1791 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1867. He married (1) **JANE FERGUSON** in 1813 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1795. She died in 1824. He married (2) **JANE BRATTON** in 1829 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Gawin McIlvaine and Jane Ferguson had the following children:

- 152. i. LYDIA⁶ MCILVAINE was born in 1814 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) JOHN PHILLIPS.

Generation 5 (con't)

- 153. ii. WILLIAM GREER MCILVAINE was born in 1816 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH SUMMERVILLE.
- 154. iii. ROBERT FURGESON MCILVAINE was born in 1819 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1899. He married (1) HARRIET CHANDLER. He married (2) MARGARET FINDLEY.
- 155. iv. JOHN MCMILLAN MCILVAINE was born in 1821 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1913. He married (1) ANN CARTER.

Gawin McIlvaine and Jane Bratton had the following children:

- 156. v. HARVEY B. MCILVAINE was born in 1830 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1897. He married (1) ROSEMUND MARSHALL.
 - 157. vi. ANN ELIZA MCILVAINE was born in 1832 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) WILLIAM MASON CAMPBELL.
 - 158. vii. JOSEPH LAWRENCE MCILVAINE was born in 1834 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ANNIE COVENTRY.
 - 159. viii. BOYD E. MCILVAINE was born in 1836 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) CLARA HURD.
 - ix. ISABEL J. MCILVAINE was born in 1838 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1904.
 - 160. x. JAMES ALEXANDER MCILVAINE was born in 1840 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) MARTHA MCBURNEY.
 - xi. MARY E. MCILVAINE was born in 1842 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
 - 161. xii. MARTHA ELLEN MCILVAINE was born in 1845 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) HARPER A. SYMINGTON.
61. **GREER⁵ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 14 Oct 1793 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Jun 1889 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married Jane Campbell, daughter of Robert Campbell and Martha Patton, on 20 Dec 1817 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1790. She died on 18 Sep 1871.

Greer McIlvaine and Jane Campbell had the following children:

- 162. i. ELIZABETH⁶ MCILVAINE was born in 1818 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1902. She married John Kerr on 30 Dec 1838. He was born in 1810. He died in 1885.
- ii. MARTHA MCILVAINE was born in 1821 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1897.
- 163. iii. MARGARET MCILVAINE was born in 1823 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married Robert Clark on 28 May 1844. He was born on 22 Mar 1812. He died on 05 Mar 1892.
- 164. iv. GREER MCILVAINE III was born on 13 Jan 1825 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1899. He married Elizabeth Williams, daughter of F.H. Williams, on 14 Nov 1850. She was born on 18 Jan 1826. She died on 21 Jun 1907.
- 165. v. JANE MCILVAINE was born in 1825 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) JOHN GREENLEE.
- 166. vi. ROBERT CAMPBELL MCILVAINE was born on 08 Nov 1827 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 10 May 1923. He married (1) SARAH F. SLOAN. She died on 14 May 1921.
- vii. MARY ANN MCILVAINE was born in 1830 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1856.

Generation 5 (con't)

62. **CATHERINE⁵ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1795 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1897. She married (1) **SAMUEL SMITH**. He was born in 1792. He died in 1897.

Samuel Smith and Catherine McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. **GREER SMITH**. He married (1) **MARY AGNES MCILVAINE**. She was born on 29 May 1836.
 - ii. **ELIZABETH SMITH** was born in 1825 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **OLIVER MCILHENY**.
 - iii. **MARY A. SMITH** was born in 1827 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1852. She married (1) **JOHN BEEDLE**.
 - iv. **MARGARET SMITH** was born in 1829 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1855. She married (1) **JOHN MORTON**. He was born in 1825. He died in 1902.
 167. v. **JANE SMITH** was born in 1831 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **SAMUEL FRYE**.
 168. vi. **SARAH E. SMITH** was born in 1836 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1862. She married (1) **JOHN MORRIS**.
63. **RUTH⁵ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1797 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Morton on 04 Mar 1824.

Joseph Morton and Ruth McIlvaine had the following children:

169. i. **RESIN M.⁶ MORTON** was born in 1828. He died in 1901. He married (1) **MARY J. MORTON**.
 170. ii. **CYRUS MORTON** was born in 1831. He married (1) **MARY E. MARSH**.
 - iii. **ELIZABETH MORTON**.
 171. iv. **MARY J. MORTON**. She married (1) **JOHN MARSH**.
 172. v. **JOHN MORTON** was born in 1825. He died in 1902. He married (1) **MARGARET SMITH**. She was born in 1829 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1855. He married (2) **HARRIET MARSH**.
64. **WILLIAM⁵ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1805 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1888. He married (1) **MATILDA MCILVAINE**. She was born in 1814 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1898.

William McIlvaine and Matilda McIlvaine had the following children:

173. i. **MARY AGNES⁶ MCILVAINE** was born on 21 Dec 1839 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **ISAAC WARREN JONES**. He was born in 1836. He died in 1901.
 - ii. **GREER HARVEY MCILVAINE** was born in 1841 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iii. **JOHN ADDISON MCILVAINE** was born on 13 Apr 1843 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ada C. Shaw on 17 Dec 1874.
 174. iv. **WILLIAM ROBERT MCILVAINE** was born in 1845 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1933. He married Sara B. Hamilton on 29 Oct 1868. She was born in 1849.
 - v. **MARY MCILVAINE** was born about 1847 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
65. **ANDREW⁵ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1807 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died about 1893. He married (1) **ELIZABETH KEENAN**. He married (2) **RACHEL FROST** on 02 Jun 1868. He married (3) **MARY SCOTT**. She died in 1841.

Andrew McIlvaine and Mary Scott had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

175. i. MARGARET⁶ MCILVAINE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) IRA Y. HUFFMAN.
- ii. GREER MCILVAINE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1845.
176. iii. IDA MAY MCILVAINE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) FRANK PORTER.
- iv. ANNA BELLE MCILVAINE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
66. **ELEANOR⁵ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1811 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **DAVID SCOTT**.
David Scott and Eleanor McIlvaine had the following children:
177. i. ALBERT⁶ SCOTT was born in 1846 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) CAROLINE HUFFMAN.
178. ii. ESTHER ANN SCOTT was born in 1848. She married (1) J. A. HUFFMAN.
67. **JOHN⁵ STOCKLEY** (Woodman⁴, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, Woodman⁴, Cornelius, Woodman). He died in 1845.
John Stockley had the following children:
- i. CHARLES⁶ STOCKLEY. He died in 1845.
- ii. ELIZABETH STOCKLEY was born in 1813. She died in 1895. She married (1) GEORGE TUNNELL. He was born in 1813. He died in 1895.
- iii. EMALINE STOCKLEY. She married (1) ? BRINCHLOE.
68. **MARY⁵ STOCKLEY** (Woodman⁴, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, Woodman⁴, Cornelius, Woodman). She died in 1845. She married (1) ? **PAYNTER**.
? Paynter and Mary Stockley had the following children:
- i. REESE⁶ PAYNTER. He died in 1845.
- ii. MARY PAYNTER.
- iii. SARAH PAYNTER.
69. **BURTON⁵ STOCKLEY** (Woodman⁴, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1796. He died on 23 Feb 1861. He married Ellenor Rhodes, daughter of Hinman Rhodes and Margaret Thompson, on 20 Apr 1818. She was born on 24 May 1793. She died on 23 Dec 1855.
Burton Stockley and Ellenor Rhodes had the following children:
179. i. WOODMAN⁶ STOCKLEY was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) SARAH D. ?.
- ii. SARAH A STOCKLEY was born in 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- iii. ALFRED R. STOCKLEY was born in 1830.
180. iv. MARGARET R. STOCKLEY was born in 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 15 Oct 1866 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Thomas C. Marsh, son of Matthew Marsh and Comfort Bruce, on 05 Jan 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1821. He died in 1864.
- v. WILLIAM STOCKLEY.
- vi. ELLEN STOCKLEY.
- vii. MARY MONROE STOCKLEY.
70. **LYDIA⁵ STOCKLEY** (Woodman⁴, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹
-

Generation 5 (con't)

McIlvain, Woodman⁴, Cornelius, Woodman). She married (1) **JOHN MARSH**.

John Marsh and Lydia Stockley had the following children:

- i. MARY⁶ MARSH.
 181. ii. SUSAN MARSH. She died in 1843. She married (1) PETER A. MARSH. He was born in 1816. He died in 1875.
 - iii. MARY S. MARSH.
 182. iv. HETTIE PURNELL MARSH was born in 1823. She died in 1887. She married (1) RHOADES THOMPSON. He was born in 1812. He died in 1894.
 - v. MARY J. MARSH.
 - vi. JAMES P. K. MARSH.
 183. vii. ANDREW J. MARSH.
 - viii. SYNDAHAM MARSH. He married (1) ANNIE STOCKLEY.
71. **COMFORT⁵ STOCKLEY** (Woodman⁴, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, Woodman⁴, Cornelius, Woodman). She married (1) **JOHN MARSH**. He was born in 1795. He died in 1872.

John Marsh and Comfort Stockley had the following children:

- i. MARY J.⁶ MARSH.
 - ii. WILLIAM H. MARSH.
 - iii. JAMES S. MARSH.
 - iv. ANGELINA MARSH.
 184. v. EMILY MARSH. She married (1) ELISHA JOHNSON. He was born in 1822. He died in 1902.
 185. vi. LOUISA MARSH. She married (1) WILLIAM P. ROBERTS.
72. **RUHAMMA⁵ SHANNON** (Ruhamma⁴ McElwain, Andrew³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1814 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) **DAVID CRAIG**. He was born in 1805.

David Craig and Ruhamma Shannon had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ CRAIG was born about 1835 in Ohio.
 - ii. JAMES M. CRAIG was born about 1837 in Ohio.
 - iii. MANVITTA CRAIG was born about 1841 in Ohio.
 - iv. MARTHA JANE CRAIG was born about 1844 in Ohio.
 - v. PHEBE CRAIG was born about 1846 in Ohio.
73. **MARY JANE⁵ SHANNON** (Ruhamma⁴ McElwain, Andrew³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) **ALEXANDER CRAIG**. He was born in 1805 in Ohio.

Alexander Craig and Mary Jane Shannon had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁶ CRAIG was born about 1834 in Ohio.
- ii. JANE S. CRAIG was born about 1836 in Ohio.
- iii. REBECCA A. CRAIG was born about 1839 in Ohio.
- iv. HENRY CRAIG was born about 1841 in Ohio.
- v. DAVID CRAIG was born about 1842 in Ohio.

Generation 5 (con't)

- vi. FRANCIS CRAIG was born about 1844 in Ohio.
 - vii. MARY A. CRAIG was born about 1849 in Ohio.
74. **SAMUEL⁵ SHANNON** (Ruhamma⁴ McElwain, Andrew³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1820. He married (1) **NANCY ?**. She was born in 1824.
Samuel Shannon and Nancy ? had the following children:
- i. **MARTHA⁶ SHANNON** was born in 1844.
 - ii. **SARAH ANN SHANNON** was born in 1848.
 - iii. **WILLIAM SHANNON** was born in 1849.
75. **MISSOURI ANN⁵ SHANNON** (Ruhamma⁴ McElwain, Andrew³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1823 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) **LEONARD ULLERY**. He was born in Ohio.
Leonard Ullery and Missouri Ann Shannon had the following children:
- i. **MARY ANN⁶ ULLERY** was born in 1844 in Ohio.
 - ii. **DAVID ULLERY** was born in 1847 in Ohio.
76. **JANE⁵ MCELWAIN** (Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 21 Sep 1802 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Mar 1877. She married William Brown Jr. on 06 Dec 1827. He was born on 02 Oct 1797 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 13 May 1864 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
William Brown Jr. and Jane McElwain had the following children:
- i. **RACHEL⁶ BROWN** was born on 14 Mar 1829. She died on 16 Mar 1842.
 - ii. **ELIZABETH BROWN** was born on 20 Mar 1831. She died on 16 Jan 1905. She married (1) **DAVID NEIDIGH**. She married (2) **WILLIAM MITCHELL**.
 - iii. **JOSEPH THOMPSON BROWN** was born on 01 Mar 1833. He died in 1862.
 - iv. **MARY ISABEL BROWN** was born on 20 May 1837. She died on 28 Nov 1879. She married (1) **JOHN ORRIS**.
 - 186. v. **ANDREW MCELWAIN BROWN** was born on 10 Oct 1840. He died on 21 Oct 1924. He married (1) **HANNAH MAY BRINER**.
 - vi. **JOHN FLOYD BROWN** was born in Nov 1843.
77. **JOSEPH⁵ MCELWAIN** (Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 20 Nov 1808. He died on 18 Jan 1888. He married Elizabeth Cook, daughter of James Cook and Elizabeth ?, in 1848. She was born on 02 Apr 1831. She died on 10 Apr 1914.

Notes for Joseph McElwain:

Learned the trade of miller, and for many years operated a saw and grist mill that was erected by his father. The children were born on the homestead, near the mill. In 1875 he sold the mill and purchased the farm where he resided until his death.

The following is his Last Will and Testament:

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph McElwaine of Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, State of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make publish this last will and testament, in manner and form following, viz my will is that all my just debts, including my funeral expenses be paid at the earliest convenience after my death.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Elizabeth, the one half interest in all of the house goods, farming implements and horse and cattle stock, belonging to me on my home property at the

Generation 5 (con't)

time of my decease; and further I bequeath to my said wife, the half income (after deducting taxes) from my home farm; to be divided to her or paid to her in hand annually; and also the use of sufficient ground on said property for her garden purpose; and also her choice to occupy or not, free of rent, a part of the home residence. All of the above mentioned bequests are made and given to her in lieu of dower, and to continue so long as she, my beloved wife, Elizabeth lives and remains my widow; but at her death or in the event of marriage again, then in such case, to cease to my said wife, and to be turned over absolute to my son Joseph Alfred. (sic)

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Lauretta Bell the sum of one thousand fifty dollars, of which fifty dollars is to be paid to her in hand at whatever time she marries. The whole of this one thousand fifty dollars is to be secured for her by my herein after named executor by a judgement with interest against my son Joseph Alfred to whom I bequeath my present home farm and the said amount paid to her when of age.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Alfred, the remaining half share in all of the house goods, farming implements, and horse and cattle stock belonging to me on my home property at the time of my decease. Further, I give and bequeath to my said son Joseph Alfred, my real property on my home farm on which I now reside, said real property with appurtenance to him absolutely and subject only to conditions growing out of bequests made to my beloved wife, Elizabeth, and to my daughter Lauretta Bell and which are stated in my last Will and Testament.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Lauretta Bell \$1050; \$50 to be paid when she marries and \$1000 to be paid when she becomes of age.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Jane, intermarried with Wilbur John Mowery \$300; she having already received \$700.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Susan Amanda intermarried with Thomas Diven, the sum of one thousand dollars, payable to her and in case of her death, payable to her nearest heirs.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret, intermarried with Ira Fyler, the sum of one thousand dollars, payable to her only and in case of her death, payable to her nearest heirs.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Lavina Mary, intermarried with Allen Coon, the sum of one thousand dollars, payable to her and in case of her death, payable to her nearest heirs.

Item: I give and bequeath to Zion Reformed Church, near Newburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, the sum of twenty five dollars, the same to be paid by my herein after named executor as soon after my death as convenient, to Adam Heberlig, John B. Shullenberger and Joseph Diehl, Trustees of the said Church, to them or their successors in office. Said twenty five dollars shall be invested securely by them, and the annual interest from same shall be faithfully applied toward taking care of Burial Ground in connection with said Church and when not needed for that it shall be semiannually applied to the support of preaching the gospel in the said Church.

As regards the rest and residue of my Estate, whatsoever kind not herein given and disposed of by me, I give and bequeath to my my children herein before named and to my beloved wife, share and share alike, and also one like share to the children of my deceased daughter Isimiah, who was intermarried with Samuel Swartz. Said share to my said wife is also given in lieu of dower and in case she remains my widow.

I herein particulary express my wish and desire that the one thousand dollars left standing by me in real property which I sold to John and Samuel Swartz and which so designed my daughter Isimiah, intermarried with Samuel Swartz, but who is now deceased that the one thousand dollars go to her three children when they become of age, to them or the survivors of them. And I do hereby constitute and appoint John H. Heberlig, Jr., Executor of this my last Will and Testament, and I hereby authorize and empower my said Executor to make all sales, transfers by Deed or otherwise collections, payments and settlements concerning my Estate as fully and completely as I myself might or could do, were I still alive in witness whereof I Joseph McElwaine have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand and seal this second day of November A.D. 1880. Signed, sealed, published, and declared by Joseph McElwaine as and for his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.

Generation 5 (con't)

H. W. Ramesey
Emily C. Mickly

Joseph McElwaine

Notes for Elizabeth Cook:

Bruce Fyler told of buying tobacco for Grandma McElwaine on her birthday. She enjoyed smoking her corn cob pipe in the evening when the chores were completed. Tradition says that she was staying with her daughter Laretta Bell when she became ill and died. Due to a snow storm, it was impossible to get the body to Zion so she was buried in the Newville Cemetery.

Joseph McElwain and Elizabeth Cook had the following children:

187. i. SARAH JANE⁶ MCELWAIN was born on 12 Feb 1849 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Jan 1911 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) WILBUR JOHN MOWRY. He was born on 26 Oct 1815. He died on 18 Feb 1885.
188. ii. ISIMIAH MCELWAIN was born on 23 Jul 1851 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Oct 1880. She married (1) SAMUEL SWARTZ. He was born on 02 Nov 1847. He died on 02 Feb 1911.
189. iii. SUSAN AMANDA MCELWAIN was born in Oct 1854 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 27 Sep 1926. She married (1) THOMAS ANDREW DIVEN JR.. He was born in Sep 1857 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. ELIZABETH MCELWAIN was born on 27 Oct 1855 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 29 Feb 1860.
190. v. MARGARET A. MCELWAIN was born on 05 Mar 1859 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Feb 1932 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She married Ira M. Fyler, son of George J. Fyler and Eliza A. Mixell, on 08 Aug 1878 in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 31 Jan 1859. He died on 21 Mar 1896.
191. vi. LAVINA MARY MCELWAIN was born on 11 Jun 1862 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Jun 1955. She married (1) ALLEN WEBB KUHN. He was born on 06 Apr 1856. He died on 11 Feb 1911.
- vii. JOSEPH ALFRED MCELWAIN was born on 14 Oct 1864 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Mar 1943. He married (1) OLIVE B. STOUFFER. She was born in 1865. She died on 28 Apr 1927. He married (2) JENNIE HAMILTON SHIELDS.
- viii. JOHN E. MCELWAIN was born on 22 Aug 1869 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Aug 1869.
192. ix. LAURETTA BELL MCELWAIN was born on 30 Sep 1870 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Dec 1946. She married William A. Stump, son of Michael Stump and Nancy ?, on 14 Jan 1890 in Newville, Pennsylvania. He was born on 28 Apr 1867. He died on 07 Apr 1928.
78. **ANDREW⁵ MCELWAIN** (Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 24 Feb 1810 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Feb 1855. He married (1) **ELSIE JANE MITCHELL**. She was born on 22 Apr 1823. She died on 31 Dec 1893.

Andrew McElwain and Elsie Jane Mitchell had the following children:

- i. MARY H.⁶ MCELWAIN was born on 12 Jan 1846. She died on 22 Feb 1905. She married (1) ? ZEAMER.
- ii. ELIZABETH MCELWAIN was born on 25 Oct 1848. She died on 24 Dec 1930.
- iii. ANDREW MCELWAIN JR. was born on 09 Oct 1852. He died on 15 Feb 1860.
193. iv. WILLIAM M. MCELWAIN was born on 29 Nov 1854. He died on 22 Jan 1928 in

Generation 5 (con't)

Newville, Pennsylvania. He married (1) MARTHA JANE SHARP. She was born on 29 Nov 1855. She died on 15 Jun 1884.

Generation 6

79. **JANE HALL⁶ MCILVAIN** (David Mills⁵, Prudence⁴, David³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 23 Mar 1799. She died in 1871. She married Francis Hooke on 09 Sep 1823.

Notes for Jane Hall McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 48, dated May 10, 1818:

Lewes Sacrement. New Communicates. Matthew Wilson Marsh, Miss Frances McIlvane, Jane H. McIlvane, and Mary Capes. 4. Lord bless thy dear remnant.

Francis Hooke and Jane Hall McIlvain had the following children:

- i. JANE MARIA⁷ HOOKE was born on 07 Aug 1824. She died on 28 Sep 1828.
 194. ii. ELIZA MCILVAIN HOOKE was born on 28 Dec 1825. She married (1) FRANCIS CHARPENNING.
 - iii. FRANCIS HOOKE JR. was born on 13 Apr 1829.
80. **JOSEPH⁶ MCILVAINE** (David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 05 Nov 1800. He died on 12 Nov 1879 in Batsto, New Jersey. He married Peninnah Mercer on 02 Jun 1825. She was born in 1796. She died on 26 Jul 1882.

Joseph McIlvaine and Peninnah Mercer had the following children:

195. i. JOSEPH MERCER⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 19 Nov 1826. He died on 20 Oct 1895. He married (1) ADALINE STANLEY HIRSH. She was born on 20 Jul 1835. She died on 10 Jan 1918.
 - ii. DAVID MILLS MCILVAINE was born on 05 Sep 1831. He died on 04 Oct 1832.
 196. iii. NATHANIEL HALL MCILVAINE was born on 21 Dec 1834 in Delaware. He died in 1896 in Scottsdale, Pennsylvania. He married (1) RACHEL ?.
81. **ELIZABETH HOPKINS⁶ MCILVAIN** (David Mills⁵, Prudence⁴, David³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 26 Dec 1802. She died in 1860. She married (1) **JAMES BROWN**.

Notes for Elizabeth Hopkins McIlvain:

The following is from the Session Minutes of the Lewes, Coolspring, & Indian River Congregations of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County, Delaware, 1756-1848, page 50, dated May 19 & 20, 1821:

Lewes Sacrement. New Communicates. Mrs. Mary Marsh and Elizabeth McIlvaine. O Lord pour the Spirit on us from on high! Then shall the converts of thy Zion be numerous, as the drops of dew.

James Brown and Elizabeth Hopkins McIlvain had the following children:

- i. MARY D.⁷ BROWN was born in Delaware. She married (1) JAMES RYERSON.
- ii. LILLY BROWN was born in Delaware. She married (1) ? CORBIN.
197. iii. LAURENE BROWN was born in Delaware. She married (1) SIDNEY M. AVERY.
- iv. JAMES BROWN was born in Delaware.
- v. HORACE BROWN was born in Delaware.

Generation 6 (con't)

82. **MARY⁶ MCILVAIN** (David Mills⁵, Prudence⁴, David³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 25 Jun 1809. She died in 1906. She married (1) **EDMUND SIMMONS**.

Notes for Mary McIlvain:

The following is an excerpt from the Delaware Coast News in August, 1937, given as a Homecoming address by a Lewes native who lived during the town's Victorian period:

Then we have Joe Fisher, he walked barefooted in from Lewes Creek every day with his soft crabs.

The McIlvaine sisters, whom we know were right in fighting against that oderferous (sic) Menhaden factories which pollute our Lewes air and waters of our bay.

Old Dr. Knowles who edited our paper the Breakwater Light, later known as the Delaware Pilot.

Dr. Thompson who developed our beach and did so much to give our town water and light, and made it a modern town. His example has been followed by his successors in office.

There are a host of others whom I might mention if time permitted. Many good men and women whose character and example have inspired us to be good Lewes people, and who made our hometown famous.

Edmund Simmons and Mary McIlvain had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH⁷ SIMMONS** was born in 1834.
 198. ii. **JANE HALL SIMMONS** was born in 1836. She died in 1915. She married (1) ? **BEVILLE**.
 - iii. **JULIA SIMMONS** was born in 1837. She died in 1916. She married (1) ? **BROWN**.
83. **JOSHUA HALL⁶ MCILVAINE** (David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 04 Mar 1815. He died on 29 Jan 1897. He married Sarah Dwight Dutton on 12 Jan 1845. She died on 13 Sep 1898.

Notes for Joshua Hall McIlvaine:

The following is from the National Encyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. V, page 456:

McIlvain, Joshua Hall - philologist and president of Evelyn College, was born in 1815 at Lewes, Del., where his family lived for two hundred years. His ancestors were Scotch, Irish, English and Welsh. He prepared for college at Wilmington, Del. at Lafayette College Easton, Pa., and was graduated from Princeton, 1837, with the second honors of the class. The same year he entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton and was licensed to preach in 1839.

His first settlement was at Little Falls, N.Y. where he remained about eighteen months. He removed to Utica, N.Y. in 1843 and established the Westminster Church, the first so named in the United States. The name was suggested by Charles Tracy, an eminent lawyer who soon removed to the City of New York. The name became very popular and in 1893 there were 200 Westminster churches in the Presbyterian communion, and one Presbytery of that name.

From Utica he went to Rochester, N.Y. in 1848 and remained there for twelve years. While there, in connection with others he founded the Rochester Scientific and Literary Club upon the principle that each member should have some special duty, or study. He suggested to Mr. Lewis N. Morgan the key to his " Systems of Consanguinity " which he adopted. Dr. McIlvaine was one of the three appointed by the Smithsonian Institute to examine and report on Mr. Morgan's manuscripts, the other two being Professor Whitney of Yale and Professor Green of Princeton, Theological Seminary. Subsequently Mr. Morgan dedicated to Dr. McIlvaine his great work on Ancient Society." At the meeting of the Society of the Advancement of Science in Montreal in 1857 he read a paper on the Philological section of the Methods and Procedures by which the key to the Arrowhead inscriptions of Mesopotamia was discovered, which is believed to be the first explanation of that problem given to the American Public.

At the commencement of Princeton College in 1859 he was the orator of the American Whig

Generation 6 (con't)

Society. His oration on that occasion was on the subject of the relation of politics and religion and it was published both in pamphlet form by the society and by the Princeton Review. The same year, on the invitation of Prof. Joseph Henry, secretary of the Smithsonian Institute, he delivered a course of lectures in the hall of that institution on comparative philology and ethnology, in which he explained the method by which the key to the Arrowhead languages was discovered and verified and with the respect to which Professor Henry remarked " There was nothing more vigorous in physical science than that verification." He also gave an account of the Sanscrit Language and of its relation to the whole Aryan family, including old Persian, Greek, Latin, Slavic, Old Gothic and Celtic.

In 1860 he was called to the chair of Belles Lettres in Princeton, where he remained ten years, during which time he published a work on " Evolution," containing an ample discussion of the sources of power in speaking, the art in all previous works having been treated with sole reference to the elements of power. In 1869 he delivered a course of lectures in Philadelphia on social science, at the close of which he was called to the chair of Social Science at the University of Pennsylvania, but he did not accept this call.

In 1870 he became the pastor of the High Street Church in Newark, New Jersey, where he remained seventeen years, during which he published the two works, " The Wisdom of the Holy Scriptures," and " The Wisdom of the Apocalypse." In 1877 he left Newark to establish Evelyn College at Princeton, for young woman, of which he became president and in which he lectured on social science and the Evidence of Christianity, besides having the advanced classes in Greek and Latin. The University of Rochester gave him the degree of D.D. in 1854.

Joshua Hall McIlvaine and Sarah Dwight Dutton had the following children:

199. i. JAMES HALL⁷ MCILVAINE was born in 1846 in Utica, New York. He died in 1927. He married Grace Biddle in Rome, Italy.
- ii. ELIZABETH MCILVAINE.
- iii. MARY MCILVAINE.
- iv. ALICE MCILVAINE.
- v. MAUDE MCILVAINE.

84. **ROBERT HUNTER⁶ MCILVAINE** (David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 23 Apr 1820 in Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 14 Feb 1889 in Cedar Keys, Florida. He married Margaret Jane Bledsoe on 23 Dec 1840. She was born on 12 Mar 1824. She died on 21 Apr 1905 in Tampa, Florida.

Robert Hunter McIlvaine and Margaret Jane Bledsoe had the following children:

200. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 28 Oct 1841 in Jamestown, Tennessee. She died in Jan 1912 in Tampa, Florida. She married (1) A. W. AVERY. She married (2) JOHN SIMONTON.
- ii. LUCY JANE MCILVAINE was born on 11 Feb 1843 in Jamestown, Tennessee. She died in Jan 1844 in Jamestown, Tennessee.
201. iii. DAVID FRANKLIN MCILVAINE was born on 17 Dec 1844 in Jamestown, Tennessee. He died on 01 Jan 1891 in Tampa, Florida. He married (1) PAULINE ELLIS.
- iv. ANNIE ISABELLA MCILVAINE was born on 23 Apr 1848 in Jamestown, Tennessee. She died on 03 Oct 1908 in Dayton, Ohio. She married (1) W. D. LEWIS.
202. v. WILLIAM BAYLOR MCILVAINE was born on 12 Mar 1850 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He died in 1885 in Clearwater, Florida. He married Ada McQueen, daughter of James William McQueen and Mary Rives, on 25 Dec 1874 in Old Town, Florida. She was born on 01 Mar 1851 in Alabama. She died on 25 Jan 1914 in River Junction, Florida.
- vi. HELEN MCILVAINE was born on 14 Feb 1852 in Charlotte, North Carolina. She died

Generation 6 (con't)

- in Jul 1868 in Micanopy, Florida.
- vii. EDWARD HALL MCILVAINE was born on 16 Mar 1854 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He died on 14 Dec 1910. He married (1) MARGARET HALL. She was born in 1861. She died in 1926.
203. viii. VICTOR BLEDSOE MCILVAINE was born on 28 Aug 1856 in Cedar Keys, Florida. He died on 03 Oct 1912 in Tampa, Florida. He married (1) BARBARA F. COLLIER on 08 Dec 1881. She was born on 09 May 1865 in Marco, Florida. She died on 07 Oct 1887 in Punta Rassa, Florida. He married (2) CAROLYN MAUDE TAYLOR in 1888.
- ix. MARGARET ELIZABETH MCILVAINE was born on 01 Dec 1858 in Cedar Keys, Florida. She died on 05 Oct 1896 in Marco, Florida. She married (1) W. D. COLLIER.
204. x. FLORENCE VESTINA MCILVAINE was born on 25 Dec 1861 in Belleville, Florida. She died on 07 Feb 1918 in Tampa, Florida. She married (1) H. S. RAY. He was born in 1856. He died in 1924.
- xi. ROBERT BLEDSOE MCILVAINE was born in Nov 1863 in Belleville, Florida. He died in Nov 1871 in Lochbie, Florida.
- xii. INFANT was born in 1866. She died in 1866.
205. xiii. JULIA BROWN MCILVAINE was born on 04 Oct 1867 in White Springs, Florida. She married (1) HARRY L. BOYD. He was born in 1862.
85. **LYDIA WEST⁶ MCILVAIN** (David Mills⁵, Prudence⁴, David³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 09 Jul 1822. She married (1) **MAJOR HARVEY CRAWFORD**.
Major Harvey Crawford and Lydia West McIlvain had the following children:
- i. JULIA⁷ CRAWFORD.
- ii. JENNY CRAWFORD.
- iii. FRANK CRAWFORD.
- iv. JOHN CRAWFORD.
- v. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD.
86. **CHARLOTTE⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵ McIlvain, Andrew⁴ McIlvain, Robert³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 20 Oct 1799 in Delaware. She died in Aug 1851. She married (1) **WILLIAM STAFFORD**. He was born in 1795 in New Jersey. He died after 1860 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.
William Stafford and Charlotte McIlvaine had the following children:
- i. JAMES⁷ STAFFORD was born in 1828. He died on 13 Dec 1900. He married (1) ELIZABETH ?.
206. ii. WILLIAM STAFFORD was born on 07 Jan 1833 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Jun 1919 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania. He married Amanda Norris, daughter of Robert Norris and Maria Shuttleworth, in Nov 1856. She was born on 18 May 1839 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Jun 1922 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.
- iii. ISABELLA STAFFORD was born in 1835. She married Matthew Haney in 1852.
- iv. MATILDA STAFFORD was born in 1838.
- v. CAROLINE STAFFORD was born on 30 May 1843 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania. She died on 29 Oct 1881 in Mckeesport, Pennsylvania. She married (1) JOHN GILBERT.
-

Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. MARY JANE STAFFORD.
 - vii. JOHN STAFFORD.
 - viii. CLINE STAFFORD.
 - ix. ADELINE STAFFORD.
 - x. MARIA STAFFORD.
87. **MARY⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵ McIlvain, Andrew⁴ McIlvain, Robert³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1806 in Delaware. She died on 23 Aug 1890. She married (1) **ISAAC ATKINS**. She married (2) **WILLIAM TARR**.
Isaac Atkins and Mary McIlvaine had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM⁷ ATKINS.
 - ii. MARY ATKINS.
 - iii. ISAAC ATKINS.
 - iv. JOHN ATKINS.
88. **JOHN⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵ McIlvain, Andrew⁴ McIlvain, Robert³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 28 Feb 1811 in Delaware. He died on 07 Jan 1857. He married (1) **MARY DICKENSON**.
John McIlvaine and Mary Dickenson had the following children:
- i. GEORGE⁷ MCILVAINE.
 - ii. CHARLES MCILVAINE.
 - iii. EMMA MCILVAINE.
 - iv. CAROLINE MCILVAINE.
 - v. JOHN MCILVAINE JR..
89. **ROBERT ANDREW⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵ McIlvain, Andrew⁴ McIlvain, Robert³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 25 Aug 1814 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 02 Apr 1891. He married Susan King on 11 May 1841.
Robert Andrew McIlvaine and Susan King had the following children:
- i. JOSEPHINE A.⁷ MCILVAINE was born in 1843 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1871.
 - 207. ii. GERTRUDE OLIVIA MCILVAINE was born on 14 Sep 1847 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 May 1923 in York, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Rogers Torrence on 16 Jul 1868 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. He was born on 22 Jun 1839 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Feb 1908 in York, Pennsylvania.
 - 208. iii. ADA ANNIE MCILVAINE was born on 11 May 1848 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Jun 1930 in Columbus, Ohio. She married (1) ELLIS PHILLIPS. He was born on 30 Aug 1848. He died on 04 Jan 1925.
90. **ISAAC⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵ McIlvain, Andrew⁴ McIlvain, Robert³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 20 Oct 1820 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 17 Dec 1887. He married (1) **MARY JONES**.
Isaac McIlvaine and Mary Jones had the following child:
- i. ALGERNON⁷ MCILVAINE.
91. **JOHN SMITH⁶ MCILVAIN** (John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 18 May

Generation 6 (con't)

1820. He married (1) **EMMALINE HILL** on 10 Nov 1860. She died on 13 Oct 1863. He married (2) **MARTHA L. LAMB**, daughter of Luke W. Lamb and Sarah Futcher, on 20 Sep 1841. She was born on 24 Mar 1825. She died on 17 Aug 1853.

Notes for John Smith McIlvain:

The following is from the Delaware Gazette, October 8, 1841:

McIlvain, John S., to Lamb, Martha Miss. daughter of Luke Lamb, all of Sussex County, 20 Sep. 1841, by Rev. Jnoa R. Torbert.

A letter found with some old family papers reads as follows:

Know all men That John S. McIlvain is authorized by the Methodist E. Church to hold public meetings for exhortation and prayers while his teachings conform with the doctrines and discipline of said Church. Dec. 19 1869 G.W. Burke Pastor Lewes Ch. Wilmington Conf.

John Smith McIlvain was also issued a certificate by the Methodist Episcopal Church that reads:

Exhorter's License. To All it May Concern, This certifies, that J. S. McIlvain, having been examined by us concerning his gifts, grace and usefulness, we judge that he is suitable person to be licensed as an Exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and we accordingly authorize him to officiate as such, subject to the requirements of the Discipline of said Church. Signed by order of the Quarterly Conference of Lewes Circuit, in the Dover District, this 10th day of February 1872. T. J. Thompson, Presiding Elder

John Smith McIlvain and Emmaline Hill had the following child:

209. i. **WINTER⁷ MCILVAIN** was born on 29 Aug 1861. He died on 12 Dec 1905. He married Mary Prettyman Hazzard, daughter of David Hazzard and Sallie Thomas White, on 05 Feb 1885 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born on 19 Oct 1864. She died on 11 Oct 1937.

John Smith McIlvain and Martha L. Lamb had the following children:

- ii. **WILLIAM RHODES MCILVAIN** was born on 06 Sep 1842. He died on 26 Mar 1912.

Notes for William Rhodes McIlvain:

During the Civil War, William Rhodes McIlvain worked at many shipyards in the Philadelphia and Camden, New Jersey areas. He wrote many interesting letters home to his sister Anna S. McIlvain. One of the letters inquires about the draft and another describes Abraham Lincoln's funeral procession as it moved through Philadelphia. The letters read as follows:

Philadelphia 1864

Dear Anna i hav taken this oppertunity to write you to let you know that i am well and hope that all of ur the same i am bording at Mrs Celleas the first dore below green st in front we hav got the vessel very near don we hav got her mast in and Cap Bowin is going up to ritchmond to load with coal the cabin is all finished the caps is all guilded the flore has a pretty oil cloth on it i am sitting in a nice arm chir we have nice loring for to lay down on i hav ben making out very well Cap Bowins wife and some marrid lady that i did not know and four yung girls and last night there was four woman a bord and we haad ice cream and cakes

Phi May 8 Sunday 1864

Dear Anna i hav taken my pen in hand write you a few lines to let you kno that i am well and hope that thies fiew lines wil finde you all the same i am bording at the

Generation 6 (con't)

same place yet in north front st below green i am working for John Hammitt at the kensington screev dock yet you can write to me now let me kno how the draft comes on tha hav drafted in new Jersey and i heard that tha war drafting in delaware here is two photographs i did not kno wether to send them or not tha ar so dark i did not like them you can write to me now direct your letter North front St No 534 no more at presant but giv my best respects to all in quireing friends Wm R McIlvain

July 10 1864

Dear Anna i received your letter last night i was glad to hear from you i am now in new Jersey i am working at Kaighns point i am working for Mr Stikes for three dollars a day i had a nice time on the forth there was a parade of the US Sailors and i taken a wride in the cars i went out to fair mount there was a plenty of pople out there i expect you heard of the central fair it was very nice you cold see most evry thing i saw a man making 60 bricks in a minnit i saw a hous a bout as heigh as i am that was sold for twenty five hundred dollars i saw bonnet that was pced at seven hundred dllars i can not tel you all i saw yesterday there was a great xcitement in philadelphia tha said southern pople where coming in to washington tha had a meating for to get voleters there is going to be one here on thersday no more at presant direct yor letter Kaighns point New Jersey No 1229 second st

Camden New Jersey April 23 1865

Dear Anna i hav taken my pen in hand to write you a fiew lines to let you kno that i am well at presant and i hope thies fiew lines will fiend you all in good health there is a great excitement in city i was in the city last night when the hurs with Mr Lincoln come to the state house i do not kno that i can let you how every thing looked i suppose that nearly evry person in philadelphia was in the streats and a great meny more from camden for the boat was crowded at eleven O clock i was standing on the corner of third and walnut when the hurs went by the hurs was very nice with eight horses to it and the coffin was maid in the most stilish maner the hers i shold thnk was near 12 feat heigh the corps is in the state house to day for the pople to see him i wish all of you was up here to see the houses all draped i thought of going to see him this after noon i hav not mutch more news to tel you pap i saw Mr Condey from Bristol he asked me how you was No more at presant Direct your letter Pearl St No 107 Camden New Jersey

i was up to cosin Mags last Sunday tha ar all well you nead not write to me yet because i wil be done hear the first of this weak and i dou not kno whear i shal go wages is two dollars an seventy five cents there is plenty of work every whear in buffalo out west i heard that wages was five dollars a day Anna i have got your thimble and wring your old ones com to forty cents and your new one come to one dollar and a half and your thimble come to 37 1/2 cents and i paid sixty two no more at presant

William R McIlvain

The following is an excerpt from the book titled Sailing Rams - A History of Sailing Ships Built In and Near Sussex County Delaware by James E Marvil, M.D.:

Schooner Bessie Brown. 260 Gross Tons, 247 Net Tons. 123.8 ft. x 32.3 ft. beam 9.7 ft. depth. Built at Lewisville, (Bethel, Delaware), June 1884 for Captain George K. Philips. Designed and laid out by W.R. McIlvain. Captain Philips had some changes made but she still was a fine looking ship. Had deep draft, (long legged) with high masts and looked like a clipper from the descriptions by old Bethel sailors. She was a fast sailor and had a 10 ft. draft when fully loaded. The ship was

Generation 6 (con't)

built without the help of any kind of power machinery. Took two years to build. Was built across the road from the regular launching ways and launched down stream instead of upstream as the majority of the ships were at the Bethel yard. At launching the ship stuck in the mud on the opposite side of the creek and several days were necessary to free it with the aid of tugs from Baltimore. A general holiday was taken in town and Bethel was overflowing with visitors watching the process of getting BESSIE out of the mud. Bob Bell and his wife, respected negroes of Laurel, did a " landoffice business " selling cakes and pastries at the scene. George F. Phillips, a broker in Norfolk for whom a ram was named, is reputed to have written a story about BESSIE BROWN, for which he received two hundred dollars. Official No. 76483

The following is a newspaper account of the launching of the Bessie Brown:

Vessel Launched at Bethel, on Broad Creek. One of the finest vessels we have ever seen on the stocks on this peninsula was that of the Bessie Brown which was launched on Tuesday of last week at Bethel, this county. The Bessie Brown was built for the Southern coasting trade by Rhodes McIlvaine who is well known on this side of the county, for owners at Richmond Va, Laurel and Bethel, Del. She is one of the best and finest fitted vessels that ever left the moorings on the tributaries of the Chesapeake and will be commanded by one of the best hearted men that ever lived, Capt George F. Phillips of Bethel, who will take with him Pearce Watson as his first mate, of whom it is well known that no better or more courageous seamen than they ever lived. Long live the Bessie Brown and her commander. Dimensions: Length of keel 117 feet, beam 32 feet, depth of hold 9 feet, three masted, wire rigging through out. To Mr. McIlvain as well to the projectors and owners much credit belongs. The merchants and mechanics of Bethel under whose " vine and fig tree " the work was done, much praise be awarded.

The following is the newspaper account of the launching of the Arthur Maull:

Beautiful Launch. On Thursday evening, just before nine o'clock, the fine little vessel just built by F C Maull and others, was launched from her ways into the creek. Early in the evening everything was made ready and notice given that the launch would take place on the high water. Soon " The Bank " was thronged with the townfolk of all ages and color. In all 500 were present and the cheering and enthusiasm, loud. " All ready ! " was given by Mr. Rhodes McIlvaine, the builder, and about 75 persons climbed the deck. The " christening " was done by little Arthur, son of F C Maull, and Eddie, son of P B Norman Jr. These two little five year-old boys stood forward near the capstan, each having slung to his right hand a bottle of clear and sparkling champaign, and in answer to the word " let go," each responded in a clear and distinct tone the name " Arthur Maull " and the little craft slipped off the ways to her native element, like a thing of life. Those present at the launch, were well entertained by a grand display of fireworks which rendered the occasion a brilliant affair. The " Arthur Maull " is a fine little craft of 74 tons burthen, length of keel 66 ft., breadth of beam 22 ft., depth of hold 5 ft. She will be schooner rigged, and fitted in the most improved style. Too much credit cannot be awarded to Mr. McIlvain, the builder, for modeling and constructing one of the best little vessels ever built on the Delaware.

William Rhodes McIlvain was issued a Temperance Certificate that read:

This certifies that William R. McIlvain is a Member of the Conollys Chapil

Generation 6 (con't)

Temperance Society; Being pledged not to drink any Intoxicating liquor as a beverage, and also to use all possible all influence to induce friends and associates to do the same. William F Vesels President - Secretary Dr H Mustard

Member of the Mason's Endeavor Lodge, No. 17, A.F. and A.M. Milton, Delaware.

iii. ERASMUS M. MCILVAIN was born on 22 Jan 1845. He died on 04 Mar 1912.

Notes for Erasmus M. McIlvain:

Member of the Mason's Endeavor Lodge, No. 17, A.F. and A.M. Milton, Delaware.

210. iv. ANNA S. MCILVAIN was born on 03 Apr 1848. She died on 09 Aug 1906. She married Joseph H. Hopkins, son of William Hopkins and Nancy Carey, on 08 Mar 1876. He was born on 20 Sep 1846. He died on 12 Aug 1878.

v. CLEMENTEEN F. MCILVAIN was born on 16 May 1851.

92. **MARY JAMES⁶ MCILVAIN** (John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 08 Aug 1811. She died on 01 May 1858 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She married (1) **WILLIAM S. HAZZARD**, son of John Hazzard, on 17 Oct 1832. He was born on 28 Oct 1804. He died on 26 Oct 1838. She married (2) **LEMUEL P. BURTON** on 20 Dec 1841.

Notes for William S. Hazzard:

Delaware State Archives Microfilm, Box 140, Reel 2, H-8.

This Indenture Made the thirtieth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two Between William S. Hazzard of Indian River Hundred in the County of Sussex in the State of Delaware and Mary James his Wife of the one part, and Lydia Wilson McIlvain of the other part, Witnesseth that said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife for and in consideration of natural affection and or sense of Justice under the circumstances that have arisen since the tract of land now to be conveyed was made over to John McIlvain then the husband of the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain and for and in consideration of ten cents to the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife well and truly paid by the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and therewith fully satisfied contented and paid, have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain Widow of the said John McIlvain all the Right title and claim which the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife now have or either of them heretofore have had to certain tract or parcel of land and premises, which descended to the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain from her Father Thomas Wilson of said County deceased, and conveyed on or about the 23rd of February 1816 to John McIlvain the husband of the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain and Father of the said Mary James, the said tract lays in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred adjoining lands of Robert Black and the Road leading from Lewes to Coolspring To have and to Hold the above described tract and parcel of land and premises unto the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain Widow of the said John McIlvain in as full free clear and ample a manner as the said John McIlvain in his life times held and enjoyed or could have held and enjoyed the same free and clear of all encumbrances arising from or under any title or claim of the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife or either of them In Witness whereof the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first written.

Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of
John M. West
Peter Parker Sr

William S Hazzard (seal)
Mary J Hazzard (seal)

William S. Hazzard and Mary James McIlvain had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS MCILVAIN⁷ HAZZARD was born on 14 Jul 1833. He married Margaret A. Perry on 11 Dec 1856. She was born on 13 Sep 1837.
- ii. ROADES HAZZARD was born on 14 Dec 1835. He died on 15 Dec 1835.

Generation 6 (con't)

93. **BENJAMIN DAVID⁶ MCILVAIN** (Robert A.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 15 Feb 1820. He died on 15 Sep 1892 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) **MARGARET FOWLER** on 28 Apr 1842. She was born on 16 Feb 1822. She died on 19 Mar 1878 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH ?** after 1878.

Benjamin David McIlvain and Margaret Fowler had the following children:

211. i. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ MCILVAIN** was born on 23 Feb 1843. She married (1) **WILLIAM JAMES DARBY** on 17 Mar 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 24 Feb 1830. She married (2) **WILLIAM B. MORGAN**.
212. ii. **ROBERT H. MCILVAIN** was born in 1844. He died on 06 Feb 1875 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
213. iii. **JOHN GIBSON MCILVAINE** was born on 04 Sep 1847. He died on 24 Oct 1930 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) **SERENA H. WILLEY**. She was born on 07 Nov 1853. She died on 22 May 1923 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
214. iv. **JAMES REED MCILVAIN** was born on 03 May 1850. He died about 1935. He married (1) **ELIZABETH EMILY OWENS**. She was born on 23 Oct 1853. She died on 29 Oct 1935.
215. v. **ANNIE EMILY MCILVAIN** was born on 24 Dec 1858. She died on 04 Sep 1942. She married Joshua Sharp Dickerson, son of Nehemiah Dickerson and Sarah Lofland, on 13 Sep 1874 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 18 Dec 1852. He died on 18 Apr 1914.
94. **HENRY LISTER⁶ MCILVAIN** (Benjamin⁵ Jr., Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 13 Mar 1831. He died on 10 Mar 1866. He married (1) **MARY J. ?**. She was born about 1835. She died on 30 Apr 1860. He married (2) **MARTHA A. LAWSON** on 22 Nov 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Henry Lister McIlvain:

Union Army, Delaware Volunteers, 9th Regiment, Delaware Infantry. Organized at Wilmington, Del., for 100 days August 30, 1864. Assigned to duty guarding prisoners at Fort Delaware till January, 1865. Mustered out January 23, 1865. Lost 11 by disease during service.

Henry Lister McIlvain and Martha A. Lawson had the following child:

- i. **HARRY⁷ MCILVAIN** was born on 14 Mar 1865.
95. **MILLS⁶ MCILVAINE** (Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 20 Mar 1818 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died on 02 Apr 1888 in Augusta, Kansas. He married Rebecca A. Stuart, daughter of James Stuart and Elizabeth ?, on 09 Feb 1844 in Johnson County, Indiana. She was born on 23 Nov 1823 in Lincoln Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1906 in Augusta, Kansas.

Mills McIlvaine and Rebecca A. Stuart had the following children:

- i. **NANCY JANE⁷ MCILVAINE** was born on 10 Jul 1845 in Brown Co., Indiana. She died in Mar 1925. She married S. L. Northrup on 09 Dec 1896.
- ii. **JAMES JACK MCILVAINE** was born about 1848 in Indiana.
216. iii. **RACHEL AMANDA MCILVAINE** was born on 15 May 1850 in Johnson Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Dec 1930 in Whittier, California. She married (1) **ARAUNAH RUNYAN POMEROY**.
217. iv. **ROBERT MCCLAIN MCILVAINE** was born on 02 Oct 1852 in Hamblin Township, Brown County, Indiana. He married (1) **SARAH ANN WOOLWORTH**. She was born on 15 Feb 1854 in Rockford, Illinois.

Generation 6 (con't)

- v. GEORGE HENRY MCILVAINE was born about 1855 in Indiana.
 - vi. PANTER EDWARD MCILVAINE was born about 1856 in Indiana.
 - vii. LOUIZA MCILVAINE was born about 1860.
 - viii. SARAH FLORENCE MCILVAINE was born on 01 Aug 1862 in Indiana. She died on 04 Dec 1942. She married Wallace W. Peckham on 15 Feb 1886.
 - ix. ? MCILVAINE was born about 1864. She died about 1870.
 - x. THOMAS R. MCILVAINE.
96. **THOMAS⁶ MCILVAIN** (Hetty Mills⁵, Leonard⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 28 May 1820 in Ohio. He died on 13 Sep 1863. He married Anne Elizabeth Boone, daughter of Joseph Boone Sr. and Maria Nichols, on 28 Mar 1839 in Guernsey, Ohio. She was born on 26 Aug 1820 in Maryland. She died on 01 Dec 1892.

Notes for Anne Elizabeth Boone:

The following documents are from Ann Elizabeth Boone's Widows Pension File:

Document dated July 31, 1863

HEAD-QUARTERS LOUISVILLE BARRACKS,

Louisville, Ky., July 31st 1863

The bearer hereof Thomas McIlvane, a Private of Capt. Ellis Company I 79th Reg't, Indiana aged 43 years, 5 feet, 6 inches high, fair complexion grey eyes, dark hair and by profession a farmer; born in the State of Ohio and enlisted at Williamsburg in the State of Indiana on the 2nd day of August eighteen hundred and sixty two, to serve for the period of three years having filed at these Head-Quarters Certificates of Disability, approved by the Medical Director of this Department, for his discharge from the service of the United States, which cannot be perfected for want of Descriptive Roll and account of pay and clothing; the said Thomas McIlvain his own request and by advice of said Medical Director to Save Life is permitted to go to his home at in the County of Johnson State of Indiana and there to remain until his discharge can be completed, which will be duly transmitted to him through the mail. Subsistence has been furnished to the said Thomas McIlvaine to the 31st day of July 1863, and transportation from to Given under my hand at Louisville, Kentucky, this 31st day of July 1863.

M Mundy

Col. 23d Ky Vols.

Military Commander

Louisville KY

Official

CC Adams

1st Lieut 14 Ohio Vols

& aaug Past Louisville?

Document dated August 14, 1863

Army of the United States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.

Thomas McIlvain a Private of Captain Wait Howe Company I of the 79th Ind Regiment of Vol Infty was enlisted by S.P. Oyles at Indianapolis Ind on the 14th day of August 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born in Belmont Co. in the State of Ohio, is 42 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.

Station: HdQtrs? Louisville Ky

Henry A. Mitchel

Majr? Wis? Vol?

Generation 6 (con't)

Date: August 14th 1863.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Thomas McIlvain a private of Captain W.B. Ellis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of chronic diarrhea - he is also unfit for duty in the invalid corps in consequence of extreme prostration.

A H Washington?

Act Spr Surgeon in charge of W.S. Genl Hospital No #?

Discharged this 14th day of August 1863 at Louisville KY

M Mundy?

Military Command Col 23 Ky Inf

Louisville Ky

Written in longhand along right margin:

A discharge furlough is recommended to save life. Geo. G. Shumand

Surgeon U.S.V. Med Dis D.K.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Thomas McIlvain

A private Co. I 79th Regt of Ind Vols

Adjutant Generals Office

Sp 14, 1863?

Duplicate for the ? Office

Approved and respectfully

Recommended for discharge

Furlough the case going

Undoubtedly? Fatal if retained

In Hospital

F. Meachan

Surg U.S.V.

? Brandeis ?

Document dated February 10, 1864

DECLARATION FOR WIDOW'S ARMY PENSION.

State of Indiana ss

County of Johnson

On this 10 day of February "A.d. one thousand eight hundred sixty four personally appeared before me, John W. Wilson, Clerk of the circuit Court within and for the County and State aforesaid Ann Elizeth (sp) McIlvain a resident of in the County of Johnson and State of Indiana aged 43 (note: possibly 42) years who being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on the oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the act of Congress, approved July 14, 1862, That she is the widow of Thomas M. McIlvain who enlisted in the service (sp) of the United States at Williamsburgh Johnson Co. in the State of Indiana on the Second day of August 1862 as a Private in Company "I" commanded by Captain Ellis in the 79th Regiment of Indiana Inf. Volunteers in the war of 1861; who while in the service aforesaid, and in the line of his duty, contracted the chronic Diarrhea from which cause and disease he died at home Johnson Co in the State of Indiana on the 13 day of September A.D. 1863. She further declares that she was married to the said Thomas McIlvain in the County of Guernsey and State of Ohio on the 28th day of March in the year 1839 that her name before her said marriage was Ann Elizabeth Boone That her husband, the aforesaid Thomas McIlvain died on the day above mentioned and that she has remained a widow ever since that period, as will more fully appear by reference to the proof hereto annexed. And further, that the following are the names and dates of births of the children of the said Thomas McIlvain now living, who are under sixteen years of age at the time of his decease, viz. Thomas M. McIlvain born on the 19th day July 1856, Arminda J. McIlvain born on the 14 day of November 1854.

She also declares that she has not, in any manner, been engaged in or aided or abetted the rebellion in the United States. She hereby appoints Carlin Hamlin of Indianapolis State of Indiana her true

Generation 6 (con't)

and lawful Attorney, with full power of substitution to prosecute this claim for pension, and to receive the certificate which may be issued therefor. She requests that her pension be paid at Indianapolis State of Indiana. Her post office address is Ninevah, County of Johnson, State of Indiana.

Ann Elizabeth McIlvain
(Signature of Claimant)

Also personally appeared McLain McIlvain and Panter McIlvain residents of County of Johnson, State of Indiana, whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being by me first duly sworn, say they were present and saw Ann Elizabeth McIlvain sign her name to and make oath to the foregoing declaration and power of attorney; and they further swear that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the applicant, and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; that they have been well acquainted with her and her said husband Thomas McIlvain deceased, for all their lives and know they lived together as husband and wife, and were so reputed; that they were present at their marriage in Guernsey County, State of Ohio on the 28 day of March 1839, and were eye witnesses to the fact, that the names and ages and residence of this children as represented by her in the foregoing declaration are true, as they verily believe, and also that they are the only children of said Thomas McIlvain under sixteen years of age at the time of his decease. The further declare that she has remained a widow ever since her husband's decease, and that she has not, in any manner aided or abetted the rebellion; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

McLain McIlvain
Panter McIlvain
Signatures of Witnesses

Sworn to, acknowledge and subscribed before me, this 10 day of February 1864 and I hereby certify that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim and I further certify that I know the declarant to be the person she represents herself to be and that the identifying witnesses are worthy of full credit and belief -

John W. Wilson, clk

Handwritten Document dated February 11, 1864

State of Indiana
Johnson County

Jacob A. Marshall of lawful age being duly sworn on his oath states that he is a Regularly practicing physician, that he was personally acquainted with Thomas McIlvain decd of Co I 79 Ind Vol that on or about the 1st day of August 1863 the said Thomas McIlvain decd came home from the hospital at Louisville Kentucky dangerously sick with a severe form of Chronic Diarrhea that he was the attending Physician until his death which occurred on the 13 day of September 1863 - that he can safely state that he died of the same disease with which he was afflicted on his arrival at home - which from all the circumstances attending the case the affiant verily believes was contracted in line and discharge of duty as a soldier. There is no hereditary disease or sickness in his case, he having died solely of the said disease caused by the service and contracted in line and discharge of duty as the affiant? Verily? ? as aforesaid. Jacob A. Marshall.

Subscribed and sworn to before me John Wilson the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Johnson County and State of Indiana...I further certify that I know the affiant to be a regularly practicing physician and reputable in his profession and further that I have no interest in the case in which it is to use this affidavit.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court this 11 day of February 1864.

John W. Wilson

Document dated February 25, 1864
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Washington, D.C.
Feb'y 25th 1864

Generation 6 (con't)

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 45,514 and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office that Thomas McIlvain was enrolled on the 14th day of Aug't 1862 at Franklin Ind. In Co. "I" 79 Regiment of Ind'a Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 26 t day of Augt, 1862 at ___ in Co. "I" 79 Regiment of Ind'a Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. "I" of that Regiment, for the months of July and August 1863 her is reported a private "Discharged Augt 14 1863 at Louisville Ky by reason of disability by order of Col. M. Mundy". No evidence of death on file.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Sam'l "Freck?"

Assistant Adjutant General.

Handwritten Document dated December 7, 1864

December 7, 1864

This is to certify that Thomas McIlvain Srgt Co. I 79 Ind Vol Inftry a former member of this regiment, was by me sent to Hospital at Nashville Tenn. During the month of December 1862, then suffering from the effect of "Camp Fever" her rejoined the Regt at Murfreesboro Tenn., when a forward movement was made from this place in fall of /63, he was again left in Hospital, then laboring under "Chronic Diarrhea," which disease was contracted while in service of United States Army, from effect of which he died in Fall of /63 at his home in Indiana.

J.H. Tilford

Assistant Surg. 79 Ind.

Handwritten Document dated February 7, 1865

"The State of Ohio"

Guernsey County ss:

I hereby certify that on the 28th day of March a.d. 1839, I joined together in marriage Mr. Thomas McIlvain and Miss Ann Elizabeth Boon.

John D. Price

The State of Ohio

Guernsey County ss

I, Joseph Johnson, judge of the Probate Court within and for the county and state aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing is truly taken and copied from the Record of Marriage of said Guernsey county Ohio in Book "B" Page "269."

In witness whereof I hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of the Probate Court at Cambridge Ohio, this 7th day of February A.d. 1865.

Joseph Johnson, Judge and Clerk

Ex-Officio of Probate Court

Document probably dated Feb 23, 1865

WAR OF 1861

Brief in the case of Ann Elizabeth McIlvain, widow of Thomas McIlvain, Priv Co. "I" 79th Ind. Vols.

41803

Johnson County and State of Indiana.

Act of July 14, 1862

Post Office address of Applicant, Ninevah, Johnson Co., Ind.

Claim for Widow's Pension

Declaration and Identification in due form.

Proof Exhibited:

Generation 6 (con't)

Marriage. Certified copy of the public record of Guernsey Co., Ohio.

Service and Death: The adjutant general reports: "Mustered into service as a Sergeant, Aug 26, 1862." "Discharged Aug 14, 1863." The certificate of disability for discharge shows that he was discharged on account of Chronic Diarrhea. The affidavit of Dr. Jacob A. Marshall, shows that he was the attending Physician, and that the soldier died at home, Sept 13th, 1863, of Chronic Diarrhea.

Two children: Names and ages given.

Power of Attorney: duly executed to Carlin Hamlin.

Claimant requests that her pension be paid at Indianapolis, Ind.

Admitted Feb 23rd, 1865 to a Pension of \$8.00 per month commencing Sept 13, 1863.

Carlin Hamlin,

Indianapolis

Ind.

H.B. Bayes, Examining Clerk

Document dated November 30, 1866

DECLARATION FOR WIDOW'S INCREASE OF ARMY PENSION.

Under Act of July 25, 1866.

State of Indiana

County of Johnson

On this thirtieth day of November A.D. one thousand eight hundred and sixty six personally appeared before me, John W. Wilson, Clerk of a Court of Record, within and for the County and State aforesaid, Ann Elizabeth McIlvain a resident of Hurley? Township in the County of Johnson and State of Indiana aged 46 years who being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on her oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the second section of the Act of Congress increasing the pensions of widows and orphans, approved July 25, 1866. That she is the widow of Thomas McIlvain who was a Private in Company "I" commanded by Captain William B. Ellis in the 79 Regiment Indiana Infantry Vols in the war of 1861 and who died by reason of Chronic Diarrhea a disease contracted in the.... And that by reason of his death in the service aforesaid she has been granted a pension of eight dollars per month in accordance with a certificate numbered 41803 being date the 27th day of February 1865. She further swears that she has the following named children of her deceased husband and herself under sixteen years of age, who are now living, the dates of whose births were as given below, to wit Arminda J. McIlvain who was born on the 14th day of November 1854 and Thomas M. McIlvain who was born on the 19th day of July 1856 who are the minor children and only minor children of the aforesaid Soldier deceased both of whom she says reside with her and applicants.... Who she says she makes provision infull. She further declares that she has not remarried since the death of her said husband, nor has she abandoned the support of any one of the children above named, nor permitted any one of the same to be adopted by any other person or persons as his, her, or their child.

And further that her said husband has left no minor children by a former marriage. She also refers to her former application No 41803 now on file in the pension office of the United States together with the evidence therein filed to establish this her claim for an increase pension under the act above refered to and she hereby constitutes and appoints Charles W. Snow of Edinburgh State of Indiana her true and lawful Attorney, with full power of substitution to prosecute this claim for pension, and to receive the certificate which may be issued therefor.

Her Post Office address is Ninevah County of Johnson State of Indiana

Signature of Claimant, Ann Elizabeth Mcilvain

John S. Burton

William Hague

Also, personally appeared before me, at the time and place aforesaid John S. Burton a resident of Johnson County, State of Indiana and William Hague a resident of Johnson County, State of Indiana, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn, according to law, declare each for himself, that they well know Ann Elizabeth McIlvain who

Generation 6 (con't)

signed her name to the foregoing declaration and Power of Attorney in their presence; and that she is the identical person she represents herself to be in said declaration; that the names, ages and residence of her and her said husband's children are as represented by her in the foregoing declaration are true, as they verily believe; and also, that the two children named by her are the only children of said Thomas McIlvain deceased under sixteen years of age. And that she has no abandoned the support or any one of the children of said Thomas McIlvaine above named nor permitted any one of the same to be adopted by any other persons as his, her or their children; and that her said husband Thomas McIlvain has left no other children by a former marriage. They further declare that she has remained a widow ever since her said husband's decease, and that she has not in any manner aided or abetted the rebellion. They say that the answer of minor children.... As above was as the order....stricken and Thomas McIlvain inserted below. They further swear that they, or either of them, have no interest in this claim, either present or prospective; and that they are not concerned, directly or indirectly, in its prosecution, and are not near relatives of the claimant.

Signature of identifying Witnesses:

John S. Burton

William Hague

Sworn to.... this 30th day of November, 1866....

John W. Wilson

Clerk Circuit Court

Document dated April 16, 1867

Affidavit as to Births of Minor Children

State of Indiana

County of Johnson ss

On this 16th date of April, 1867, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, Rebecca McIlvain and Susanna Burton, of Ninevah Township, in the County of Johnson and State of Indiana, personally known to me, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that the ages are as follows Rebecca McIlvain 47 years and Susannah Burton is 49 years of age, and that they are well acquainted with Ann Elizabeth McIlvain who was the wife of Thomas McIlvain, late of the 79th Regiment, Indiana volunteers, and that they was (sp) present at the birth of the following children of said Ann Elizabeth McIlvain and Thomas McIlvain at the time and place as follows, to-wit: Armina J. McIlvain who was born on the 14th day of November 1854, and Thomas McIlvain who was born on the 19th day of July 1856 both of whom were born the above named parents while they lived together as husband and wife in Johnson County, Indiana and that they acted at the time in the capacity of assistant to Doctor Ward who is now decd and that they have no interest in the prosecution of the claim for pension this affidavit is sought to establish.

Signature of Affiant,

Rebecca J. McIlvain

Susannah Burton

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of April 1867 and I hereby certify that the contents of the foregoing affidavit were made known to the affiant before authentication; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of the claim this affidavit is sought to establish and that the affiants are both persons of respectability whose statements are....to full....And....

Harvey Lewis

I certify that Harvey Lewis before whom the foregoing declaration and affidavit were made, is a Notary Public duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set me hand and official seal, this 17th day of April, 1867.

John W. Wilson

Clerk of the Circuit Court

Document dated May 8th, 1867

Generation 6 (con't)

War of 1861, Act of July 25, 1866

Supplemental to case in which Certificate No 41,803 was issued February 27th, 1865

Brief in the case of Ann Elizabeth McIlvain, widow of Thomas McIlvain, private Co. "I", 79, Regt Ind Vols, resident of Johnson County and State of Ind. Post office address: Nineveh Johnson Co. Ind.

Declaration and Identification in due form.

Proof Exhibited.

Abandonment or adoption: Neither

Date of Marriage of Parents: March 28th 1839

Names and dates of births of children:

Arminda J. born Nov 14, 1854 who will be 16 years old Nov 13th, 1870.

Thomas M. born July 19th, 1856, who will be 16 years old July 18th, 1872.

Proof of ages: Affidavits of credible witnesses in attendance.

Only children: Affidavits of credible witnesses.

Agents and his P.O. address: Charles W. Now, Edinburg, Indiana.

Issue certificate for eight dollars per month, commencing Sept 13th, 1863, and two dollars per month additional for each of the above named children, commencing twenty fifth day of July 1865, deducting former payments.

G.C. Clark, Examiner.

Passed May 8th, 1867

Document dated June 3, 1870

Guardian's Declaration for Minor Children's Army Pension

State of Indiana

County of Johnson

On this third day of June a.d. one thousand eight hundred and seventy personally appeared before me John W. Wilson Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County and State aforesaid Ann E. Hart formerly Ann E. McIlvain a resident of Ninevah Township in the County of Johnson and State of Indiana, aged Forty Nine years, who being duly sworn according to law, doth, on oath, make the following declaration, as guardian of the minor children of Thomas McIlvain deceased, in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the act of Congress, approved July 14, 1862, granting pensions to minor children, under sixteen years of age, of deceased officers and soldiers. That she is the guardian of Arminda J. McIlvain and Thomas M. McIlvain (these being the only children of deceased, under sixteen years of age) whose father was a Private in Company I, Commanded by Captain William B. Ellis in the 79 Regiment of Indiana Volunteers in the War of 1861; who while in the service aforesaid in the line of his duty, and while there on sick leave (Furlough) died at his home at Ninevah Township at the County of Johnson in the State of Indiana on the 13th day of September 1863, by reason of Chronic Diarrhea a disease contracted while in the United States Service and in the line of his duty. That the mother of the children aforesaid is now the wife of John Hart having intermarried with him at the County of Johnson in the State of Indiana on the thirteenth day of September, 1868, and that the date of the births of her wards, and their residence are as follows: Arminda J. McIlvain born on the fourteenth day of November 1854, and Thomas M. McIlvain was born on the 19th day of July 1856 and both reside with applicants their Guardian and Mother - at Ninevah Township in Johnson County Indiana

Handwritten Document dated June 3, 1870

State of Indiana Johnson County SS

On this 3rd day of June 1870 before me John M. Wilson Clerk of the Circuit court within and for the County and State aforesaid personally came Rebecca J. McIlvain a resident of Ninevah Township Johnson County Indiana aged 32 years and Doctor J.M. Marshall a resident of Ninevah Township Johnson County Indiana aged 38 years both of whom being duly Sworn according to law upon their oaths say? That they have been for 20 years past been well acquainted with Ann E. Hart formerly Ann E. McIlvain who was the wife of Thomas McIlvain late of the 79th Rgt Indiana

Generation 6 (con't)

Volunteers as well as with the said soldier Thomas McIlvain and they say that the said soldier while home on sick furlough died at the township of Ninevah in the County of Johnson in the State of Indiana on the 13th day of September 1863 by reason of Chronic Diarrhea a disease contracted while in the United States Service and in the line of his duty - they say that they were present at the time of said soldiers death as aforesaid and attended his funeral that he was very sick when he came home from the army and died in a short time of the aforesaid disease of which he was so diseased when he came home. Affiants say that they have no interest in the....Of this claim for pension.

Rebecca J. McIlvain

J.A. Marshall

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 3d day of June 1870 and I hereby certify that the affiants are respectable persons and that the statements.....

Handwritten Document dated June 3 1870

State of Indiana

County of Johnson

On this 3rd day of June A.D. 1870 before me John M. Wilson clerk of the circuit court within and for the county and State aforesaid personally came Rebecca Burgit of the County of Johnson in the State of Indiana aged fifty nine years and Rebecca J McIlvain of the County of Johnson in the State of Indiana aged thirty two years each of whom being first duly sworn according to law upon their oaths say that they are now and have been for more than twenty years past personally well acquainted with Ann E. Hart formerly Ann E. McIlvain who was the wife of Thomas McIlvain late of the 79th Regiment of Indiana volunteers and that they were both present at the births of the following children of said soldier Thomas McIlvain and Ann E. McIlvain now Ann E. Hart at the times and places following to wit Arminda J. McIlvain who was born at the County of Johnson in the State of Indiana on the 14th day of November 1854 and Thomas M. McIlvain who was born at the county of Johnson in the State of Indiana on the 19th day of July 1856 and that they acted as the respective time? Named as assistant accouctears? And afficants say that both of said children are still living and are the only children now sixteen years of age of said soldier deceased affiants further say that they have no interest in the.... For a pension this affiant is.....

Rebecca Burgit

Rebecca J. McIlvain

Sworn and subscribed....This 3d day of June 1870....

Document dated June 6, 1870

John Hart Be it remembered, That heretofore to wit: on the 11 day of September A.D. 1868 Anne McIlvain the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

Indiana, to-wit: Johnson County, ss:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS GREETING:

Know ye, that any person empowered by law to solemnize marriage is hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, John Hart and Ann E McIlvain and for so doing, this shall be sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I John W. Wilson Clerk of the Johnson Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court, at Franklin?? this 11 day of September, 1868. John Wilson, Clerk.

Be it further remembered that afterwards, to=wit: on the 24 day of September, 1868, the following certificate of marriage was filed in my office, to=wit:

Indiana, to=wit: Johnson County, ss:

This certified that I joined in marriage as HUSBAND AND WIFE, John Hart and Ann E. McIlvain on the 13 day of September 1868

Thomas W. Jones M.G.?

State of Indiana,

Johnson County,

I, John W. Wilson Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for said County of Johnson and State of

Generation 6 (con't)

Indiana, do hereby certify the foregoing to be true and correct copies of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of John Hart to Ann E. McIlvain as the same now appear upon the Marriage Record now on file in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto subscribed my name, and affixed the Seal of said Court at ??----
Indiana, on this 6 day of June 1870

John W. Wilson Clerk

Document probably dated Aug 19, 1870

War of the Rebellion, Act of July 14, 1862

Pension of Minor Children (By last marriage.)

No 144 603

Arminda J. McIlvain and Thomas M. McIlvain children of Thomas McIlvain, rank, Private, Company "I", Regiment 79 Ind. Vols. Residence of guardian, Johnson County, and State of Indiana. Post office, Ninevah Ind. Attorney C.W. Now Edinburg Ind. (Not renewed). Rate of pension \$8.00 per month commencing Sept 14, 1868, the date of Widow's remarriage, and two dollars per month additional to each, as follows:

Arminda J., born Nov 14, 1854, sixteen Nov 13, 1870, commencing Sept 14, 1868

Thomas M., born July 19, 1856; sixteen July 18, 1872, commencing Sept 14, 1868

Payable to Ann E. Hart, Guardian. Payments on all former certificates covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Admitted, Aug 19, 1870. C.D. Vancterman, Examiner.

Dates shown by Papers.

Enlistment, Aug 14, 1862

Muster into rank Aug 26, 1862

Discharge Aug 14, 1863

Death, Sept 13, 1863

Minors app files June 10 1870

Guardian appointed, June 8, 1869

Claim completed June 10, 1870

Marriage of Parents March 28, 1839

Remarriage of widow Sept 13, 1868

Widow paid to Sept 4, 1868.

Cause of Death, Chr. Diarrhea, Place of Death, Ninevah, Ind.

Incidental matter.

Widow a pensioner with increase cert no 41803. Files and briefs incorporated.

Allegations of Guardian. Loyalty averred. Other minors, none.

Character of proof. Other minors. Affdvts of Rebecca Burgit and Rebecca J. McIlvain

Dates of birth: Affdvts of Rebecca Burgis and Rebecca J. McIlvain, the attending midwives.

Service. The adjutant general U.S.A. reports name on rolls as Thomas McIlvain and the rank, company and regiment and the dates of enlistment, muster and dischargs as state on preceding pages. He also reports _____

Death. The adjutant general reports "No evidence of death." J.H. Tilford, apt ? 79 Ind vols certifies "that said McIlvain was sent to Hosp. At Nashville Tenn in Dec 1862 then suffering from Camp Fever. He rejoined the Regt at Munfreesborro Tenn. When a forward movement was made from this place in the Fall of '63. He was again left in Hosp. Then laboring under chronic Diarrhea which disease was contracted in the service from effects of which he died at his home in Ind. In the Fall of '63." Cert of Dis: shows discharge for Chr. Diarrhea, Dr. J.A. Marshall swears that he attended said McIlvain from about Aug 1, 1863, when he came home from Hospital at Louisville. Dangerously sick with a severe form of Chronic Diarrhea. He died of said disease Sept 13, 1863.

H. Claim No 187.697

Soldier Thomas McIlvain

Pvt "I" 79 Ind Vols

C.D. Van Aernam

Generation 6 (con't)

Thomas McIlvain and Anne Elizabeth Boone had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷ MCILVAIN was born on 28 Jan 1840 in Ohio. He married Sarah D. Burton on 25 Oct 1860.
 - ii. GEORGE HENRY MCILVAIN was born on 10 Dec 1842. He died on 14 Apr 1844.
 - iii. MARY ANN MCILVAIN was born on 18 Nov 1844 in Indiana. She married James T. Burton on 20 Nov 1862.
 - iv. ARAMINDA J. MCILVAIN was born on 14 Nov 1854 in Indiana. She died on 22 Feb 1893. She married Nicholas Burton on 09 Feb 1871.
 218. v. THOMAS MILLS MCILVAIN was born on 19 Jul 1856 in Indiana. He died on 09 Jan 1941 in Shelby County, Indiana. He married Flora Smyzer on 07 Feb 1883. She was born on 05 Jan 1863. She died on 21 Apr 1925.
97. **PANTER⁶ MCILVAINE** (Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 20 Feb 1822 in Ohio. He married (1) **NANCY DONLEY** on 28 Mar 1845. She was born in Felicity, Ohio. He married (2) **REBECCA IRWIN** on 22 Oct 1857. She was born about 1836 in Ohio.

Panter McIlvaine and Nancy Donley had the following children:

- i. JAMES E.⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 27 Mar 1879 in Brown Co., Indiana. He married Isadora Franklin in 1926 in Clay City, Illinois.
- ii. HENRY MCILVAINE.
219. iii. OLIVER B. MCILVAINE. He died on 07 Jul 1934. He married (1) MARY A. WILKINSON. She was born in Indianapolis, Indiana. She died in 1901. He married (2) MAYME SCHAFFER.
- iv. MARY MCILVAINE.
- v. ELIZABETH MCILVAINE.
- vi. FRANK MCILVAINE.

Panter McIlvaine and Rebecca Irwin had the following children:

- vii. WILLIAM H. MCILVAIN was born about 1859 in Indiana.
 - viii. OLIVER C. MCILVAIN was born about 1860 in Indiana.
98. **WRIXHAM R.⁶ MCILVAINE** (Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 14 Feb 1826 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Sep 1889. He married Wroana Jane Joliffe on 26 Mar 1846 in Johnson Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Nov 1823 in Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1898.

Wrixham R. McIlvaine and Wroana Jane Joliffe had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH A.⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 06 May 1847 in Indiana. She died on 22 May 1847.
220. ii. JASPER MCILVAINE was born on 10 Mar 1848 in Indiana. He died on 22 Oct 1916 in Arkansas. He married (1) MARTHA BELL BROWN, daughter of William H. Brown and Martha M. Skinner, in Aug 1876. She was born about 1856 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married (2) SARAH JANE PALMER FLEMMING.
- iii. ARMINDA MCILVAINE was born in 1849 in Indiana. She married Walter A. Hale on 06 Nov 1868.
- iv. NEWTON MCILVAINE was born on 11 Aug 1851 in Indiana.
221. v. EMILY MCILVAINE was born on 14 Apr 1853 in Indiana. She died on 20 Mar 1930 in Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She married J. Wallace Stalcup on 07 Jun 1871

Generation 6 (con't)

- in Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas. He was born about 1851. He died on 12 Oct 1917 in Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma.
222. vi. JAMES HAZZARD MCILVAINE was born on 26 May 1856. He died on 20 Jun 1925. He married Rachel Ann Adams on 11 Jul 1881. She was born in May 1862 in Alabama.
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN MCILVAINE was born on 15 Dec 1859 in Indiana. She married W. S. Bushon on 23 Aug 1877.
- viii. WRIXHAM K. MCILVAINE was born on 16 Apr 1862. He married Cordelia Gibbs on 09 May 1886.
223. ix. JANE ADELINE MCILVAINE was born on 15 Nov 1863 in Indiana. She died on 23 Feb 1939 in Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She married John William Gibbs on 20 Dec 1885 in Sunset, Wise County, Texas.
224. x. MARY BELL MCILVAINE was born on 25 Jun 1867 in Missouri. She died on 22 Mar 1947 in Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She married (1) C. H. RODGERS on 14 Feb 1886 in Wise County, Texas. She married (2) FRANK M. ROGERS on 24 May 1898.
99. **GEORGE⁶ MCILVAINE** (Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 02 Nov 1832 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married Rebecca Jane Callon on 17 Jun 1854. She was born about 1838 in Ohio.
George McIlvaine and Rebecca Jane Callon had the following child:
- i. SARAH C.⁷ MCILVAIN was born about 1855.
100. **ALLEN MCCLAIN⁶ MCILVAIN** (Hetty Mills⁵, Leonard⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 21 Feb 1834 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Jul 1912. He married Martha Irwin on 22 Oct 1857 in Brown Co., Indiana. She was born about 1840 in Pennsylvania.
Allen McClain McIlvain and Martha Irwin had the following children:
225. i. DARWIN L.⁷ MCILVAIN. He died on 27 Aug 1910. He married (1) ELIZABETH COON.
226. ii. WILLIAM HOMER MCILVAIN was born on 26 May 1868 in Franklin, Indiana. He died in 1940 in San Francisco, California. He married (1) ELIZABETH HAUGHNEY. She was born on 23 Oct 1878 in Starkville, Ohio. She died on 20 Jun 1952 in Alhambra, California.
227. iii. VERLINDA DELL MCILVAIN was born on 06 Aug 1871. She married (1) GEORGE WEIDEL.
- iv. MARGARET INA MCILVAIN.
- v. HETTY JANE MCILVAIN.
- vi. ELLA MCILVAIN.
228. vii. CHARLES WESTLEY MCILVAIN. He married (1) MARGARET STEVENSON.
101. **MARY MARGARET⁶ RHODES** (Hinman⁵, Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1790 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 20 Apr 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married James Marsh, son of Thomas Parnell Marsh and Nancy Mackey Wilson, on 16 Feb 1814 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1792 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Apr 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware.
James Marsh and Mary Margaret Rhodes had the following children:
229. i. MARGARET ANN⁷ MARSH was born in 1817 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1869. She married Henry Hood Jr., son of Henry Hood and Hannah Green, on 25

Generation 6 (con't)

- Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 26 Oct 1814 in Sussex County, Delaware.
230. ii. CATHERINE MARSH was born in 1818. She died in 1866. She married Benjamin Burton on 11 May 1837. He died in 1866.
- iii. MARY MARSH.
231. iv. LEMUEL M. MARSH. He died in 1866. He married Sarah Milby on 08 Apr 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- v. JAMES MARSH.
- vi. EMILINE MARSH.
- vii. THOMAS P. MARSH. He died in 1866.
- viii. CHARLES MARSH. He died in 1866.
102. **ELLENOR⁶ RHODES** (Hinman⁵, Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 24 May 1793. She died on 23 Dec 1855. She married Burton Stockley, son of Woodman Stockley and Elizabeth Hazzard, on 20 Apr 1818. He was born in 1796. He died on 23 Feb 1861.
- Burton Stockley and Ellenor Rhodes had the following children:
179. i. WOODMAN⁶ STOCKLEY was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) SARAH D. ?.
- ii. SARAH A STOCKLEY was born in 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- iii. ALFRED R. STOCKLEY was born in 1830.
180. iv. MARGARET R. STOCKLEY was born in 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 15 Oct 1866 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Thomas C. Marsh, son of Matthew Marsh and Comfort Bruce, on 05 Jan 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1821. He died in 1864.
- v. WILLIAM STOCKLEY.
- vi. ELLEN STOCKLEY.
- vii. MARY MONROE STOCKLEY.

103. **WILLIAM THOMPSON⁶ RHODES** (Hinman⁵, Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 25 Apr 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 26 Jun 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) **ANN MILBY** on 15 Jul 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) **MARY FUTCHER**, daughter of William Fitcher and Mary Martha Little, on 18 Jan 1821 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 05 Feb 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Jan 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware.

William Thompson Rhodes and Ann Milby had the following children:

232. i. RUFUS MILBY⁷ RHODES was born on 14 Nov 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 05 May 1895 in Cherokee, Kansas. He married Sarah F. Hoopes on 01 Nov 1849 in Lewistown, Illinois. She was born on 08 Mar 1831. She died on 28 Apr 1915 in Redlands, California.
233. ii. HINMAN RHODES was born on 14 Jun 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 30 Dec 1907 in Pasadena, California. He married Julia Mae Manlove on 05 Mar 1868 in Brooklyn, Illinois. She was born on 05 Jan 1843 in Rushville, Illinois. She died on 03 Feb 1924 in Altadena, California.
- iii. MARY ANN RHODES was born in 1829. She died in 1848.

William Thompson Rhodes and Mary Fitcher had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

234. iv. WILLIAM R. RHODES was born on 13 Dec 1821 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth M. Clifton on 21 Feb 1849 in Lewes, Delaware.
104. **NANCY⁶ HAZZARD** (David⁵ Jr., Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 10 Nov 1801 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 17 Sep 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married William S. Hazzard, son of John Hazzard, on 06 Jan 1825. He was born on 28 Oct 1804. He died on 26 Oct 1838.

Notes for William S. Hazzard:

Delaware State Archives Microfilm, Box 140, Reel 2, H-8.

This Indenture Made the thirtieth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two Between William S. Hazzard of Indian River Hundred in the County of Sussex in the State of Delaware and Mary James his Wife of the one part, and Lydia Wilson McIlvain of the other part, Witnesseth that said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife for and in consideration of natural affection and or sense of Justice under the circumstances that have arisen since the tract of land now to be conveyed was made over to John McIlvain then the husband of the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain and for and in consideration of ten cents to the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife well and truly paid by the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and therewith fully satisfied contented and paid, have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain Widow of the said John McIlvain all the Right title and claim which the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife now have or either of them heretofore have had to certain tract or parcel of land and premises, which descended to the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain from her Father Thomas Wilson of said County deceased, and conveyed on or about the 23rd of February 1816 to John McIlvain the husband of the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain and Father of the said Mary James, the said tract lays in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred adjoining lands of Robert Black and the Road leading from Lewes to Coolspring To have and to Hold the above described tract and parcel of land and premises unto the said Lydia Wilson McIlvain Widow of the said John McIlvain in as full free clear and ample a manner as the said John McIlvain in his life times held and enjoyed or could have held and enjoyed the same free and clear of all encumbrances arising from or under any title or claim of the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife or either of them In Witness whereof the said William S. Hazzard and Mary James his Wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first written.

Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of
John M. West
Peter Parker Sr

William S Hazzard (seal)
Mary J Hazzard (seal)

William S. Hazzard and Nancy Hazzard had the following children:

235. i. JOHN EDWARD⁷ HAZZARD was born on 30 Nov 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 02 May 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Emeline Hazzard, daughter of James Hazzard and Nancy ?, on 16 Sep 1849. She was born on 01 Jun 1821 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 07 Feb 1892 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. HANNAH BARRONESSE HAZZARD was born on 22 Jun 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 21 Sep 1931.
- iii. SAMUEL JAMES HAZZARD was born on 24 Apr 1829.
105. **WILLIAM EARLY⁶ HAZZARD** (David⁵ Jr., Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 15 Feb 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) **ANN BURTON**.

William Early Hazzard and Ann Burton had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

236. i. DAVID⁷ HAZZARD was born on 22 Jun 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 22 Mar 1911 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) SALLIE THOMAS WHITE. She was born on 09 Sep 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 06 Jun 1918 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. ROBERT C. HAZZARD.
106. **JAMES W.⁶ MCILVAIN** (Andrew F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 29 Jun 1814 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Apr 1887 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana. He married Louisa V. Mead, daughter of Joseph Mead and Elizabeth Irely, on 02 Apr 1835 in Belmont Co., Ohio. She was born on 29 Nov 1815 in Virginia. She died on 14 Apr 1884 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana.

Notes for James W. McIlvain:

Entered 520 acres of land in Brown Co., Indiana in 1841 and the family moved there in 1845. Donated the land for the Zion M.E. Church where he was a steward for 45 years.

James W. McIlvain and Louisa V. Mead had the following children:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH⁷ MCILVAIN was born about 1836 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died on 01 Nov 1839.
- ii. JOSEPH A. MCILVAIN was born about 1836 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He died in Aug 1864 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married Mary J. ? in 1860.
- Notes for Joseph A. McIlvain:
Soldier in the Civil War 1861-1864, Company H, 82nd Indiana Volunteers, Infantry. Died in the Battle of Atlanta.
237. iii. LEANDER JOHN MCILVAIN was born on 02 Feb 1842 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Mary A. Douglas on 25 Oct 1866.
238. iv. JAMES ENFIELD MCILVAIN was born in 1848 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Feb 1913. He married (1) ISADORA ?. She was born in 1855 in Ohio.
239. v. CRARY JONES MCILVAIN was born on 26 Jul 1854 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 1900. He married (1) LAVINA ?.
240. vi. MILTON H. MCILVAIN was born on 28 Apr 1856 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Nov 1927 in Kennard, Henry Co., Indiana. He married (1) MARY JANE CRAVEN, daughter of William Craven and Mary Burnett, on 06 Sep 1877 in Brown Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Jul 1855 in Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio. She died on 24 May 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married (2) SARAH LUCY PARKER after 1881. She was born about 1864. She died on 29 Mar 1887. He married (3) MARY JANE RICHARDSON after 1887. She was born in 1855. She died in 1932.
241. vii. LAVINA AMANDA MALVINA MCILVAIN was born in 1862 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana. She married (1) WILLIAM HANDY.
107. **ANDREW F.⁶ MCILVAIN JR.** (Andrew F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born in Mar 1825 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He died in May 1893. He married (1) **DORCAS ANNE.**

Andrew F. McIlvain Jr. and Dorcas Anne had the following children:

- i. WAY⁷ MCILVAIN.
- ii. CARL MCILVAIN.
108. **PERRY⁶ BARKER** (Edith Heron⁵ McIlvain, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1817 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died on 31 Jul 1874 in

Generation 6 (con't)

Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married (1) **CATHERINE SHEPPARD**. She was born in 1817. She died in 1880.

Perry Barker and Catherine Sheppard had the following children:

242. i. **WILLIAM⁷ BARKER** was born on 05 Jan 1840 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died on 01 Jul 1909. He married Barbara Ann Wilson, daughter of George Wilson and Luvy Kneppel, on 16 Oct 1863 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She was born on 30 Dec 1843 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland. She died on 24 Jun 1927.
 243. ii. **JOHN WESLEY BARKER** was born in 1842 in Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 22 Oct 1876 in Warren Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Matilda Johnson on 04 Jun 1863 in Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio. She was born in 1839 in Ohio. She died in 1895 in Ohio.
 - iii. **GEORGE F. BARKER** was born in 1845 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
 244. iv. **ANNIE E. BARKER** was born in 1846 in Ohio. She married William Craff on 17 Sep 1873 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
 245. v. **ALEXANDER BARKER** was born in 1849 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 19 Apr 1882 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married (1) **SARAH A. WILSON**.
 246. vi. **THOMAS BARKER** was born about 1851 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married Rachel Wareham on 28 Dec 1873 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
 247. vii. **ROBERT Y. BARKER** was born in 1855 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married (1) **SARAH C. MCKINNEY**. She was born in 1855 in Ohio. She died before Feb 1892.
 248. viii. **SARAH A. BARKER** was born in 1856 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She married John A. Kidwiler on 07 Nov 1874 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
 - ix. **PERRY BARKER** was born in 1859 in Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 19 Mar 1880 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
 - x. **JAMES BARKER** was born in 1862 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
109. **JOHN⁶ MCILVAINE** (Alexander Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 30 Mar 1808. He died on 09 Jun 1885. He married Demarius Wilsey on 27 Dec 1838.
- John McIlvaine and Demarius Wilsey had the following children:
- i. **GEORGE⁷ MCILVAINE**. He married Margaret Guy on 23 Jan 1867 in Perry County, Ohio.
 249. ii. **ALBERT MCILVAINE** was born on 14 May 1846. He married Sarah Elizabeth McGowan on 01 Jan 1880.
 250. iii. **WILLIAM MCILVAINE**. He married (1) **ROSE BARRY**.
 251. iv. **MARY MCILVAINE**. She married (1) **DANIEL VROOM**.
 - v. **ANNA MCILVAINE**. She married (1) **GEORGE MADDEN**.
110. **HENRY WHITE⁶ MCILVAINE** (Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 14 Mar 1811. He died on 31 Dec 1874 in Kent Co., Delaware. He married (1) **PHOEBE R. KNIGHT**. She was born in 1815. She died on 25 Apr 1879 in Kent Co., Delaware.

Notes for Henry White McIlvaine:

The following is from The History of Delaware 1609-1888, by J. Thomas Scharf:

Kent County Mutual Insurance Company - After several meetings of citizens of Kent County, in

Generation 6 (con't)

the winter of 1846-47, application was made to the Legislature for the incorporation of a company to effect insurance. The company was incorporated February 22, 1847, and on March 9, the persons interested met in Dover, and elected as directors Samuel M. Harrington, John West, Thomas B. Currey, Henry W. McIlvaine, James L. Heverin, Joseph P. Comegys, James R. Clement, Truston L. Davis, and Peter F. Causey.

In 1846, William Hutchinson and Henry W. McIlvaine built a hotel at Kitt's Hammock, and about the same time planted oysters in the Delaware Bay at an expense of one hundred five dollars each, thinking that it would be a benefit to the hotel which is located on the beach. McIlvaine failed, the property changed hands, and no further attention was given to the oysters planted by Hutchinson and McIlvaine until about twenty years afterwards, when New York boats began to find an abundance of oysters on this ground. Mr. Hutchinson consulted counsel and found there was no law to protect his oyster-beds. Subsequently a bill was drawn up by Joseph P. Comegys, now chief justice, and a law was enacted protecting Delaware fisheries, which has resulted in great benefit to the State. While McIlvaine and Hutchinson gained nothing for themselves in their oyster-planting, they claim to have first demonstrated the feasibility of that culture in the Delaware Bay.

Henry White McIlvaine and Phoebe R. Knight had the following children:

- i. SUSAN E.⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 07 Jan 1840. She died on 19 Aug 1840.
 - ii. ISABEL NIXON MCILVAINE was born on 26 Feb 1842. She died on 28 Mar 1845 in Kent Co., Delaware.
 - iii. ARABELLA MCILVAINE. She married Samuel H. Barker on 11 Jul 1871 in Dover, Delaware.
 - iv. MARTINE ROSLEE MCILVAINE was born on 12 Mar 1858. She died on 07 Oct 1858.
111. **MCILROY⁶ MCILVAINE** (Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 13 Jan 1814. He died on 28 Sep 1901 in Kent Co., Delaware. He married (1) **ELIZABETH WHITE WILSON**, daughter of William Wilson and Ruth Cardean, on 14 Dec 1837. She was born in 1813. She died on 22 Apr 1876 in Kent Co., Delaware. He married (2) **MARY J. S. HEMMONS**, daughter of Rhoads S. Hemmons and Nancy Layton, on 23 Oct 1878. She was born on 18 Dec 1834. She died on 12 Jun 1923.

Notes for McIlroy McIlvaine:

The following is from the Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware, 1899, published by J.M. Runk & Co.:

McIlroy McIlvaine, P.O. Magnolia, Del., son of Thomas W. and Nancy (Waller) McIlvaine, was born near St. George's Chapel, Sussex County, Del., January 13, 1814.

McIlroy McIlvaine is a self-educated man. There were limited opportunities for securing an education in his early life, but he was fond of books and very eager in the pursuit of knowledge. The pine knots which burned in the old-fashioned fire place often furnished the light by which he studied the problems in his few books, after the day's hard work on the farm was completed. To him and his brothers was given the cultivation of many acres of land. When he was nine years old he followed the plough, and continued his labors at home until he was twenty, when he went to Kent County and took charge of the farm of his brother, Henry W. McIlvaine, who was a ship-carpenter. Three years later, McIlroy McIlvaine purchased from his father a farm of 125 acres near Magnolia. Here he erected handsome buildings, and improved the land. His comfortable home was destroyed by fire, November 19, 1897. Although in his eighty-fifth year, he is still active and energetic and, until the burning of his house, was constantly engaged in the performance of light duties there. His sight is still very good, a circumstance for which he is exceedingly thankful, as it enables him to indulge his fondness for literature, almost without a stint. Mr. McIlvaine is an earnest Prohibitionist, and has voted according to his principles for forty years. He signed the

Generation 6 (con't)

temperance pledge when he was thirteen and has never broken it. In his younger days he used tobacco, but has abstained from it for twenty-five years. In 1890 he was a candidate for United States Senator on the Prohibition ticket.

The following is from *The History of Delaware 1609-1888*, by J. Thomas Scharf:

That part of "Caroon Manor" lying northeast of Magnolia has for several years been in possession of Edmund Stout and John J. Conner. The part lying southwest of the village, previous to 1860, was almost exclusively the property of John and of Samuel Chambers, but since their deaths the land has passed into other hands, principally of McIlroy McIlvain, John W. Taylor, Mrs. Rasmus, D. Burton and John B. Conner, the younger.

This first State organization did not hold any fairs, but it promoted discussion on agriculture subjects, and out of it grew the revived Kent County Agriculture Society, in 1854, which, in 1856, had these officers: President, Thomas B. Coursey; Vice-Presidents, Alexander Johnson, Jonathan Brown; Recording Secretary, George W. S. Nicholson; Corresponding Secretary, Manlove Hayes; Board of Managers, T. B. Lockwood, Jacob Williams, William Du Hamel, James Woodall, Jacob H. Hill, James G. Waples, Henry Cowgill, McElroy McIlvain, Charles Warren, Alexander Johnson, William S. Haman, Clement L. Sharp; Treasurer, Dr. Henry Ridgely.

McIlroy McIlvaine and Elizabeth White Wilson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ MCILVAINE was born in 1839. He died on 11 Oct 1862 in Kent Co., Delaware.

Notes for William Henry McIlvaine:
Buried at Barratt's Chapel.

- ii. RUTH ANNA MCILVAINE was born on 10 Dec 1840. She died on 14 Jun 1888. She married William Reed Dickson on 12 Feb 1873 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 10 Mar 1824. He died on 14 May 1905.

Notes for Ruth Anna McIlvaine:
Buried at Barratt's Chapel.

- iii. SARAH EMILY MCILVAINE was born in Magnolia, Delaware. She died in Jun 1886. She married James H. Wilson, son of John Cardean Wilson and Susan Hopkins, on 11 Dec 1867 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 03 Jun 1842.

252. iv. THOMAS ALBERT MCILVAINE was born on 21 Sep 1847. He died in 1923. He married America McGill, daughter of John Lloyd Belt and Sarah Eleanor McGill, on 10 Dec 1872. She was born in Maryland. She died in Maryland.

112. **THOMAS HILLIARD⁶ MCILVAINE** (Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 30 Mar 1816. He died in 1852. He married Hester Jane Conwell, daughter of Jeremiah Conwell and Catharine Arcada Kendrick, on 31 Jan 1841 in Fayette County, Indiana. She was born on 27 Jun 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 19 Mar 1878 in Kent County, Delaware.

Thomas Hilliard McIlvaine and Hester Jane Conwell had the following children:

- i. THOMAS ASBURY⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 19 Aug 1840. He died on 13 Dec 1852 in Kent Co., Delaware.

Notes for Thomas Asbury McIlvaine:
The following is from the Delaware Gazette, January 11, 1853:

McIlvaine, Thomas Asbury, only son of Thomas H. and Hester J. McIlvaine, of Kent Co., Delaware, drowned in the millpond near White House, 20 Dec 1852, in

Generation 6 (con't)

- his 12th year.
- ii. MARIDETH MCCLAIN MCILVAINE was born on 20 Dec 1842. He died on 01 Aug 1846 in Kent Co., Delaware.
 - iii. CATHERINE ISABELL MCILVAINE was born on 19 Apr 1845. She died on 27 Sep 1846 in Kent Co., Delaware.
253. iv. JOSEPHINE MCILVAINE was born in 1848. She married Francis Marion Dunn on 03 Jan 1867 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 26 Dec 1842 in Kent County, Delaware.
113. **WRIXHAM M.⁶ MCILVAINE** (Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 25 Apr 1819. He died on 07 Nov 1858 in Kent Co., Delaware. He married Lewanor F. Chambers, daughter of Samuel Chambers and Lewanor Fisher, on 08 May 1845. She was born on 29 Nov 1828. She died on 26 Jun 1916 in Magnolia, Kent Co., Delaware.

Notes for Wrixham M. McIlvaine:

The following is from the book "Flower of Caroon Manor Manor" by Hazel Wright Reynolds:

There is an interesting legend connected with the name Wrixham. In the words of Mrs. Frazier:

It did not prove to be a good one for the family. It seems all down through the years when a baby was named Wrixham, either the baby or its father died -- no two ever managed to live bearing the name. In the case of the last Wrixham, his father died just a couple months before he was born, and he did get the name; but he was a bachelor, so that ended the name.

Wrixham M. McIlvaine and Lewanor F. Chambers had the following children:

- i. JOHN MAXWELL⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 26 Mar 1846. He died on 17 Jun 1864.
254. ii. NORA FISHER MCILVAINE was born on 25 Nov 1847. She married Henry S. Barnett on 28 Jun 1866 in Kent County, Delaware.
255. iii. SAMUEL CHAMBERS MCILVAINE was born on 02 Dec 1849. He died on 15 Mar 1930. He married Margaret Jackson Davidson, daughter of James H. Davidson and Margaret L. Richards, on 28 Feb 1883 in Kent Co., DE. She was born on 05 Dec 1856. She died on 30 Jan 1939.
- iv. WRIXHAM MCCLAIN MCILVAINE was born on 22 Feb 1852. He died on 02 Feb 1854.
256. v. VIRMADELLA MCILVAINE was born on 17 Jan 1854. She died in 1940. She married (1) JOHN A. WOLFE on 04 Jul 1873. She married (2) ROBERT JOHN RUSSELL on 11 Jan 1882. He was born on 24 Nov 1856. He died in 1937.
- vi. CLARYENDA MCILVAINE was born on 22 Feb 1856. She married Thomas H. McMichael on 19 Dec 1875.
 - vii. WRIXHAM M. MCILVAINE was born on 14 Feb 1858. He died on 25 May 1927.
114. **WILLIAM SMITH⁶ MCILVAINE** (Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 14 Dec 1821 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 04 Apr 1904. He married (1) **MARY E. BAILEY**, daughter of John Bailey and Elizabeth A. Anderson, on 05 Mar 1851 in Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 26 Sep 1833 in Kent Co., DE. She died on 28 Oct 1908. He married (2) **HANNAH S. BURTON**, daughter of Joshua Burton, on 24 Jul 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1816. She died on 15 Feb 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for William Smith McIlvaine:

The following is from the Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware, 1899,

Generation 6 (con't)

published by J.M. Runk & Co.:

William S. McIlvain, P.O. Magnolia, Del., son of Thomas W. and Nancy (Waller) McIlvain, was born near St. George's Chapel, Sussex County, Del., December 14, 1821. For family history see sketch of McIlroy McIlvain.

William S. McIlvain was educated in the district schools of Sussex County and the Georgetown Academy. He afterward studied surveying and followed this vocation with Alexander Jackson, of Camden, Del. In 1845 he leased a farm of 800 acres on Murderkill Neck. In 1848, after the death of his first wife, he removed to his father's home, and lived there for about three years. When his father died, William S. McIlvain re-married and settled on his father's farm between Magnolia and Barker's Landing. This property he exchanged for another farm, erecting new buildings on his new tract. This farm, also, he exchanged, and settled on a farm owned by his father's wife, where he lived for several years. Afterward he established a wheelwright and blacksmith shop at Magnolia, and in 1860 removed to the farm of his father-in-law, John Bailey. Later he resided for two years in Wyoming, in order to give his children the benefit of good schools. In 1897 he retired from the farm, and removed to Magnolia, where he now has his home. Mr. McIlvain was originally a Whig; then he joined the Democratic party, and for the past ten years has been an ardent worker in the ranks of prohibitionists. When he was thirteen years old, he became a member of a temperance society and has been for many years identified with the Good Templars and the sons of temperance.

In 1845, William S. McIlvain was married at St. George's Chapel to Hannah, daughter of Hon. Joshua Burton, of Sussex County. Mr. Burton was at one time a member of the legislature from that county. Mrs. Hannah McIlvain died in 1848, and was buried at St. George's chapel. On March 5, 1851, William S. McIlvain married Mary E., daughter of John Bailey. She was born near Canterbury, Kent County, September 26, 1833.

William Smith McIlvaine and Mary E. Bailey had the following children:

257. i. LAURA S.⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 27 Feb 1852. She died on 27 Apr 1906. She married George H. Graham, son of William Graham and Ruth Ann Walston, on 23 Dec 1873. He was born on 20 Aug 1850. He died on 02 Dec 1915.
 - ii. HANNAH MCILVAINE. She married (1) JOHN T. KNOTTS.
 - iii. MATILDA MCILVAINE was born on 08 Oct 1855. She died on 26 Mar 1857.
 - iv. WILLIAM F. MCILVAINE was born in 1857. He died in 1930. He married (1) RUTH ?. She was born on 09 Jan 1868. She died on 20 Mar 1888.
 - v. CHARLES EDMOND MCILVAINE was born on 29 Jan 1859. He died on 13 Aug 1918. He married (1) ROSAMOND ?. She was born on 17 Sep 1873. She died on 22 Jul 1934.
 - vi. MARY MCILVAINE was born on 02 Jul 1864. She died on 11 Mar 1930. She married Charles K. Weston on 15 Nov 1893 in Kent County, Delaware.
 - vii. RUTH A. MCILVAINE was born on 09 Jan 1868. She died on 20 Mar 1933.
 - viii. EUGENE MCILVAINE.
115. ANN ELIZABETH⁶ MCILVAINE (Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 27 Mar 1824. She died on 27 Apr 1857 in Kent Co., Delaware. She married Mark G. Chambers, son of Samuel Chambers and Lewanor Fisher, on 19 Nov 1845 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He was born on 18 Feb 1826. He died on 01 Jul 1886 in Kent Co., Delaware.

Mark G. Chambers and Ann Elizabeth McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH⁷ CHAMBERS was born on 17 Jan 1852. She died on 20 Dec 1855 in Kent Co., Delaware.
- ii. MARK MCCLAIN CHAMBERS was born on 05 May 1854. He died on 06 Aug 1856 in

Generation 6 (con't)

Kent Co., Delaware.

116. **WRIXHAM M.⁶ MCILVAINE** (Alfred⁵, Wrixham⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1848 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died in 1941 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married Mary H. Barker, daughter of Joseph R. Barker and Atetta Veasey, on 17 Sep 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1851. She died in 1939 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Notes for Wrixham M. McIlvaine:

The following is from The History of Delaware 1609-1888, by J. Thomas Scharf:

The land on which Harbeson stands was at one time owned by Barclay Wilson, but is now principally in the possession of Harbeson Hickman, from whom it received its name. The establishment of a railroad station here in 1869, was the origin of the village.

In 1870 a station was located near Cool Spring Branch, and named Cool Spring. W.M. McIlvain was appointed station agent. In the following year a post office was established here, and he became postmaster.

The will of Wrixham M. McIlvaine reads as follows:

I Wrixham M. McIlvaine of Broadkill Hundred Sussex County State of Delaware Do make and publish this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all and making void all former Wills by me heretofore made And as to such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to Intrust me with, I dispose of the same as follows.

Item 1 I direct that all of miscellaneous and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible out of the first money that shall come into the hands of my Executors from any portion of my Estate.

Item 2 My will and desire is that my Executors shall have erected a consolidated family monument within the boundries of my Burial Lot.

Item 3 I give and bequeath to my son Luther J. McIlvaine 125 Acres of my Real Estate, the same being located in Indian River Hundred - County & State aforesaid The same to be run out and laid off along the Branch at the extreme northern boundry line running East from Coolspring road of my farm

Item 4 I give and bequeath to my Grandson Earl McIlvaine all of the residue or remainder of aforesaid farm and Buildings included, with the understanding that he is to pay His 3 Sisters, viz. Alleine, Lela, and Phillas McIlvaine (when at the age of 25 years) a legacy to the amount of \$500.00 Each.

Item 5 I give and bequeath to my much beloved wife Mary H. McIlvaine a Legacy to the amount of \$500.00 this amount to be paid By my Executor out of my Financial or Personal Estate.

Item 6 I give and bequeath to my wife aforesaid also my house outbuildings and 2 Lots (the same of which is located in Broadkill hundred county and state aforesaid at the village of Harbeson) This property to be owned by my wife during her natural life after which I want it sold and the proceeds or value thereof be equally divided between my 4 grandchildren (viz) Earl, Aleine, Lela, and Phillis.

Item 7 It is also my will and desire that my wife shall be paid interest (annually) on all my money that remains in the 2 Banks after all my miscellaneous expenses have been paid (after the departure of life of my aforesaid wife), all money remaining in Bank at that time the same of which I want it divided equal between my 4 grandchildren viz. Aleine, Earl, Lela and Phillis, to paid to them by the Executrix of my Estate.

Item 8 I give and bequeath to my son Luther J. McIlvaine my old family Bible and 1/2 Dozen Silver Table Spoons the same of which were handed down to me by my ancestors.

Item 9 It is also my will and desire that whoever resides upon the dwelling and outbuildings part of my aforesaid farm that they shall pay to my wife. Each year to the amount of \$100.00 the same being for support.

Generation 6 (con't)

Item 10 I give and bequeath to my Grand Son Earl McIlvaine my Gold Watch the same of which was consigned to me by my Masculine Father.

Item 11 I hereby make and appoint and ordain my daughter in law Eliza M. McIlvaine Executrix of this my last will and testament, of all my estate aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof I Wrixham M. McIlvaine the testator have to this my last will set my hand and seal on this 22d day of August in the year of Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty four

the aforesaid being acknowledged as my will in the presence of the following witnesses.

Howard T. Short

Wrixham M. McIlvaine (seal)

Benj. Chamberlain

Sussex Co., Prob. March 18, 1941.

Wrixham M. McIlvaine and Mary H. Barker had the following children:

- i. LYDIA⁷ MCILVAINE.
258. ii. ALFRED W. MCILVAINE was born on 02 Mar 1885. He died on 14 Aug 1932 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) ELIZA M. PRETTYMAN. She was born on 14 Mar 1895. She died on 31 Jan 1993 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
- iii. EMMA MCILVAINE.
259. iv. LUTHER J. MCILVAINE. He married Lou Llewellyn on 02 Aug 1905.
117. **EMMA F.⁶ MCILVAIN** (Alfred⁵ McIlvaine, Wrixham⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹, Alfred⁵ e, Wrixham⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹). She married Samuel P. Marsh on 26 Dec 1878 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Samuel P. Marsh and Emma F. McIlvain had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁷ MARSH.
- ii. PERRY MARSH.
- iii. MAYME MARSH.
- iv. HATTIE MARSH.
- v. HERSCHEL MARSH.
- vi. DONALD MARSH.
118. **ALONZO⁶ MCILVAINE** (Lewes West⁵ McIlvain, Wrixham⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 01 Sep 1861. He died on 01 Nov 1936. He married Sarah Emma Parker on 16 Feb 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Alonzo McIlvaine and Sarah Emma Parker had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM K.⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 12 Sep 1888. He died on 03 Feb 1889.
260. ii. EULHA MAY MCILVAINE was born on 16 Mar 1890. She died on 27 Mar 1925. She married (1) WILBUR WELCH.
- iii. EVA LOVINIA MCILVAINE was born on 18 Jun 1891. She died on 04 Sep 1957.
- iv. EDDIE MCILVAINE was born on 18 Jan 1892. He died on 29 Sep 1894.
- v. THOMAS RALPH MCILVAINE was born on 23 May 1894. He died on 18 Dec 1897.
- vi. JOHN RAYMOND MCILVAINE was born on 19 Mar 1895. He died on 15 Dec 1897.
- vii. ETHEL LEE MCILVAINE was born on 18 Sep 1898. She died on 25 Dec 1898.
- viii. JAY ALVEN MCILVAINE was born on 02 Sep 1899. He died on 12 Sep 1900.
- ix. BERTA E. MCILVAINE was born on 21 Feb 1901. She died on 28 Feb 1901.

Generation 6 (con't)

- x. MAURICE MCILVAINE was born on 09 May 1902. He died on 20 Feb 1903.
 - 261. xi. CLARENCE LINDEN MCILVAINE was born on 20 Nov 1903 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 25 Dec 1986. He married Helen A. Pittard, daughter of George D. Pittard and Eva Burton, on 26 Nov 1931 in Georgetown, Delaware. She was born in 1909 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 17 Jan 2001 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland.
 - xii. MARIAN MCILVAINE was born on 29 Apr 1905. She died on 03 Mar 1909.
 - xiii. JAMES ELWOOD MCILVAINE was born on 16 Jun 1906. He died on 18 Aug 1907.
119. **CLARENCE B.⁶ MCILVAINE** (Lewes West⁵ McIlvain, Wrixham⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1867. He died in 1932. He married Mary E. Burton on 19 Feb 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1876. She died in 1942. Clarence B. McIlvaine and Mary E. Burton had the following child:
- 262. i. JOSHUA EDWARD⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 03 Aug 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 04 Mar 1996. He married (1) MYRTLE M. SMITH. She was born on 12 Aug 1906. She died on 05 Apr 1997.
120. **HARRIET⁶ WAPLES** (Sarah White⁵ McIlvain, Wrixham⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, James G.). She married (1) **EDWARD BURTON**. Edward Burton and Harriet Waples had the following child:
- i. WAPLES⁷ BURTON.
121. **RUTH⁶ RAMSEY** (Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1810 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JOHN NESBIT**. He was born in 1797. John Nesbit and Ruth Ramsey had the following child:
- i. MARIA JANE⁷ NESBIT was born in 1849. She married (1) SAMUEL WILSON.
122. **MARTHA⁶ RAMSEY** (Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **ALEXANDER FOSTER**. Alexander Foster and Martha Ramsey had the following children:
- i. MARTHA⁷ FOSTER. She married (1) ? FARRINGTON.
 - ii. JOSIAH FOSTER.
 - iii. ALEXANDER FOSTER.
123. **KATHERINE⁶ RAMSEY** (Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JOHN CHAMBERS**. John Chambers and Katherine Ramsey had the following children:
- i. NANCY⁷ CHAMBERS was born in 1834 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) ? MCCLOY.
 - ii. MARTHA CHAMBERS was born in 1835. She married (1) ? KATY.
 - iii. DORA CHAMBERS. She married (1) ? GALBRAITH.
 - 263. iv. JOSIAH CHAMBERS was born about 1839.
 - v. WILLIAM B. CHAMBERS.
 - vi. JOHN CHAMBERS was born about 1842.

Generation 6 (con't)

124. **ELEANOR⁶ RAMSEY** (Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1823 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JAMES MARTIN**. He was born in 1818.

James Martin and Eleanor Ramsey had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁷ MARTIN. He married (1) ELIZABETH WILSON.
 - ii. JOSIAH MARTIN was born about 1846. He married (1) MARY LAW.
 - iii. KATIE MARTIN was born about 1848. She married (1) JOSEPH CRAIG.
 - iv. MARGARET MARTIN was born about 1849. She married (1) T. M. CROOKS.
 - v. ROSE MARTIN. She married (1) ? FINNEY.
 - vi. SADIE MARTIN. She married (1) JOHN SAWHILL.
 - vii. WILLIAM MARTIN. He married (1) MARGARET FINNEY.
 - viii. JAMES MARTIN. He married (1) GENEVA GRAIG.
 - ix. LULU MARTIN. She married (1) FRANK WILEY.
125. **CHARLOTTE⁶ RAMSEY** (Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **WILLIAM DINSMORE**.

William Dinsmore and Charlotte Ramsey had the following children:

- i. KATIE⁷ DINSMORE. She married (1) SAMUEL JACKSON.
 264. ii. ROBERT A. DINSMORE. He married Jennie Armstrong in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
 265. iii. JOSIAH G. DINSMORE. He married Sue Whiteman in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
 266. iv. ANDROSE T. DINSMORE. He married (1) MARTHA MOORE.
 - v. WILLIAM DINSMORE. He married (1) DELIA GRIMES.
 - vi. MAY DINSMORE. She married (1) WILLIAM KILGORE.
 - vii. FLORENCE HOPE DINSMORE.
 267. viii. FRANK A. DINSMORE. He married (1) MAME GRAY.
126. **WILLIAM⁶ CROUCH** (Elizabeth⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 18 Aug 1828 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELLEN CONLEY**.

William Crouch and Ellen Conley had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁷ CROUCH.
 - ii. MARY E. CROUCH.
 - iii. GEORGE CROUCH.
 - iv. NANCY CROUCH.
127. **JAMES⁶ STRINGER** (Ruth⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1821 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Teeters in 1849.

James Stringer and Mary Teeters had the following children:

268. i. ALBERT MELVILLE⁷ STRINGER was born in 1850. He died in 1927. He married (1) SARAH ANN SPHAR.

Generation 6 (con't)

269. ii. FRANKLIN ELMER STRINGER was born on 19 Sep 1865. He died on 10 Jan 1937. He married (1) FLORENCE ESTELLE WELLS. She was born on 30 Jun 1868. She died in May 1921.
128. **JOHN⁶ STRINGER** (Ruth⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvaine, Andrew¹ McIlvaine) was born in 1826 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **KATE STEWART**.

John Stringer and Kate Stewart had the following child:

270. i. EMMA J.⁷ STRINGER was born on 12 Nov 1855. She died on 27 Feb 1924. She married (1) JOHN F. CAPRITZ. He was born in 1850 in France. He died in Aug 1880. She married (2) THOMAS TYNAN. He was born in Mar 1851 in England.
129. **GEORGE B.⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvaine, Andrew¹ McIlvaine) was born on 05 Jun 1815 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Mar 1888. He married (1) **LUCINDA AIKEN** on 01 Dec 1842. She was born on 17 Jan 1822. She died on 06 Feb 1861 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He married (2) **SARAH ANN BAKER** on 11 Nov 1863 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She was born on 01 Jan 1831. She died on 04 Jul 1901.

George B. McIlvaine and Lucinda Aiken had the following children:

- i. JOHN JAY⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 18 Jul 1844 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 24 Aug 1863.
- Notes for John Jay McIlvaine:
Soldier in the Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company K, 16th Regiment and was killed in the Civil War in Louisiana.
- ii. MARGARET JANE MCILVAINE. She died in May 1925.
271. iii. HANNAH ELEANOR MCILVAINE was born on 06 Feb 1849. She died in 1927. She married John F. Cockrell on 21 Oct 1875 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He was born on 02 Feb 1852. He died on 01 Jan 1881.
272. iv. GEORGE ANDREW MCILVAINE was born on 18 Feb 1851 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Apr 1938. He married Anna Marsh on 30 Sep 1875. She was born on 14 May 1855. She died in Jul 1948.
273. v. DANIEL WEBSTER MCILVAINE was born on 06 Apr 1853 in Jackson, Ohio. He died on 19 Jul 1938. He married Hattie Houghton on 23 Mar 1876. She was born in 1855. She died on 25 Mar 1943.
- vi. MARY ALICE MCILVAINE.
- vii. JAMES BUCHANAN MCILVAINE.
- viii. SARAH CATHERINE MCILVAINE.

George B. McIlvaine and Sarah Ann Baker had the following children:

274. ix. DAVID ELLSWORTH MCILVAINE was born on 26 May 1866. He died on 17 Oct 1946. He married Clara Belle Irvin on 23 Jun 1896. She was born on 25 Nov 1869. She died on 15 Feb 1957.
275. x. ARTHUR FRANKLIN MCILVAINE was born on 05 May 1868 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 30 Dec 1889.
130. **SMITH⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvaine, Andrew¹ McIlvaine) was born in 1820 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He married (1) **MARGARET MCILVAINE**. She was born in 1820.

Smith McIlvaine and Margaret McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. MARQUIS⁷ MCILVAINE.
- ii. LAWRENCE MCILVAINE.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. GILBERT MCILVAINE.
- iv. CYNTHIA MCILVAINE.
- v. ANDERSON MCILVAINE.

131. **RUTH⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 07 Aug 1822 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She died on 08 Sep 1883 in Tomah, Wisconsin. She married George Waltenberger on 13 Jan 1848 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He was born on 29 Oct 1827 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Feb 1903 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Notes for George Waltenberger:

George served in the 19th Wisconsin Regiment in the Civil War.

George Waltenberger and Ruth McIlvaine had the following children:

- 276. i. **MARY JANE⁷ WALTENBERGER** was born on 30 Dec 1848. She died on 27 Feb 1926 in Elkhorn, Wisconsin. She married (1) **JOHN HERRIT HENDERSON**. He was born in 1845 in Mentor, Ohio. He died in Elkhorn, Wisconsin.
 - ii. **JOHN ANDREW WALTENBERGER**.
 - 277. iii. **REBECCA FRANCES WALTENBERGER** was born on 28 Oct 1852 in Reedsburg, Wisconsin. She married John Nelson King on 09 Nov 1877 in Tomah, Wisconsin.
 - 278. iv. **GEORGE JAMES WALTENBERGER** was born on 27 Dec 1854 in Ableman, Wisconsin. He died on 22 Sep 1924 in Colburn, Wisconsin. He married Julia Graff on 15 Oct 1889.
 - 279. v. **BRECK HENRY WALTENBERGER** was born on 27 Jun 1857 in Reedsburg, Wisconsin. He died in 1931 in Buckley, Washington. He married (1) **ALICE WISE**.
 - vi. **ORMINDA RUTH WALTENBERGER**.
 - 280. vii. **MENZO ROMAIN WALTENBERGER** was born on 07 May 1862 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He died on 24 Aug 1948 in Roselle, New Hampshire. He married Margaret Gibbs Denton, daughter of Margaret Mitchell Denton, on 03 Nov 1886. She was born on 24 Jul 1869 in Baltimore, Maryland. She died on 10 Nov 1939 in Washington, D. C..
132. **MARY JANE⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 09 Sep 1825 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She died on 03 Sep 1893 in Rock Springs, Wisconsin. She married (1) **ALEXANDER DUNLAP** on 18 Sep 1854 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He was born on 12 May 1816. He died on 03 May 1872 in Rock Springs, Wisconsin. She married (2) **PETER MATTHYS**, son of Peter Matthys and Johanna ?, after 1872.

Alexander Dunlap and Mary Jane McIlvaine had the following children:

- 281. i. **JAMES CROSBY⁷ DUNLAP** was born on 25 Aug 1855. He died in Tomah, Wisconsin. He married (1) **CELLA ?**.
- 282. ii. **IDA ISABEL DUNLAP** was born on 29 Mar 1857. She married Born Flickner, son of Andrew J. Flickner and Julia A. ?, on 07 Oct 1875 in Sauk County, Wisconsin.
- 283. iii. **JOHN MCILVAINE DUNLAP** was born on 02 Apr 1859 in Ableman, Wisconsin. He died in Sep 1953 in Dayton, Washington. He married (1) **PEARL PRATER**. She was born in 1864 in Gainsville, Georgia. She died in Dec 1948 in Dayton, Washington.
- 284. iv. **HARRIETT JANETTE DUNLAP** was born on 06 Feb 1861 in Ableman, Wisconsin. She died on 16 May 1943 in North Freedom, Wisconsin. She married (1) **ALBERT ROSS SPAULDING**. He was born on 19 Oct 1852 in Lake Daulton, Wisconsin. He died on 01 Nov 1927 in North Freedom, Wisconsin.
- 285. v. **WALLACE LAFAYETTE DUNLAP** was born on 08 Dec 1863 in Ableman, Wisconsin. He died on 06 Dec 1937 in Dayton, Washington. He married Anna Estelle Gholson

Generation 6 (con't)

- on 28 Jan 1891 in Dayton, Wisconsin. She was born on 02 Feb 1871 in Umatilla, Oregon. She died on 17 Dec 1944 in Dayton, Washington.
286. vi. MARY ESTELLE DUNLAP was born on 11 Aug 1864 in Ableman, Wisconsin. She died on 13 Oct 1947 in Hood River, Oregon. She married Robert William Ordway, son of Alden Ordway and Mary Green, on 05 Feb 1887 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He was born on 13 Dec 1852 in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. He died on 27 Oct 1920 in Hood River, Oregon.
287. vii. LAURA DUNLAP was born on 28 Aug 1868 in Ableman, Wisconsin. She died on 13 Feb 1958 in Rock Springs, Wisconsin. She married John W. Hindes in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He was born in 1868 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He died in May 1942 in Sauk County, Wisconsin.
133. **ANDREW JACKSON⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1829 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 07 Dec 1873.
- Andrew Jackson McIlvaine had the following children:
288. i. LAVERN⁷ MCILVAINE. She married (1) JAKE POTTORF.
289. ii. CORA JANE MCILVAINE was born in 1868. She died in 1943. She married (1) J. E. RUSSELL. He was born in 1864. He died in 1945.
290. iii. MARY WUANITA MCILVAINE. She married (1) C. W. LEO.
291. iv. FRANK H. MCILVAINE. He married (1) BERTHA EDDY.
134. **ELEANOR⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 19 Aug 1833 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Nov 1924 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. She married Alexander Weidman, son of Samuel Weidman and Mary Shenk, on 25 Aug 1859 in Baraboo, Wisconsin. He was born on 16 Aug 1830 in Summit County, Ohio. He died on 15 Nov 1897.
- Notes for Alexander Weidman:
Enlisted December 25, 1861, in the Grand Army of the Republic, and served in Company A, 19th Wisconsin Regiment in the Civil War. Discharged February 4, 1864 because of disability.
- Alexander Weidman and Eleanor McIlvaine had the following children:
292. i. ELLA LUVERN⁷ WEIDMAN was born on 22 Aug 1860. She died on 15 Sep 1935. She married (1) JESSIE GRAHAM on 22 Jan 1878. She married (2) CHARLES G. WALTZ after 1885.
293. ii. HENRY ALEXANDER WEIDMAN was born on 08 May 1862. He died on 16 May 1926 in Ableman, Wisconsin. He married Paulina Pierce, daughter of William Shepard Pierce and Mary A. Whitman, on 03 Jul 1887. She was born on 26 Feb 1863 in Kilbourn, Wisconsin. She died on 08 Apr 1950 in Rockford, Illinois.
294. iii. U.S. GRANT WEIDMAN was born on 31 Mar 1866 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He married Belle Flitcroft, daughter of John Flitcroft and Regina Thomas, on 02 Oct 1889. She was born on 13 Sep 1867 in Sauk County, Wisconsin.
- iv. EDNA WEIDMAN was born on 08 Jan 1867 in Wisconsin. She died on 06 Dec 1890.
- v. JOHN CLIFTON WEIDMAN was born on 21 Nov 1869. He died on 24 Dec 1927.
295. vi. SAMUEL WEIDMAN was born on 11 Oct 1870 in Wisconsin. He died on 22 Sep 1945. He married Adda Westenhaver, daughter of Henry L. Westenhaver and Mary Alice H. Hulburt, on 22 Nov 1899 in Madison, Wisconsin. She was born on 07 Jan 1876 in Loganville, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She died on 24 May 1964.
- vii. ANGIE E. WEIDMAN was born on 11 Jul 1874. She died on 26 May 1883.
135. **JAMES GREER⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was
-

Generation 6 (con't)

born on 07 May 1835 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Jan 1913 in Neosho, Missouri. He married Percinda Stinson on 07 Oct 1868.

James Greer McIlvaine and Percinda Stinson had the following children:

296. i. KATIE EDITH⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 08 Oct 1870 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She died on 15 Jun 1902 in Newton County, Missouri. She married Charles Baldwin on 29 Jan 1890 in Rockwell, Texas.
297. ii. WILFERD OLEON MCILVAINE was born on 19 Jul 1873 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 16 Sep 1947 in Newton County, Missouri. He married Lilly May Watkins on 20 Nov 1901.

136. **MARY ANN⁶ MCILVAINE** (George⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1823. She married (1) ? **MCILVAINE**. She married (2) **ISAIAH CLARK**.

? McIlvaine and Mary Ann McIlvaine had the following child:

298. i. JOHN⁷ MCILVAINE was born about 1843.

137. **SHESHBAZZAR BENTLEY⁶ MCILVAINE** (George⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 09 Feb 1829 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 23 Feb 1903 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married Catherine Hill on 03 Mar 1854 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 26 Feb 1830 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Sep 1916 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Sheshbazzar Bentley McIlvaine:

S.B. McIlvaine was born on the farm of his parents in Somerset Township. Throughout his life he was actively engaged in farming operations. During the early part of the Civil War it was not possible for him to enter the ranks of the army, as care of a young family depended upon him, so much against his will he was obliged to pay for a substitute. Toward the end of the war he did accept the draft, but Lee's surrender ended the conflict before he was called to active service.

He was an earnest member of the Presbyterian Church, in which faith he raised his large family. For some years he was a member of the Whig Party, but joined the ranks of the Republican Party upon it's formation. He never had a desire to hold an official position in political matters, but he was a powerful factor in such matters in the section of the country in which he lived, and had numerous prominent and influential friends among the leaders in the Republican Party. For a period of thirty-seven years prior to his death he was in office as a Justice of the Peace, and was commended throughout the county.

He as a young man purchased 100 acres near Calydon, wher he built a house which still stands. On this farm his children were born.

Sheshbazzar Bentley McIlvaine and Catherine Hill had the following children:

- i. WINFIELD⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 30 Jan 1856 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Nov 1920 in Washington, Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH STEWART.

Notes for Winfield McIlvaine:

Graduated in 1880 from Washington and Jefferson College in Washington, PA. He was the Editor of the Washington Observer 1883-1890; a practicing attorney in Washington, PA. 1891-1920; Director of the Washington Trust Company and the Citizens Water Board, and a Trustee of Washington and Jefferson College.

299. ii. ARABELLA MCILVAINE was born on 10 Sep 1857 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) WILLIAM W. IRVIN.

Generation 6 (con't)

300. iii. ELLA LAVERNE MCILVAINE was born on 30 Sep 1859 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Mar 1946 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) JOSIAH THOMAS. He was born on 11 Jun 1853. He died on 21 Mar 1936.
- iv. LENA MCILVAINE was born on 05 May 1862 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1947 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) ROBERTSON A. NICHOLL.
301. v. ULYSSES GRANT MCILVAINE was born on 09 Feb 1865 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 17 Sep 1937 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH SWAGLER. She was born in 1861 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1931 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. JULIA MCILVAINE was born on 09 Aug 1868 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1957. She married (1) JULIUS W. NICHOLL.
302. vii. EDWIN LINTON MCILVAINE was born on 12 May 1873 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Jan 1962 in Newton, New Jersey. He married Hilda Morrow, daughter of James Morrow and Clara Johnson, on 10 Jul 1900 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She was born on 08 Oct 1874 in West Liberty, West Virginia. She died in 1954 in Tenafly, New Jersey.
138. **MATILDA⁶ MCILVAINE** (Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1814 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1898. She married (1) **WILLIAM MCILVAINE**. He was born in 1805 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1888.
- William McIlvaine and Matilda McIlvaine had the following children:
173. i. MARY AGNES⁶ MCILVAINE was born on 21 Dec 1839 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) ISAAC WARREN JONES. He was born in 1836. He died in 1901.
- ii. GREER HARVEY MCILVAINE was born in 1841 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. JOHN ADDISON MCILVAINE was born on 13 Apr 1843 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ada C. Shaw on 17 Dec 1874.
174. iv. WILLIAM ROBERT MCILVAINE was born in 1845 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1933. He married Sara B. Hamilton on 29 Oct 1868. She was born in 1849.
- v. MARY MCILVAINE was born about 1847 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
139. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ MCILVAINE** (Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1822 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1887. He married (1) **JANE M. ROBB**. She was born in 1826 in Pennsylvania. He married (2) **CAROLINE RINEHART**. He married (3) **URSULA TIRRELL**. She died in 1919.

Notes for George Washington McIlvaine:

The following is from the National Encyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. XII, page 210:

McIlvaine, George W., Jurist, was probably a native of Pennsylvania. He was admitted to the bar in Washington County of that state in 1844 and in 1847 he removed to New Philadelphia, Ohio, where he acquired a good practice. According to the present constitution of Ohio, adopted in 1851, the office of Associate Justice was abolished and the state divided into nine judicial districts, each district except the first being subdivided into three parts. For each of these parts one judge of the Court of Common Pleas was elected for a term of five years. In the fall of 1851 Thomas L. Jewett of Steubenville was elected judge of the third subdivision, his term beginning in February, 1852, and upon his resignation as judge to accept the presidency of the Steubenville and Indiana Railroad,

Generation 6 (con't)

Thomas Means, also of Steubenville was appointed to fill the vacancy. The second term, 1857-1862 was filled by Samuel W. Bostwick of Cadiz and in the latter year he was succeeded by George W. McIlvaine, of New Philadelphia, who was serving his second term as judge of the common pleas court, when he was elected in the fall of 1871 to the bench of the Supreme Court, thus serving fifteen consecutive years. He was considered by all as an able lawyer and an upright and conscientious judge, frank and candid in every relation of life, and as making no pretense to learning that he did not possess. His judicial decisions were and are highly esteemed by the bar of the state.

George Washington McIlvaine and Jane M. Robb had the following children:

303. i. WILBERT ROBB⁷ MCILVAINE was born in 1846 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1907. He married Mary Maria Wallace, daughter of Joseph Wallace and Nancy ?, on 01 Dec 1866 in New Philadelphia, Ohio. She was born on 26 Nov 1843 in Uhrichsville, Ohio. She died on 12 Dec 1907 in Lebanon, Missouri.
- ii. FLORENCE EMMA MCILVAINE was born in 1848 in Ohio.
- iii. MARY A. MCILVAINE was born in 1850 in Ohio.

George Washington McIlvaine and Caroline Rinehart had the following children:

304. iv. FLOYD N. MCILVAINE was born in 1857 in Ohio. He married (1) MARGARET REYNOLDS.
305. v. FLORA BELLE MCILVAINE was born in 1859 in Ohio. She married (1) WALTER GASTON SHOTWELL.
306. vi. CARRIE R. MCILVAINE was born in 1865 in Ohio. She married (1) STUART BEEBE SHOTWELL.

140. **MARY JANE⁶ MCILVAINE** (Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1823 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1890. She married (1) **WILLIAM DRURY**.

William Drury and Mary Jane McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. ANN⁷ DRURY was born in 1849 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) JAMES DAVIDSON.
307. ii. LOUISE DRURY was born in 1849 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) SANFORD FISHER.
- iii. JOHN MCILVAINE DRURY was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ? KURTZ.
308. iv. THOMAS DRURY was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) IDA HUMBRIGHT.

141. **JOHN D.⁶ MCILVAINE** (Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1824 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1918. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE WILSON**. He married (2) **RACHEL KURTZ**.

John D. McIlvaine and Charlotte Wilson had the following children:

309. i. GEORGE W.⁷ MCILVAINE was born in 1853 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1913. He married Mary Warner on 22 Dec 1885 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
310. ii. ROBERT W. MCILVAINE was born in 1855 in Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Darst on 11 Dec 1883 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
311. iii. ALFRETTE JANE MCILVAINE was born in 1857 in Ohio. She died in 1920. She married John L. Harney on 23 Apr 1879.
312. iv. REBECCA A. MCILVAINE was born in 1860 in Ohio. She married (1) THEODORE CRAWFORD.

Generation 6 (con't)

John D. McIlvaine and Rachel Kurtz had the following children:

- v. NELLIE R. MCILVAINE.
 - 313. vi. FRANK D. MCILVAINE. He married (1) ESTELLA J. LIMBAUGH.
 - 314. vii. FLORENCE L. MCILVAINE was born in 1881 in Ohio. She married (1) DANIEL GIBBS.
142. **JOSEPH THOMAS⁶ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 22 Nov 1846 in Delaware County, Ohio. He died on 03 Sep 1930 in Ohio. He married Mary Marcella Hurlburt, daughter of John Hurlburt and Aurilla Cockerell, on 23 Aug 1872 in Franklin County, Ohio. She died on 21 Dec 1936 in Flint, Ohio.

Joseph Thomas McIlvaine and Mary Marcella Hurlburt had the following children:

- 315. i. ARTHUR CICERO⁷ MCILVAINE was born on 30 Mar 1873 in Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 02 Jun 1956 in Columbus, Ohio. He married (1) ALTA GRACE, daughter of Benjamin F. Grace and Clyda Grace, after 1904. She was born in 1881. She died in 1958. He married (2) ROBERTA JOSLIN, daughter of Charles C. Joslin and Harriet Powers, in 1893. She was born on 21 Aug 1874 in Ohio. She died on 04 Nov 1903 in Ohio from a buggy accident.
 - ii. JOHNEY BURR MCILVAINE was born on 22 Dec 1874 in Franklin County, Ohio. He died in May 1953. He married (1) MYRTLE ?.
 - iii. CLAY ORVILLE MCILVAINE was born on 27 Dec 1880 in Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 05 Mar 1938 in Columbus, Ohio.
 - iv. JOSEPH DWIGHT MCILVAINE was born on 08 Oct 1885 in Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 13 May 1965. He married (1) ROXY ?.
 - v. ERNEST HADLEY MCILVAINE was born on 19 Jun 1889 in Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 26 Oct 1964 in Prescott, Arizona. He married (1) KATE THRONE.
143. **JAMES GREER⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 05 Jan 1820 in Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Oct 1888 in Illinois. He married (1) **CAROL BELL THOMPSON**. She was born on 13 May 1821 in Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Sep 1891 in Illinois.

James Greer McIlvaine and Carol Bell Thompson had the following children:

- 316. i. MELLISA JANE⁷ MCILVAINE was born in 1842 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) JOHN JEFFERSON RASER.
- ii. JAMES BUCHANAN MCILVAINE was born on 28 Dec 1849 in Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Jan 1891 in Illinois.
- 317. iii. MARY ELIZABETH MCILVAINE was born on 13 Feb 1852 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Apr 1941. She married (1) VALENTINE STEELE. He was born on 12 Dec 1840. He died on 09 Jul 1927.
- 318. iv. ALEXANDER BAXTER MCILVAINE was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania. He married Minnie E. Burlingame on 29 Jan 1880 in Henry County, Illinois. She was born in 1861 in Illinois.
- 319. v. THOMAS GLENN MCILVAINE was born on 15 Oct 1856 in Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Jul 1907 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois. He married Susan Jane "Jennie" McDill, daughter of Thomas McDill, on 25 May 1882 in Montezuma, Iowa. She was born on 10 Apr 1861 in Xenia, Ohio. She died on 19 Feb 1950 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois.
- vi. LEMOIN MCILVAINE was born in 1858 in Illinois.
- 320. vii. MYRTLE LEE MCILVAINE was born in 1862 in Illinois. She married (1) MARTIN SWARTZ.

Generation 6 (con't)

144. **JOHN CHAMBERS⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1824. He married (1) **MARGARET MUNNELL**.

John Chambers McIlvaine and Margaret Munnell had the following children:

- 321. i. **MARY MARGARET⁷ MCILVAINE**. She married (1) **IRA Y. HUFFMAN**.
 - 322. ii. **MARTHA JANE MCILVAINE** was born on 10 Jan 1849. She died on 22 Feb 1950. She married (1) **HENRY LEWIS**.
 - iii. **NANNIE MCILVAINE**.
 - iv. **HUGH MCILVAINE**.
 - 323. v. **JOHN R. MCILVAINE**.
145. **ELIZABETH⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 17 Dec 1830 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JOHN ROBERTSON**.

Notes for Elizabeth McIlvaine:

Twin

John Robertson and Elizabeth McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. **ANDREW⁷ ROBERTSON** was born in Bloomington, Illinois. He married (1) ? **SMITH**.
 - ii. **JOHN ROBERTSON** was born in Bloomington, Illinois. He married (1) ? **HAMMERLY**.
 - iii. **MINNIE ROBERTSON** was born in Bloomington, Illinois.
146. **MARK D.⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 17 Dec 1830 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Feb 1900 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married (1) **SARAH JANE BALLENTINE**. She was born on 24 Dec 1845. She died on 09 May 1920 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for Mark D. McIlvaine:

Twin

Mark D. McIlvaine and Sarah Jane Ballentine had the following children:

- 324. i. **THOMAS GLENN⁷ MCILVAINE** was born on 20 Sep 1863 in Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles, California. He married Elizabeth Minnette Kitchen, daughter of Peter Henry Kitchen and Christina Campbell, on 18 Oct 1894 in Omaha, Nebraska. She was born on 01 Mar 1869. She died on 12 Apr 1937 in Los Angeles, California.
- 325. ii. **ALICE ANN MCILVAINE** was born on 18 Oct 1865 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 03 Sep 1945. She married (1) **THOMAS ALEXANDER WARRENSFORD**. He was born on 10 Nov 1859. He died on 25 Aug 1938.
- 326. iii. **JOHN AMOS MCILVAINE** was born on 30 Mar 1870. He died on 20 May 1935. He married (1) **MARY TRUDEAU**. He married (2) **BELLE ?**.
- 327. iv. **WILLIAM WINNETT MCILVAINE** was born on 14 Jul 1872. He died on 27 Jun 1944. He married (1) **MAY SMITH**.
- 328. v. **IDA BELLE MCILVAINE** was born on 22 Dec 1875. She died on 09 Nov 1946. She married (1) **FRED HORTON HAWKINS**. He was born on 11 Nov 1871. He died on 30 Apr 1941.
- 329. vi. **ONA DELL MCILVAINE** was born on 11 Dec 1878. She died on 09 Dec 1972. She married (1) **EUGENE E. HOLLAND**. He was born on 14 Feb 1870. He died on 11 Mar 1941. She married (2) **WILLIAM FRANK MCKENZIE**. He was born on 10 Jun 1871. He died on 01 Jul 1911.
- vii. **JENNIE BLANCHE MCILVAINE** was born on 07 Feb 1881 in Pennsylvania. She died

Generation 6 (con't)

on 21 Aug 1881.

330. viii. **FRANK BEVAN MCILVAINE** was born on 19 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles, California. He married (1) **ESTHER MARGARET CARLSON**. She was born on 05 Dec 1883. She died on 30 Oct 1947.

ix. **MARY MORTON MCILVAINE** was born on 23 May 1887 in Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Nov 1971. She married (1) **RAY THORPE**.

147. **MARTHA JANE⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1834. She married (1) **ADDISON ROBERTS**.

Addison Roberts and Martha Jane McIlvaine had the following children:

331. i. **WILBERT D.⁷ ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH MORROW**.

332. ii. **FANNIE ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) ? **HILDEBRAND**.

iii. **LUCY ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1913.

333. iv. **JOHN ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ? **ROBERTSON**.

334. v. **GEORGE ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ? **MARTIN**.

vi. **MARY R. ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.

vii. **HATTIE ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.

viii. **LOUISE B. ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.

ix. **AGNES R. ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.

x. **ADA G. ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.

xi. **CHARLES R. ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.

xii. **MARGARET ROBERTS** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.

148. **WILLIAM GREER⁶ MCILVAINE** (John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 29 May 1836. He married (1) **ELIZABETH COCHRAN**.

Notes for William Greer McIlvaine:

Twin

William Greer McIlvaine and Elizabeth Cochran had the following children:

335. i. **ORRAL⁷ MCILVAINE**. She married (1) ? **STATT**.

336. ii. **JOSEPHINE MCILVAINE**. She married (1) ? **TAPPER**.

iii. **FRANK MCILVAINE**.

iv. **FREDERICK B. MCILVAINE**.

149. **JOHN⁶ GREENLEE** (Mary Polly⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 22 Feb 1814 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Sep 1896 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **MARY BALLENTINE** on 28 Nov 1838 in Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1820 in Scotland. She died on 20 Sep 1855 in Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania. He married (2) **ELIZA JANE RINEHART** in 1856. She was born on 12 Feb 1824. She died after 1899.

John Greenlee and Mary Ballentine had the following children:

i. **MARY ANN⁷ GREENLEE** was born on 09 Nov 1839. She married (1) **ALEXANDER**

Generation 6 (con't)

BURSON.

- ii. JAMES GREENLEE was born on 11 Feb 1841. He married (1) MARY E. ARNOLD.
- iii. MARGARET GREENLEE was born on 01 Sep 1844. She married (1) THOMAS CAMPBELL.
- iv. JULIET GREENLEE was born on 15 Mar 1846. She married (1) DAVID WILLIAMS.
- v. ELIZA JANE GREENLEE was born on 05 Aug 1848. She married (1) WILLIAM LITTLE.
- vi. SARAH GREENLEE was born on 24 Jul 1850. She married (1) JOSEPH PAINTER.
- vii. EMELINE GREENLEE was born on 17 Jun 1852. She married (1) WHITFIELD LEVER.
- viii. JOHN CAREY GREENLEE was born on 23 Sep 1854 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Sep 1865 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania.

John Greenlee and Eliza Jane Rinehart had the following children:

- ix. WILLIAM ALEXANDER GREENLEE was born on 28 Jun 1857. He married (1) ELLA BLACK.
- x. CALVIN COX GREENLEE was born on 08 Oct 1860 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Nov 1865 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- xi. CHARLES FREMONT GREENLEE was born on 05 Oct 1862.
- xii. HENRIETTA GREENLEE was born on 11 Aug 1867. She married (1) ? BLACK.

150. **GREER MCILVAINE⁶ GREENLEE** (Mary Polly⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 29 Nov 1816 in Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Oct 1901 in North English, Iowa. He married Lucinda Bottenfield on 07 Jan 1841 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 13 Sep 1816 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 May 1901 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Greer McIlvaine Greenlee and Lucinda Bottenfield had the following children:

- 337. i. MARY JANE⁷ GREENLEE was born on 08 Aug 1842 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Dec 1915 in Iowa. She married George King on 01 Dec 1859 in Iowa. He was born on 07 Jul 1832 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1879 in Iowa.
- ii. HARRISON GREENLEE was born on 25 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Feb 1858 in Keokuk County, Iowa.
- 338. iii. ELIZA ELLEN GREENLEE was born on 28 Jan 1849 in Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Jun 1932 in Iowa. She married (1) HEZEKIAH WOODLAND. He died before 1832. She married (2) WILLIAM ALLEN. He died before 1900.
- 339. iv. ADAM BOTTENFIELD GREENLEE was born on 27 Mar 1851 in Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Nov 1936 in Iowa. He married Eliza Jane Simmons in Iowa. She was born on 06 May 1859. She died on 06 Sep 1939.
- 340. v. JAMES AUSTIN GREENLEE was born on 28 Mar 1854 in Brownsville, Pennsylvania. He died on 12 Nov 1935 in Chicago, Illinois. He married Mary Augusta Mason on 24 Dec 1874 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She was born on 06 Feb 1859 in Homer Twp, Will County, Illinois. She died on 17 Oct 1895 in English River Township, Keokuk County, Iowa.
- 341. vi. GREER MCILVAINE GREENLEE JR. was born on 23 Nov 1858 in Keokuk County, Iowa. He died on 10 Jun 1904 in North English, Iowa. He married Paulina Mason on 18 May 1879 in Iowa. She was born on 29 Mar 1861 in Will County, Illinois.

Generation 6 (con't)

She died on 12 May 1941 in Sigourney, Keokuk, Iowa.

151. **JANE⁶ GREENLEE** (Mary Polly⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvaine, Andrew¹ McIlvaine) was born on 19 Feb 1822 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Jun 1857. She married John Arnold Greenlee on 12 Mar 1845. He was born on 16 Sep 1816 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 11 Dec 1896.

John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee had the following children:

342. i. **JAMES ALTHA⁷ GREENLEE** was born on 21 Jan 1846 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died after 1908. He married Elizabeth J. Gass on 01 Nov 1871 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, Iowa. She was born on 10 Jun 1845 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio. She died after 1908.
- ii. **SAMUEL GREENLEE** was born in 1848. He died in 1848.
343. iii. **SAMUEL ALEXANDER GREENLEE** was born on 27 Feb 1849. He died after 1908. He married Mary Ann Teegarden on 10 Dec 1873. She was born on 11 Oct 1851 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died after 1908.
- iv. **LEWIS CAMPBELL GREENLEE** was born on 03 Mar 1851. He died after 1908. He married (1) **MARY MCWILLIAMS** on 02 Jul 1879 in Erie County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 03 Feb 1850. She died on 15 Jun 1897 in Denver, Colorado. He married (2) **RACHEL BAUMAN** on 20 Feb 1902 in Bloomington, Illinois.
- v. **ALBERT GREER GREENLEE** was born on 27 Feb 1854 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died after 1908. He married Carrie Saline Duncombe on 11 Mar 1880 in Erie, Pennsylvania. She was born on 15 Dec 1856. She died after 1908.
344. vi. **ANNA MARY GREENLEE** was born on 15 Aug 1856. She died after 1908. She married Samuel James Adamson on 01 Sep 1876. He was born on 25 Mar 1854. He died after 1908.
152. **LYDIA⁶ MCILVAINE** (Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvaine, Andrew¹ McIlvaine) was born in 1814 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JOHN PHILLIPS**.

John Phillips and Lydia McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. **JAMES GAWIN⁷ PHILLIPS** was born in 1847 in Greene County, Ohio. He married (1) **MARGARET J. RIGGLE**.
345. ii. **SARAH E. PHILLIPS** was born in 1849 in Greene County, Ohio. She married (1) **JAMES BURNS**.
- iii. **JOHN MCILVAINE PHILLIPS** was born in 1851 in Greene County, Ohio. He married (1) **AMELIA J. FRY**.
- iv. **MARY LYDIA PHILLIPS** was born in 1853 in Greene County, Ohio.
- v. **ANNIE E. PHILLIPS** was born in 1857 in Greene County, Ohio.
153. **WILLIAM GREER⁶ MCILVAINE** (Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvaine, Andrew¹ McIlvaine) was born in 1816 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH SUMMERVILLE**.

William Greer McIlvaine and Elizabeth Summerville had the following children:

- i. **LYDIA⁷ MCILVAINE**.
- ii. **HENRY MCILVAINE**.
- iii. **WILLIAM GAWIN MCILVAINE**.
- iv. **JOHN MCILVAINE**.
- v. **GAWIN MCILVAINE**.

Generation 6 (con't)

154. **ROBERT FURGESON⁶ MCILVAINE** (Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1819 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1899. He married (1) **HARRIET CHANDLER**. He married (2) **MARGARET FINDLEY**.

Robert Furgeson McIlvaine and Harriet Chandler had the following children:

- i. HERMAN⁷ MCILVAINE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELLA DANIELS.
- ii. T. HARRISON MCILVAINE. He married (1) NETTIE LOUGHMAN.

Robert Furgeson McIlvaine and Margaret Findley had the following children:

- iii. CLOTILDA MCILVAINE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. PHILA L. MCILVAINE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.

155. **JOHN MCMILLAN⁶ MCILVAINE** (Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1821 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1913. He married (1) **ANN CARTER**.

John McMillan McIlvaine and Ann Carter had the following children:

346. i. ANNA J.⁷ MCILVAINE was born in 1851 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) WILLIAM A. SMALL.
- ii. NELLIE B. MCILVAINE was born in 1859 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
347. iii. WILLIAM E. MCILVAINE was born in 1862 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ANNIE LEECH.

156. **HARVEY B.⁶ MCILVAINE** (Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1830 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1897. He married (1) **ROSEMUND MARSHALL**.

Harvey B. McIlvaine and Rosemund Marshall had the following children:

- i. FRANK⁷ MCILVAINE.
- ii. INA MCILVAINE.
- iii. SYBELLA MCILVAINE.
- iv. BESSIE MCILVAINE.
- v. MARY MCILVAINE.
- vi. CORA MCILVAINE.
- vii. THOMAS M. MCILVAINE.

157. **ANN ELIZA⁶ MCILVAINE** (Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1832 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **WILLIAM MASON CAMPBELL**.

William Mason Campbell and Ann Eliza McIlvaine had the following children:

348. i. WILLIAM CLARENCE⁷ CAMPBELL was born in 1856 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) CLARA CALDWELL.
- ii. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
349. iii. JENNIE B. CAMPBELL was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) EDWARD M. MCNARY.
350. iv. CHARLES L. CAMPBELL was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) BEAULAH BUCHANAN.
- v. JOHN L. CAMPBELL was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
351. vi. LOU CAMPBELL was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) ROBERT FARRAR.

Generation 6 (con't)

- vii. JAMES CRATTY CAMPBELL was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) MOLLIE MARSH.
- 352. viii. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL was born in Jun 1874 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) HAIDEE GAULT. She was born in Oct 1878 in Pennsylvania.
- 158. **JOSEPH LAWRENCE⁶ MCILVAINE** (Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1834 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ANNIE COVENTRY**.
Joseph Lawrence McIlvaine and Annie Coventry had the following children:
 - i. MARION⁷ MCILVAINE.
 - ii. J. CHARLES MCILVAINE.
 - iii. RALPH MCILVAINE.
- 159. **BOYD E.⁶ MCILVAINE** (Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1836 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **CLARA HURD**.
Boyd E. McIlvaine and Clara Hurd had the following children:
 - i. CLARENCE⁷ MCILVAINE was born in South Dakota. He married (1) SARA TOLMIE.
 - 353. ii. LOUIS MCILVAINE was born about 1870 in South Dakota. He died on 03 Aug 1957 in Huron, South Dakota. He married Nora Eggleston in 1895. She died in Huron, South Dakota.
 - iii. BELLE MCILVAINE was born in South Dakota.
 - iv. SARAH MCILVAINE.
 - v. EILEEN MCILVAINE.
 - vi. NORA MCILVAINE.
 - vii. EVELYN MCILVAINE.
- 160. **JAMES ALEXANDER⁶ MCILVAINE** (Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1840 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **MARTHA MCBURNEY**.
James Alexander McIlvaine and Martha McBurney had the following children:
 - i. EULALIE⁷ MCILVAINE was born in 1860 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1948.
 - ii. JOHN CHARLES MCILVAINE was born in 1871 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
 - 354. iii. MABEL A. MCILVAINE was born in 1873 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 02 Feb 1929. She married (1) BERTRAM MCCRACKEN.
 - iv. SARAH JANET MCILVAINE was born about 1875 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) EDMUND KELSO.
 - 355. v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MCILVAINE was born about 1877 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) EDITH MCCONNELL.
 - 356. vi. BESSIE LAWRENCE MCILVAINE was born about 1878 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) ALVAN KELSO.
- 161. **MARTHA ELLEN⁶ MCILVAINE** (Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1845 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **HARPER A. SYMINGTON**.
Harper A. Symington and Martha Ellen McIlvaine had the following children:
 - i. MAUD M.⁷ SYMINGTON was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. MARGARET SYMINGTON was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iii. JOHN SYMINGTON was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. WALTER SYMINGTON was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ? MCDONALD.
 - v. JENNIE A. SYMINGTON was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
162. **ELIZABETH⁶ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1818 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1902. She married John Kerr on 30 Dec 1838. He was born in 1810. He died in 1885.
- John Kerr and Elizabeth McIlvaine had the following children:
- i. JANE MARY⁷ KERR was born in 1839 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.
 - 357. ii. DAVID J. KERR was born in 1841 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He married (1) ANNIE LARIMER. She was born in 1841.
 - 358. iii. GREER MCILVAINE KERR was born in 1845 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH STEPHENSON.
 - iv. ROBERT CAMPBELL KERR was born in 1846 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.
 - 359. v. SARAH ANN KERR was born on 21 Dec 1848 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. She married (1) JOHN T. BINGHAM.
 - 360. vi. PHEBE MARY KERR was born in 1850 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. She married (1) HENRY MCCONNELL.
 - 361. vii. MARTHA KERR was born in 1853 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. She married (1) WILLIAM B. LARIMER.
 - viii. JOEL W. KERR was born in 1856 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He died in 1856.
 - ix. ELIZABETH KERR was born in 1859 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.
 - x. AMY KERR was born in 1863 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.
163. **MARGARET⁶ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1823 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married Robert Clark on 28 May 1844. He was born on 22 Mar 1812. He died on 05 Mar 1892.
- Robert Clark and Margaret McIlvaine had the following children:
- i. MARTHA J.⁷ CLARK was born in 1845 in Illinois. She died in 1874.
 - ii. ANDREW CLARK was born in 1847 in Illinois. He died in 1873.
 - iii. ORRIN CLARK was born in Illinois.
 - iv. ELIZABETH CLARK was born in Illinois.
 - v. GREER MCILVAINE CLARK was born in 1850 in Illinois. He died in 1877.
 - vi. ROBERT EZRA CLARK was born in 1853 in Illinois. He died in 1859.
164. **GREER⁶ MCILVAINE III** (Greer⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 13 Jan 1825 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1899. He married Elizabeth Williams, daughter of F.H. Williams, on 14 Nov 1850. She was born on 18 Jan 1826. She died on 21 Jun 1907.
- Greer McIlvaine III and Elizabeth Williams had the following children:
- 362. i. FRANCIS WILLIAM⁷ MCILVAINE was born in 1851 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) EMMA BAKE.
 - ii. MARY VIRGINIA MCILVAINE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iii. IDA JANE MCILVAINE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iv. ROSE ELLA MCILVAINE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 6 (con't)

363. v. JAMES EDGAR MCILVAINE was born in 1859 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) REBECCA REEVES.
364. vi. CHARLES GREER MCILVAINE was born on 05 Apr 1862 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Mar 1927. He married Nancy May Donaldson in 1890. She was born on 14 May 1862 in Missouri. She died on 19 Aug 1927.
165. **JANE⁶ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1825 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JOHN GREENLEE**.
John Greenlee and Jane McIlvaine had the following child:
- i. NETTIE⁷ GREENLEE was born in Illinois. She married (1) FRANK BENJAMIN.
166. **ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 08 Nov 1827 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 10 May 1923. He married (1) **SARAH F. SLOAN**. She died on 14 May 1921.
Robert Campbell McIlvaine and Sarah F. Sloan had the following children:
365. i. ELLA F.⁷ MCILVAINE was born in 1863 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1913. She married (1) J. C. MECHLIN.
- ii. WILLIAM LINDSEY MCILVAINE was born on 04 Jul 1864 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. MARGARET J. MCILVAINE was born in 1865 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. JAMES GREER MCILVAINE was born in 1867 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
366. v. GERTRUDE MCILVAINE was born on 16 May 1869 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) EDWARD H. WOODS.
367. vi. ELMER SLOAN MCILVAINE was born on 17 Feb 1872 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ANNA KINDER. She was born about 1871.
167. **JANE⁶ SMITH** (Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1831 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **SAMUEL FRYE**.
Samuel Frye and Jane Smith had the following children:
368. i. CALVIN K.⁷ FRYE was born in 1863 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1923. He married (1) MATTIE MCILHENY.
369. ii. THOMAS GREER FRYE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) HATTIE GIBSON.
- iii. SAMUEL FRYE was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
168. **SARAH E.⁶ SMITH** (Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1836 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1862. She married (1) **JOHN MORRIS**.
John Morris and Sarah E. Smith had the following child:
370. i. SAMUEL⁷ MORRIS was born in 1862. He married (1) CATHERINE SPRINGER.
169. **RESIN M.⁶ MORTON** (Ruth⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1828. He died in 1901. He married (1) **MARY J. MORTON**.
Resin M. Morton and Mary J. Morton had the following children:
- i. MARGARET C.⁷ MORTON was born in 1857 in Brooke County, West Virginia.
- ii. VIOLA R. MORTON was born in 1863 in Brooke County, West Virginia. She died in 1921. She married (1) J. W. MEGEE.
- iii. JAMES H. MORTON was born in 1865 in Brooke County, West Virginia. He married
-

Generation 6 (con't)

- (1) MARY MARSH.
 - iv. JOSEPH MCILVAINE MORTON was born on 29 Dec 1867 in Brooke County, West Virginia. He died on 03 Mar 1963. He married (1) MARY WRIGHT.
 - v. ELMIRA J. MORTON was born in 1870 in Brooke County, West Virginia.
 - vi. RESIN SPRINGER MORTON was born in 1873 in Brooke County, West Virginia.
 - vii. FLORA TEAGARDEN MORTON was born in 1877 in Brooke County, West Virginia. She married (1) JOSEPH NICHOLL.
170. **CYRUS⁶ MORTON** (Ruth⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1831. He married (1) **MARY E. MARSH**.
Cyrus Morton and Mary E. Marsh had the following children:
- i. CYRUS MARK⁷ MORTON was born in Omaha, Nebraska.
 - ii. GEORGE T. MORTON was born in Omaha, Nebraska.
171. **MARY J.⁶ MORTON** (Ruth⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, Joseph). She married (1) **JOHN MARSH**.
John Marsh and Mary J. Morton had the following child:
- i. MARTHA E.⁷ MARSH was born in 1860. She married (1) GUY A. BISHOP.
172. **JOHN⁶ MORTON** (Ruth⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1825. He died in 1902. He married (1) **MARGARET SMITH**. She was born in 1829 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1855. He married (2) **HARRIET MARSH**.
John Morton and Harriet Marsh had the following children:
- i. MINERVA⁷ MORTON was born in 1860 in Brooke County, West Virginia. She died in 1863.
 - ii. IDA JANE MORTON was born in 1865 in Brooke County, West Virginia. She married (1) JAMES L. LONGHEAD.
 - iii. JAMES M. MORTON was born in 1869 in Brooke County, West Virginia. He died in 1869.
 - iv. FRANKLIN J. MORTON was born in 1870 in Brooke County, West Virginia.
 - v. ANNIE RUTH MORTON was born in 1872 in Brooke County, West Virginia. She married (1) JAMES C. WILLIAMSON.
173. **MARY AGNES⁶ MCILVAINE** (William⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 21 Dec 1839 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **ISAAC WARREN JONES**. He was born in 1836. He died in 1901.
Isaac Warren Jones and Mary Agnes McIlvaine had the following children:
- i. DORA B.⁷ JONES was born in 1860 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) WILLIAM MORROW.
 - ii. WILLIAM E. JONES was born in 1862 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ? ALLEN.
 - 371. iii. LAURENCE ISAAC JONES was born in 1865 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ANNIE RETTIG.
 - 372. iv. JOHN MCILVAINE JONES was born in 1867 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) LOTTIE STRATTON.
 - 373. v. HARRY A. JONES was born in 1875 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) RUTH CRAWFORD.
-

Generation 6 (con't)

374. vi. **MARY A. JONES** was born in 1876 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **CLIFFORD JONES**.
174. **WILLIAM ROBERT⁶ MCILVAINE** (William⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1845 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1933. He married Sara B. Hamilton on 29 Oct 1868. She was born in 1849.
- William Robert McIlvaine and Sara B. Hamilton had the following children:
- i. **NORA IRENE⁷ MCILVAINE** was born on 08 Aug 1869 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 May 1941.
375. ii. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAMILTON MCILVAINE** was born on 01 Mar 1871 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Jul 1945. He married (1) **ANNIE WILSON** in 1902. She died in 1919. He married (2) **FLORENCE H. STURGIS**.
- Notes for William Alexander Hamilton McIlvaine:
About 1926, he and his brother John Addison McIlvaine, published a large manuscript that contained genealogical information on several branches of the family.
376. iii. **JOHN ADDISON MCILVAINE** was born on 17 Nov 1872 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **HELEN SHURTLIFF**.
- Notes for John Addison McIlvaine:
About 1926, he and his brother William Alexander Hamilton McIlvaine, published a large manuscript that contained genealogical information on several branches of the family.
- iv. **WILBERT GREER MCILVAINE** was born in 1877 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1880.
175. **MARGARET⁶ MCILVAINE** (Andrew⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **IRA Y. HUFFMAN**.
- Ira Y. Huffman and Margaret McIlvaine had the following child:
377. i. **ANDREW MCILVAINE⁷ HUFFMAN** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ANNIE JONES**.
176. **IDA MAY⁶ MCILVAINE** (Andrew⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **FRANK PORTER**.
- Frank Porter and Ida May McIlvaine had the following child:
- i. **ALICE MAY⁷ PORTER** was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania.
177. **ALBERT⁶ SCOTT** (Eleanor⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1846 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **CAROLINE HUFFMAN**.
- Albert Scott and Caroline Huffman had the following children:
- i. **JOSEPH M.⁷ SCOTT**. He married (1) **ELIZABETH KAYE**.
- ii. **WALTER SCOTT**. He married (1) **VESTA MURRAY**.
- iii. **ADA SCOTT**.
178. **ESTHER ANN⁶ SCOTT** (Eleanor⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1848. She married (1) **J. A. HUFFMAN**.
- J. A. Huffman and Esther Ann Scott had the following children:
- i. **DELL⁷ HUFFMAN**.
-

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. CORA HUFFMAN.
 - iii. EDNA HUFFMAN.
 - iv. BURNIE HUFFMAN.
 - v. MAUD HUFFMAN.
 - vi. BESSIE HUFFMAN.
 - vii. WILBERT HUFFMAN.
179. **WOODMAN⁶ STOCKLEY** (Burton⁵, Woodman⁴, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) **SARAH D. ?**. Woodman Stockley and Sarah D. ? had the following children:
- i. HENRY L.⁷ STOCKLEY was born in 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. WILLIAM B. STOCKLEY was born in 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iii. ANNA M. STOCKLEY was born in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iv. CHARLES STOCKLEY was born in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - v. JOHN B. STOCKLEY.
 - vi. CLARA STOCKLEY.
180. **MARGARET R.⁶ STOCKLEY** (Burton⁵, Woodman⁴, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 15 Oct 1866 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Thomas C. Marsh, son of Matthew Marsh and Comfort Bruce, on 05 Jan 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1821. He died in 1864. Thomas C. Marsh and Margaret R. Stockley had the following children:
- i. ELLEN⁷ MARSH. She died in 1866.
 - 378. ii. ANNA MARSH was born in 1851. She died in 1901. She married (1) JOHN CORNELIUS HOLLAND. He was born in 1851. He died in 1906.
 - iii. MARY ELLEN MARSH was born in 1862. She died in 1879.
 - iv. CHARLES C. MARSH.
 - v. LYDIA C. MARSH.
181. **SUSAN⁶ MARSH** (Lydia⁵ Stockley, Woodman⁴ Stockley, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, John). She died in 1843. She married (1) **PETER A. MARSH**. He was born in 1816. He died in 1875. Peter A. Marsh and Susan Marsh had the following children:
- i. JOHN C.⁷ MARSH was born in 1841. He died in 1876.
 - ii. PETER A. MARSH.
182. **HETTIE PURNELL⁶ MARSH** (Lydia⁵ Stockley, Woodman⁴ Stockley, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1823. She died in 1887. She married (1) **RHOADES THOMPSON**. He was born in 1812. He died in 1894. Rhoades Thompson and Hettie Purnell Marsh had the following children:
- 379. i. SUSAN⁷ THOMPSON was born in 1840. She died in 1913. She married (1) JOHN M. FUTCHER. He was born in 1835. He died in 1910.
 - ii. MARY ANN THOMPSON.
 - iii. CATHERINE THOMPSON.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. LYDIA THOMPSON.
 - v. JAMES THOMPSON.
 - vi. LILLIAN THOMPSON was born in 1865. She married (1) CHARLES E. MARSH.
183. **ANDREW J.⁶ MARSH** (Lydia⁵ Stockley, Woodman⁴ Stockley, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, John).
Andrew J. Marsh had the following children:
- i. FANNIE J.⁷ MARSH.
 - ii. LEMUEL MARSH.
 - iii. LOUISA MARSH.
 - iv. ELIZA J. MARSH.
 - v. EUGENEA MARSH.
 - vi. CAROLINE MARSH.
 - vii. EUGENIA MARSH.
 - viii. JOHN MARSH.
184. **EMILY⁶ MARSH** (Comfort⁵ Stockley, Woodman⁴ Stockley, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, John). She married (1) **ELISHA JOHNSON**. He was born in 1822. He died in 1902.
Elisha Johnson and Emily Marsh had the following children:
- i. THOMAS⁷ JOHNSON.
 - ii. ANNA A. JOHNSON.
 - iii. WILLIAM R. JOHNSON.
 - iv. LOUISA JOHNSON.
 - v. EMILY JOHNSON.
 - vi. ALFRED JOHNSON.
 - vii. JOHN JOHNSON.
 - viii. GEORGE JOHNSON.
 - ix. LAURA JOHNSON.
185. **LOUISA⁶ MARSH** (Comfort⁵ Stockley, Woodman⁴ Stockley, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, John). She married (1) **WILLIAM P. ROBERTS**.
William P. Roberts and Louisa Marsh had the following children:
- i. JOHN M.⁷ ROBERTS.
 - ii. WILLIAM P. ROBERTS.
 - iii. IDA ROBERTS.
 - iv. EUGENE ROBERTS.
186. **ANDREW MCELWAIN⁶ BROWN** (Jane⁵ McElwain, Ebenezer⁴ McElwain, Joseph³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 10 Oct 1840. He died on 21 Oct 1924. He married (1) **HANNAH MAY BRINER**.
Andrew McElwain Brown and Hannah May Briner had the following children:
- i. MARY MAGDALINE⁷ BROWN was born on 09 Jun 1878. She died on 01 Jul 1972.

Generation 6 (con't)

She married (1) JOHN OILER. He was born in 1877. He died in 1954.

- ii. GEORGE BRINER BROWN was born on 25 Mar 1881. He died on 01 Feb 1968.
- iii. SADIE MILLER BROWN was born on 27 Nov 1884. She died on 05 Aug 1957. She married Mervin Harrison Warner on 19 Feb 1918. He was born on 30 Nov 1888. He died on 01 Jan 1952.

187. **SARAH JANE⁶ MCELWAIN** (Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 12 Feb 1849 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Jan 1911 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **WILBUR JOHN MOWRY**. He was born on 26 Oct 1815. He died on 18 Feb 1885.

Wilbur John Mowry and Sarah Jane McElwain had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁷ MOWRY was born about 1863. She died on 13 Apr 1885.
 - ii. JOSEPH H. MOWRY was born about 1870. He died on 24 May 1894.
 - iii. EFFIE A. MOWRY.
 - 380. iv. ALBERT ORVILLE MOWRY was born in 1878. He died in 1969. He married Amanda Sophia Staver, daughter of Isaac Staver, on 18 Dec 1898. She was born in 1879. She died in 1964.
 - v. LAURA ANNA MAY MOWRY was born on 08 May 1883. She died on 22 Jul 1884.
 - 381. vi. JOHN WALTER MOWRY was born on 18 Sep 1885. He died in 1946. He married (1) NELLIE E. HIGHLANDS, daughter of Robert Highlands and Lizzie Sheaffer, on 19 Apr 1905 in Green Spring, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1886. She died in 1941. He married (2) RUTH ETTER after 1941.
188. **ISIMIAH⁶ MCELWAIN** (Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 23 Jul 1851 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Oct 1880. She married (1) **SAMUEL SWARTZ**. He was born on 02 Nov 1847. He died on 02 Feb 1911.

Samuel Swartz and Isimiah McElwain had the following child:

- 382. i. CLARKE⁷ SWARTZ was born on 07 Mar 1874. He died on 25 Jun 1940. He married (1) JENNIE LONG. She was born in 1877. She died in 1949.
189. **SUSAN AMANDA⁶ MCELWAIN** (Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Oct 1854 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 27 Sep 1926. She married (1) **THOMAS ANDREW DIVEN JR.** He was born in Sep 1857 in Pennsylvania.

Thomas Andrew Diven Jr. and Susan Amanda McElwain had the following children:

- i. LAURA ALICE⁷ DIVEN was born on 29 Apr 1881. She died on 14 Jul 1882.
- ii. JOSEPH FRANK DIVEN was born in 1884 in Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Feb 1963.
- 383. iii. WALTER BYERS DIVEN was born on 23 Dec 1884. He died on 06 May 1962 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH WAGNER, daughter of William Wagner and Katherine Burkholder, on 22 Mar 1905 in Newburg, Pennsylvania. She was born on 03 Sep 1886 in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Jul 1952 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He married (2) KATHLEEN GROVE after 1952.
- iv. MARY OLIVE DIVEN was born in 1889 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1974. She married Edward A. Boyles on 07 Mar 1911. He was born in 1870. He died in 1953.
- 384. v. CHARLES ALBERT DIVEN. He died on 14 May 1972 in Arlington, Virginia. He married (1) MARY ELIZA LIDA MORRISON.
- 385. vi. BESSIE EDNA DIVEN was born on 11 Dec 1892 in Green Spring, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Sep 1979. She married Leighton Baker, son of Charles Burnett Baker

Generation 6 (con't)

and Abbie Highlands, on 15 May 1918 in Maryland. He was born on 03 Mar 1894 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Feb 1966.

386. vii. NORMAN RAY DIVEN was born in Apr 1895 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1935. He married (1) MARY JANE KREAMER. She was born in 1897. She died in 1969.

190. MARGARET A.⁶ MCELWAIN (Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 05 Mar 1859 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Feb 1932 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She married Ira M. Fyler, son of George J. Fyler and Eliza A. Mixell, on 08 Aug 1878 in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 31 Jan 1859. He died on 21 Mar 1896.

Notes for Ira M. Fyler:

Ira M. Fyler, the eleventh child of George and Eliza Fyler, was born in Green Spring, Pennsylvania. He was four when his father and mother died. It is not certain who took Ira for a few years, but after her marriage, it is probable he was taken by his sister, Elizabeth Husler. When the Huslers moved into the Three Square Hollow area, they lived close to the McElwain sawmill. Thomas Husler may have even worked for Joseph McElwain. In some way, Joseph's sister, Eliza McElwain Haun, saw Ira and since she and her husband David had no children, she asked if she might take him to raise. The Hauns were wealthy and owned several farms in addition to the one where they lived.

Ira was more fortunate than most of the Fyler children. Ira Fyler's niece, Olive Boyles, said that Ira had seven good suits of clothes. In that day, this was practically unheard of.

David Haun died rather young and Ira and Eliza moved to Newburg. Shortly after they moved to town, Ira married Eliza's niece Margaret. She was a quiet, polite girl and was quite a contrast to Ira's flashiness and good looks.

They lived at various places in Newburg and Hopewell Township. Their daughter Myrtle was born in Newburg, and their son Bruce was born in Hopewell Township, on the small farm at the end of the long lane that turns left at the borough line leaving Newburg, going toward Shippensburg.

Ira had a tin shop on Main Street in Newburg, where he made articles for household use. He also did day work around the community.

Bruce Fyler often told this story. He was delivering potatoes in a Mt. Holly store. An old gentleman loafing in the store asked his name. When Bruce answered that it was Fyler, the old man asked if he had known Ira. Bruce replied, "He was my Dad." After looking Bruce over for a few seconds, he said, "I'll be darned if he wasn't better looking than you are!"

Ira's death certificate is on file in the Cumberland County Courthouse. It states he died of acute appendicitis at the age of thirty-eight.

Myrtle went with her aunt, Laura Stump, and Bruce stayed with his uncle, Albert McElwain. Margaret Fyler went out nursing and keeping house for old people. Many people remember her for her many acts of kindness and polite ways. She died at the home of her daughter, Myrtle Barrick, in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Ira M. Fyler and Margaret A. McElwain had the following children:

- i. BIRDELLA E.⁷ FYLER was born on 14 Feb 1880 in Newburg, Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Mar 1881.
387. ii. MYRTLE MARY FYLER was born on 05 Jul 1884 in Newburg, Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Jul 1944 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Alvin Barrick, son of Alfred K. Barrick and Jennie Mitchel, on 06 Jul 1909. He was born in 1886. He died in 1963 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
388. iii. BRUCE HAROLD FYLER was born on 23 Dec 1890 in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Sep 1967 in Newburg, Pennsylvania. He married (1) VIOLA MYRTLE HEBERLIG, daughter of A. Rupley Heberlig and Emma Spangler, on 14 Oct 1909 in Newburg, Pennsylvania. She was

Generation 6 (con't)

born on 01 Mar 1884 in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Mar 1931 in Newburg, Pennsylvania. He married (2) MELVA SOPHIA HENSEL on 18 Oct 1942. She was born on 26 Aug 1903. She died on 24 Jun 1985 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

191. **LAVINA MARY⁶ MCELWAIN** (Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 11 Jun 1862 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Jun 1955. She married (1) **ALLEN WEBB KUHN**. He was born on 06 Apr 1856. He died on 11 Feb 1911.

Allen Webb Kuhn and Lavina Mary McElwain had the following child:

389. i. **SILAS ALBERT FLOYD⁷ KUHN** was born on 01 Sep 1900. He married (1) LOUELLA GREEN PEARCE on 25 Jun 1921. She was born on 22 Feb 1900. She died on 01 Feb 1973. He married (2) EMMA BROWN NINGEN NICHOLS on 12 Oct 1974. She was born on 29 Nov 1919.

192. **LAURETTA BELL⁶ MCELWAIN** (Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 30 Sep 1870 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Dec 1946. She married William A. Stump, son of Michael Stump and Nancy ?, on 14 Jan 1890 in Newville, Pennsylvania. He was born on 28 Apr 1867. He died on 07 Apr 1928.

William A. Stump and Lauretta Bell McElwain had the following child:

- i. **ORRIS⁷ STUMP**. She died on 09 Mar 1900.

193. **WILLIAM M.⁶ MCELWAIN** (Andrew⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 29 Nov 1854. He died on 22 Jan 1928 in Newville, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **MARTHA JANE SHARP**. She was born on 29 Nov 1855. She died on 15 Jun 1884.

William M. McElwain and Martha Jane Sharp had the following children:

- i. **ALEXANDER SHARP⁷ MCELWAIN** was born on 11 Jan 1880. He died in Dec 1884.
390. ii. **ANDREW MCELWAIN** was born on 10 Jun 1883 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Dec 1960 in Newville, Pennsylvania. He married (1) KITTY CLOVER KOSER, daughter of Howard Myers Koser and Martha Ellen McCrea, after 1911. She was born on 06 Apr 1886 in Plainfield, Pennsylvania. She died on 26 Nov 1956 in Mercer, Pennsylvania. He married (2) ESTHER ELLEN PIPER, daughter of John Miller Piper and Ada Swigert, on 04 Jan 1909 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She was born on 27 Jul 1885 in Oakville, Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Nov 1911 in Newville, Pennsylvania.

Generation 7

194. **ELIZA MCILVAIN⁷ HOOKE** (Jane Hall⁶ McIlvain, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 28 Dec 1825. She married (1) **FRANCIS CHARPENNING**.

Francis Charpenning and Eliza McIlvain Hooke had the following children:

- i. **FRANCIS⁸ CHARPENNING JR.**
- ii. **CHARLES CHARPENNING**.
- iii. **MARY CHARPENNING**. She married (1) JAMES HAND.

195. **JOSEPH MERCER⁷ MCILVAINE** (Joseph⁶, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 19 Nov 1826. He died on 20 Oct 1895. He married (1) **ADALINE STANLEY HIRSH**. She was born on 20 Jul 1835. She died on 10 Jan 1918.

Joseph Mercer McIlvaine and Adaline Stanley Hirsh had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES C.⁸ MCILVAINE** was born in Jun 1855. He died on 24 Jul 1856.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. MARY LAURENE MCILVAINE was born in 1857. She died in 1890. She married (1) WILLIAM MANNICES. He was born on 11 Dec 1856. He died on 02 Jun 1940.
 - iii. EMMA J. MCILVAINE was born in 1858.
 - iv. SARAH MCILVAINE.
 - v. WILLIAM LEWIS MCILVAINE was born on 05 Nov 1862. He married Abigail Amanda Mathis on 03 Mar 1889. She was born on 27 Jul 1864.
196. **NATHANIEL HALL⁷ MCILVAINE** (Joseph⁶, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 21 Dec 1834 in Delaware. He died in 1896 in Scottsdale, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **RACHEL ?**.
Nathaniel Hall McIlvaine and Rachel ? had the following children:
- i. PENINAH⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 13 Aug 1862 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. HENRY MCILVAINE.
 - iii. JOSEPH MCILVAINE.
 - iv. FLORENCE MCILVAINE.
 - v. VIRGINIA MCILVAINE.
 - vi. MAUD MCILVAINE.
197. **LAURENE⁷ BROWN** (Elizabeth Hopkins⁶ McIlvain, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Delaware. She married (1) **SIDNEY M. AVERY**.
Sidney M. Avery and Laurene Brown had the following children:
- i. LILLIAN⁸ AVERY.
 - ii. WILLIAM AVERY.
 - iii. SIDNEY AVERY.
198. **JANE HALL⁷ SIMMONS** (Mary⁶ McIlvain, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1836. She died in 1915. She married (1) **? BEVILLE**.
? Beville and Jane Hall Simmons had the following children:
- i. ALFRED⁸ BEVILLE was born in 1868. He married (1) RUBY ?.
 - ii. MARY BEVILLE was born in 1870. She married (1) L. LYNCH.
199. **JAMES HALL⁷ MCILVAINE** (Joshua Hall⁶, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1846 in Utica, New York. He died in 1927. He married Grace Biddle in Rome, Italy.

Notes for James Hall McIlvaine:
From Who's Who in America:

McIlvaine, James Hall - Clergyman, born in Utica, N.Y., 1846. Son of Rev. Joshua Hall McIlvain, D.D., and Sarah (Dutton) McIlvaine. Graduated at Princeton, 1866; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1873; D.D., 1879; married in Rome, Italy, Grace P. Biddle. Pastor Presbyterian Church, Beverly, New Jersey 1872 - 1879; Summit, New Jersey 1879-1883; Union Church, Providence 1883 - 1887; Church of the Covenant, New York 1887 - 1895; Brick Church, New York 1895 - 1897; entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church 1898; Rector of Calvary Church at Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1900; Member of New York Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; Author of " Modern Thought and Christian Evidence " and " St. Francis of the Assisi."

Generation 7 (con't)

Address 311 Shady Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The Complete History of the McElvain-McIlvaine Family Line, by Frank C. McElvain, includes the following letter from Reverend James Hall McIlvaine, then Rector of Calvary Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, PA., wrote in 1914:

"The family were Lairds of Grimmet, Scotland. I have a photograph of the ruins of the old castle. There are records and historical references which carry them back to the sixteenth century. About 1680 they seem to have gone over to Ireland and toward the close of the century two brothers came to this country. One of them settled in Maryland and one in Ohio. My family is descended from the former and probably Bishop McIlvaine's family from the latter. My people crossed the Delaware and lived for a hundred years at Lewes. The old house where they lived for a century was recently sold, having been kept under my grandfather's will for two generations as a home and refuge for any of the family who needed. I hated to see it go. My grandfather was a Lieutenant in the War of 1812, David Mills McIlvaine. He married into the Hall family and that was my father's name, Joshua Hall McIlvaine. My name is James Hall McIlvaine. My grandfather left twelve children, all of whom lived to be old, but all now dead. They lived mostly in the South where I have many cousins. One of them Frank, a lovely fellow, was killed a few years ago by a boat which he was painting and which fell on him. They lived at Cedar Keys, Florida. Another branch of the family lived in Pennsylvania and I discovered them through receiving a letter with the Coat of Arms on it, and found their father was my grandfather's cousin. I don't know any of our family who went to the Middle West. I have just found a letter that Captain Charles McIlvaine wrote me. He says that Patterson's History of Ayrshire says that the family is named as an important one in 1529 and down to 1748 it was a powerful Clan of the House of Kennedy, Earls of Cassilis. Until 1610 the family had occupied the old castle at Thomaston, built by a nephew of the Bruce, 1335. Several McIlvains fell in the Battle of Lady Corse and Falkirk and their names appear many times in the Solemn League and Covenant. Their principal estate was at Grimmet. In 1719, Alexander McIlvain came to America and settled at Coolspring, Delaware. During the persecutions many of them went over into Ireland. I have now the family tree going back to him. I will send you a copy of the letter if you like."

James Hall McIlvaine was killed in an automobile accident in 1927.

James Hall McIlvaine and Grace Biddle had the following children:

- i. JOHN HALL⁸ MCILVAINE. He married (1) MARIAN GUTHRIE.
 - ii. ANN BIDDLE MCILVAINE.
 - iii. GRACE P. MCILVAINE. She married (1) L. H. BALDWIN.
 - iv. EDITH VAN RENNSELEAR MCILVAINE was born in Middlesex, New Jersey. She married James Delavan Heard in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
 - v. RICHARD BIDDLE MCILVAINE.
200. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ MCILVAINE** (Robert Hunter⁶, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 28 Oct 1841 in Jamestown, Tennessee. She died in Jan 1912 in Tampa, Florida. She married (1) **A. W. AVERY**. She married (2) **JOHN SIMONTON**.

John Simonton and Mary Elizabeth McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. FRANK MCILVAINE⁸ SIMONTON was born in 1869. He died in 1913. He married (1) ? PICKETT.
- ii. ALICE SIMONTON was born in 1874. She married (1) H. L. WHITNEY.
- iii. JAMES SIMONTON was born in 1876. He died in 1899.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. ROBERT SIMONTON was born in 1877. He died in 1879.
 - v. ADA MARY SIMONTON was born in 1882.
201. **DAVID FRANKLIN⁷ MCILVAINE** (Robert Hunter⁶, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 17 Dec 1844 in Jamestown, Tennessee. He died on 01 Jan 1891 in Tampa, Florida. He married (1) **PAULINE ELLIS**.
David Franklin McIlvaine and Pauline Ellis had the following children:
- i. ETHEL⁸ MCILVAINE was born in 1879. She married (1) W. DALE.
 - ii. LUCRETIA MCILVAINE was born in 1882.
 - iii. MARY MCILVAINE was born in 1885. She died in 1899.
 - iv. ANNIE MCILVAINE was born in 1889. She married (1) ? CRAIGEN.
202. **WILLIAM BAYLOR⁷ MCILVAINE** (Robert Hunter⁶, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 12 Mar 1850 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He died in 1885 in Clearwater, Florida. He married Ada McQueen, daughter of James William McQueen and Mary Rives, on 25 Dec 1874 in Old Town, Florida. She was born on 01 Mar 1851 in Alabama. She died on 25 Jan 1914 in River Junction, Florida.

Notes for William Baylor McIlvaine:
William died in a well drilling accident.

William Baylor McIlvaine and Ada McQueen had the following children:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 13 Mar 1876 in Cedar Key, Florida. He died on 13 Feb 1889.

Notes for James William McIlvaine:
Drowned in the Gulf of Mexico.

- ii. ROBERT SCOTT MCILVAINE was born on 09 Oct 1877 in Cedar Key, Florida. He died on 04 Mar 1879 in Cedar Key, Florida.
- iii. MORTON LOUIS MCILVAINE was born on 20 Mar 1880 in Cedar Key, Florida. He died in 1973 in Jacksonville, Florida. He married Ethel Josephine Hubbard, daughter of Samuel Richardson Hubbard and Josephine Nancy Hinton, on 17 Jun 1905 in Jacksonville, Florida. She was born on 16 Nov 1881 in Jackson, Tennessee. She died on 24 Apr 1953 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Notes for Morton Louis McIlvaine:

The following is a news release from a local newspaper in Jacksonville, Florida dated April 2, 1943:

McIlvaine To Retire May 1 From His Post

Dean of Equitable Cashiers has served in this city for thirty-seven years.

M. L. McIlvaine, whose long term service with the Equitable Life Assurance Society in Florida has earned for him the honorary title of "Dean of Equitable Cashiers" will retire May 1 and will join the ranks of the Society's Reserve Force, it was announced yesterday. McIlvaine was appointed State Cashier for Florida, May 1, 1906 and has served in that capacity in Jacksonville for the past 37 years having a longer term in that office than any other Cashier in the Company's employ.

His long connection has made him widely known in Florida. His name is familiar to tens of thousands of policyholders, and his distinctive signature is recognized in practically every financial institution in Florida.

He is a member of a pioneer Florida family which has been active in the State of Florida for five generations. His grandfather, Dr. McIlvaine moved to Florida before the War Between The States, settling in Cedar Keys, where he built the Suwanee

Generation 7 (con't)

Hotel and served as Editor of the County newspaper.

McIlvaine's father and uncles pioneered in the wholesale fish business on the coast, and introduced the flat bottomed sailing vessels called "sharpies" because of their tall masts and sharp topped sails.

Although his job with the Insurance Company claimed the major share of his time, he has been active in other pursuits including the designing and building of 13 homes in this vicinity. His hobbies include a victory garden and fruit culture.

He lives with his wife on a river front estate on Lake Shore Boulevard and St. John's Avenue, which has become an outstanding showplace of the city.

Thirty-seven years on the same job has not dimmed his enthusiasm for living, it was apparent yesterday. "I'm a little behind on my fishing" he remarked. "Then, again, I've always had a hankering to engage in farm management and raise food. With a farm and fishing tackle, a man wouldn't have to pay so much attention to food ration books."

- iv. ADA MAY MCILVAINE was born on 24 Sep 1882 in Cedar Key, Florida. She died on 21 Aug 1883 in Georgia.

203. **VICTOR BLEDSOE⁷ MCILVAINE** (Robert Hunter⁶, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 28 Aug 1856 in Cedar Keys, Florida. He died on 03 Oct 1912 in Tampa, Florida. He married (1) **BARBARA F. COLLIER** on 08 Dec 1881. She was born on 09 May 1865 in Marco, Florida. She died on 07 Oct 1887 in Punta Rassa, Florida. He married (2) **CAROLYN MAUDE TAYLOR** in 1888.

Victor Bledsoe McIlvaine and Barbara F. Collier had the following children:

- i. ROBERT W.⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 13 Oct 1882 in Cedar Keys, Florida. He died on 22 Apr 1883.
- ii. EUGENE THOMAS MCILVAINE was born on 23 May 1886 in Cedar Keys, Florida. He died on 27 Nov 1958. He married Neva Isabella Edmundson on 30 Sep 1913. She died in 1967.

Victor Bledsoe McIlvaine and Carolyn Maude Taylor had the following children:

- iii. RUTH TAYLOR MCILVAINE was born on 27 Jul 1889 in Tampa, Florida. She married Ralph Wilbur Gramling on 19 Mar 1927. He was born on 25 Mar 1885 in Tallahassee, Florida. He died in Mar 1966 in Tallahassee, Florida.
- iv. EARLE BLEDSOE MCILVAINE was born on 08 Jan 1891 in Tampa, Florida. He died on 23 May 1907 in Tampa, Florida.
- v. MYRA FRANCES MCILVAINE was born on 23 Jun 1892 in Tampa, Florida. She died in May 1985. She married Elias Ellis Marshall on 19 Jul 1919 in Jacksonville, Florida. He was born on 24 Jun 1891 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. He died in Aug 1973.
- vi. FLORENCE VIRGINIA MCILVAINE was born on 10 Oct 1895 in Tampa, Florida. She died on 15 Apr 1912 in Tampa, Florida.
- vii. MAUDE VICTOR MCILVAINE was born on 08 Dec 1896 in Tampa, Florida. She died on 26 Oct 1901 in Tampa, Florida.
- viii. VICTOR CARYL MCILVAINE was born on 25 Jul 1898. He died in 1973. He married Eleanor Dickinson on 23 May 1922 in Billingsly, Alabama.

204. **FLORENCE VESTINA⁷ MCILVAINE** (Robert Hunter⁶, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 25 Dec 1861 in Belleville, Florida. She died on 07 Feb 1918 in Tampa, Florida. She married (1) **H. S. RAY**. He was born in 1856. He died in 1924.

Generation 7 (con't)

H. S. Ray and Florence Vestina McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁸ RAY was born in 1889. She died in 1890.
- ii. SIDNEY RAY was born in 1890.
- iii. HELEN RAY was born in 1892. She married (1) A. L. MUIR.
- iv. MARIAN RAY.

205. **JULIA BROWN⁷ MCILVAINE** (Robert Hunter⁶, David Mills⁵ McIlvain, Prudence⁴ McIlvain, David³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 04 Oct 1867 in White Springs, Florida. She married (1) **HARRY L. BOYD**. He was born in 1862.

Harry L. Boyd and Julia Brown McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. MILDRED FLORENCE⁸ BOYD was born in 1890. She married (1) FRANCIS W. SCANLON.
- ii. MARGARET VIRGINIA BOYD was born in 1895. She married (1) CLINTON P. KENDALL.

206. **WILLIAM⁷ STAFFORD** (Charlotte⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvain, Andrew⁴ McIlvain, Robert³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 07 Jan 1833 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Jun 1919 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania. He married Amanda Norris, daughter of Robert Norris and Maria Shuttleworth, in Nov 1856. She was born on 18 May 1839 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Jun 1922 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Stafford:

Served in the Civil War. Enlisted in the 155th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry and was injured in the Battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

William Stafford and Amanda Norris had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁸ STAFFORD was born in 1858 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. THOMAS STAFFORD was born in 1861.
- iii. MARY STAFFORD was born in 1862 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. ELIZA STAFFORD was born in 1864 in Pennsylvania.
- v. DORCAS STAFFORD was born on 15 May 1866 in Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Mar 1867 in Chestnut Hill Cemetery in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.
- vi. CAROLINE STAFFORD was born in 1867 in Pennsylvania.
- vii. CHARLES STAFFORD was born in 1871 in Pennsylvania. He died in May 1933. He married (1) LUCY SNYDER.
- viii. WILLIAM STAFFORD was born on 28 Feb 1874 in Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Dec 1883.
- ix. DEWITT STAFFORD was born on 28 Apr 1875 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania. He died in 1943 in Brownsville, Pennsylvania. He married Alice Powell, daughter of Daniel Powell and Mary Jane Jones, on 02 Nov 1896. She was born in 1880 in Tredegar, England. She died on 29 Nov 1957 in Brownsville, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Dewitt Stafford:

Was a carpenter and owned an auto wrecking business in Brownsville, Pennsylvania.

- x. LOTTIE STAFFORD was born in 1876 in Pennsylvania.
- xi. MINNIE STAFFORD was born in 1878 in Pennsylvania.
- xii. AMANDA STAFFORD was born after 1880 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) HARRY

Generation 7 (con't)

WILSON.

- xiii. DAISY STAFFORD was born after 1880 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) ROGER LININGER.

207. **GERTRUDE OLIVIA⁷ MCILVAINE** (Robert Andrew⁶, John⁵ McIlvain, Andrew⁴ McIlvain, Robert³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 14 Sep 1847 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 May 1923 in York, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Rogers Torrence on 16 Jul 1868 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. He was born on 22 Jun 1839 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Feb 1908 in York, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Rogers Torrence and Gertrude Olivia McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE M.⁸ TORRENCE was born on 05 May 1869 in New Haven, Pennsylvania.
- ii. KATHERINE ROGERS TORRENCE was born on 24 Mar 1871 in New Haven, Pennsylvania.
- iii. ROBERT MCILVAINE TORRENCE was born on 23 Feb 1873 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. He married Helen H. Leeds on 15 Feb 1922.

Notes for Robert McIlvaine Torrence:

Author of "Torrence and Allied Families", Wickersham Press: Philadelphia, 1938. This book has a large section devoted to the history and genealogy of the McIlvaine Family.

- iv. THOMAS ROGERS TORRENCE JR. was born on 21 Aug 1874 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Jun 1875.
 - v. PAULINE MASON TORRENCE was born on 24 May 1888 in Baltimore, Maryland. She died on 04 Jan 1925. She married (1) W. WALTER VAN BAMAN JR..
208. **ADA ANNIE⁷ MCILVAINE** (Robert Andrew⁶, John⁵ McIlvain, Andrew⁴ McIlvain, Robert³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 11 May 1848 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Jun 1930 in Columbus, Ohio. She married (1) **ELLIS PHILLIPS**. He was born on 30 Aug 1848. He died on 04 Jan 1925.

Notes for Ellis Phillips:

The Phillips formerly lived in New Haven, Pennsylvania, where he had an extensive medical practice, being called frequently to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania for consultations. Their latter days were spent between Columbus, Ohio and Florida where they established residence.

Ellis Phillips and Ada Annie McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. ADA JOSEPHINE⁸ PHILLIPS was born on 30 Apr 1873. She died on 02 Jan 1906. She married Guy R. Ramsey in May 1902 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ada Josephine Phillips:

Ada and Guy were married by Reverend James Hall McIlvaine, then Rector of the Calvary Church in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

- ii. JAMES MCILVAINE PHILLIPS was born on 05 Aug 1874 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Jordan, daughter of Jackson Andrew Jordan and Agnes Gill, on 20 Dec 1905.

Notes for James McIlvaine Phillips:

Dr. Phillips was an instructor in Pathology at Ohio State University and also at Starling Medical College in Columbus, Ohio where he also practiced medicine.

- iii. ARTHUR MORTON PHILLIPS was born in 1882 in New Haven, Pennsylvania. He married (1) MABEL TAYLOR. She was born on 10 Jun 1882.
209. **WINTER⁷ MCILVAIN** (John Smith⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 29

Generation 7 (con't)

Aug 1861. He died on 12 Dec 1905. He married Mary Prettyman Hazzard, daughter of David Hazzard and Sallie Thomas White, on 05 Feb 1885 in Sussex Co., Delaware. She was born on 19 Oct 1864. She died on 11 Oct 1937.

Winter McIlvain and Mary Prettyman Hazzard had the following children:

- i. JAMES HARVEY⁸ MCILVAIN was born on 07 Feb 1886. He died on 30 Nov 1942. He married (1) SARAH LOUISE LEGATES. She was born on 23 Dec 1887. She died on 26 Jan 1962.

Notes for James Harvey McIlvain:

The obituary of James Harvey McIlvain reads as follows:

J. Harvey McIlvaine, 56-year-old retired dairyman, died suddenly on Monday night, November 30, at his home in Ellendale. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Sarah Legates McIlvaine, and the following children: Mrs. Gladys Jones of Milton; Norman, of near Rehobeth Beach; Corporal William McIlvaine, U.S. Army, stationed in Carlsbad, N. M.; Private Robert McIlvaine, U.S. Army, stationed in New Orleans, and James and Mary McIlvaine, at home. The following brothers and sisters also survive: Mrs. Edgar Joseph, Angola; Mrs. Mae Stevenson, Millsboro; Joseph McIlvaine, near Lewes, and Willis McIlvaine, Angola. Mr. McIlvaine ran a large dairy farm at Jefferson Crossroads for 27 years. A year ago with his family he moved to Ellendale where he conducted a store. Funeral arrangements will be completed upon the arrival of the two sons in the service.

- ii. ANNA S. MCILVAIN was born on 20 Feb 1888. She died on 26 Nov 1977. She married (1) EDGAR F. JOSEPH. He was born on 17 Apr 1886. He died on 24 Jul 1965.
 - iii. EMMA HILL MCILVAIN was born on 23 Dec 1889.
 - iv. MARY H. MCILVAIN was born on 14 Oct 1891. She died in 1976. She married (1) EDWARD F. STEVENSON. He was born in 1884. He died in 1937.
 - v. JOSEPH MARTIN MCILVAIN was born on 20 Mar 1894. He died on 13 Apr 1991. He married (1) MINNIE MCCAULEY. She was born on 16 Feb 1905. She died on 02 Aug 1964.
 - vi. RUTH W. MCILVAIN was born on 11 Oct 1896. She died in 1937. She married (1) HORACE M. WARRINGTON. He was born in 1890. He died in 1954.
 - vii. RILLA R. MCILVAIN was born in 1898.
 - viii. MARTHA MCILVAIN was born on 23 Sep 1900.
 - ix. WILLIAM MCILVAIN was born on 07 Aug 1902.
 - x. WILLIS ERASMUS MCILVAIN was born on 01 Jan 1904 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 13 Oct 1991 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Mildred Mae Roach, daughter of Harry Burton Roach and Hettie M. Clendaniel, on 02 Apr 1926 in Maryland. She was born on 08 Aug 1909 in Primehook Neck, Sussex Co., Delaware.
 - xi. INFANT was born on 20 Feb 1906. He died in 1906.
210. ANNA S.⁷ MCILVAIN (John Smith⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 03 Apr 1848. She died on 09 Aug 1906. She married Joseph H. Hopkins, son of William Hopkins and Nancy Carey, on 08 Mar 1876. He was born on 20 Sep 1846. He died on 12 Aug 1878.

Joseph H. Hopkins and Anna S. McIlvain had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁸ was born on 24 Mar 1877. She died in 1877.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. INFANT was born on 12 Apr 1878. He died in 1878.
211. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ MCILVAIN** (Benjamin David⁶, Robert A.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 23 Feb 1843. She married (1) **WILLIAM JAMES DARBY** on 17 Mar 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 24 Feb 1830. She married (2) **WILLIAM B. MORGAN**. William James Darby and Mary Elizabeth McIlvain had the following children:
- i. JOHN HOLLAND⁸ DARBY was born on 24 Nov 1861. He married (1) JENCIE MAY HURD.
 - ii. SALLY IDA DARBY was born on 28 Jan 1862. She died in 1901. She married (1) W. D. BROWNLOW.
 - iii. JAMES WILBERT DARBY was born on 26 Dec 1864.
 - iv. MARY ELIZABETH DARBY was born on 05 Nov 1866. She married (1) ARTHUR EDWARDS.
 - v. ANNA LAURA DARBY was born on 31 Oct 1869. She married (1) SAMUEL MILLMAN.
 - vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON DARBY was born on 22 Jun 1871.
 - vii. LIZA JANE DARBY was born on 03 Jan 1874.
 - viii. LYDRA HESTER DARBY was born on 11 Mar 1876. She married (1) ? DALLAS.
 - ix. MAGGA FLORENCE DARBY was born on 16 Jun 1878. She married (1) ? DALLAS.
 - x. STELLA DARBY was born on 29 Oct 1881. She married (1) WILLIAM THEODORE WILSON.
212. **ROBERT H.⁷ MCILVAIN** (Benjamin David⁶, Robert A.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born in 1844. He died on 06 Feb 1875 in Sussex Co., Delaware. Robert H. McIlvain had the following child:
- i. ANNA V.⁸ MCILVAIN was born in 1875. She died in 1946. She married (1) ROBERT CLENDANIEL. He was born in 1881. He died in 1951.
213. **JOHN GIBSON⁷ MCILVAINE** (Benjamin David⁶ McIlvain, Robert A.⁵ McIlvain, Benjamin⁴ McIlvain, Robert³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 04 Sep 1847. He died on 24 Oct 1930 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) **SERENA H. WILLEY**. She was born on 07 Nov 1853. She died on 22 May 1923 in Sussex Co., Delaware. John Gibson McIlvaine and Serena H. Willey had the following children:
- i. SEWELL BIGGS⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 28 Mar 1874. He died on 16 Jan 1964. He married Annie E. Willey on 15 Dec 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 14 Mar 1877. She died on 03 Sep 1934.
 - ii. ELMIRA MCILVAIN was born on 29 Aug 1875. She died on 31 Mar 1933. She married (1) WILLIAM PETER SHORT. He was born on 16 Dec 1875. He died on 12 Sep 1933.
 - iii. ELIZABETH MCILVAIN was born in 1877. She married (1) JOHN W. REYNOLDS. He was born in 1881. He died in 1944.
 - iv. JOHN GIBSON MCILVAINE JR. was born on 20 Sep 1880. He died on 27 Sep 1880 in Sussex Co., Delaware.
214. **JAMES REED⁷ MCILVAIN** (Benjamin David⁶, Robert A.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 03 May 1850. He died about 1935. He married (1) **ELIZABETH EMILY OWENS**. She was born on 23 Oct 1853. She died on 29 Oct 1935. James Reed McIlvain and Elizabeth Emily Owens had the following children:
-

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. J. HARRY⁸ MCILVAIN was born on 16 Mar 1878. He died on 25 Nov 1961. He married (1) MAE FUNSTON. She was born in 1880. She died in 1946.
 - ii. MARGARET ANNA MCILVAIN was born in 1874. She married James W. Raughley on 28 Apr 1903 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iii. JAMES HENRY MCILVAIN.
215. **ANNIE EMILY⁷ MCILVAIN** (Benjamin David⁶, Robert A.⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 24 Dec 1858. She died on 04 Sep 1942. She married Joshua Sharp Dickerson, son of Nehemiah Dickerson and Sarah Lofland, on 13 Sep 1874 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 18 Dec 1852. He died on 18 Apr 1914.
- Joshua Sharp Dickerson and Annie Emily McIlvain had the following children:
- i. NORAH N.⁸ DICKERSON was born in 1876. She died in 1956. She married (1) ARTHUR RUSSELL. He was born in 1871. He died in 1937.
 - ii. HARRINGTON V. DICKERSON was born in 1878. He died in 1949.
 - iii. WARDY V. DICKERSON was born in 1880. He died in 1881.
 - iv. WILLIAM B. DICKERSON was born in 1883. He died in 1931. He married (1) EVELYN MORGAN. She was born in 1878. She died in 1965.
 - v. GROVER DICKERSON was born in 1886.
 - vi. MARGARET ANNA DICKERSON was born in 1889. She died in 1951. She married (1) ARTHUR BREWINGTON. She married (2) L. FRANKLIN PETERS.
 - vii. EDNA MAY DICKERSON was born in 1893. She married (1) HORACE LAYTON. He was born in 1893. He died in 1949.
 - viii. JOHN WANNAMAKER DICKERSON was born in 1895. He married (1) MILDRED KRUGER.
 - ix. NEVA DICKERSON was born in 1901.
216. **RACHEL AMANDA⁷ MCILVAINE** (Mills⁶, Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 15 May 1850 in Johnson Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Dec 1930 in Whittier, California. She married (1) **ARAUNAH RUNYAN POMEROY**. Araunah Runyan Pomeroy and Rachel Amanda McIlvaine had the following children:
- i. EVA⁸ POMEROY was born in 1870.
 - ii. FANNY POMEROY was born in 1879.
 - iii. FRANK POMEROY was born in 1880.
 - iv. ALICE POMEROY was born in 1883.
 - v. FLORENCE POMEROY was born in 1885.
217. **ROBERT MCCLAIN⁷ MCILVAINE** (Mills⁶, Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 02 Oct 1852 in Hamblin Township, Brown County, Indiana. He married (1) **SARAH ANN WOOLWORTH**. She was born on 15 Feb 1854 in Rockford, Illinois.

Notes for Robert McClain McIlvaine:

Worked on the Chisolm Trail and according to his son, Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid used to winter their horses at his ranch.

Robert McClain McIlvaine and Sarah Ann Woolworth had the following child:

- i. WALTER CHESTER⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 20 Mar 1882 in Fontnelle Creek, Territory of Wyoming.

Generation 7 (con't)

218. **THOMAS MILLS⁷ MCILVAIN** (Thomas⁶, Hetty Mills⁵, Leonard⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 19 Jul 1856 in Indiana. He died on 09 Jan 1941 in Shelby County, Indiana. He married Flora Smyzer on 07 Feb 1883. She was born on 05 Jan 1863. She died on 21 Apr 1925.

Thomas Mills McIlvain and Flora Smyzer had the following children:

- i. RUTH BEATRICE⁸ MCILVAIN was born on 01 Feb 1884. She died on 03 Mar 1971. She married (1) ? PALMERTON.
 - ii. NELLIE H. MCILVAIN was born on 02 Aug 1885. She died on 12 Feb 1955. She married (1) ? KEATON.
 - iii. MARY GERALDINE MCILVAIN was born on 11 Feb 1887. She died on 08 Jan 1960. She married (1) ? HOWARD.
 - iv. MABLE GERTRUDE MCILVAIN was born on 10 Dec 1888. She died in 1981. She married (1) HENRY HOUSTEN BROWN. He was born on 09 Dec 1878. He died on 06 Sep 1934.
 - v. ALICE MCILVAIN was born on 31 Mar 1891.
 - vi. MAXIE JUNE MCILVAIN was born on 18 Jun 1892. She died on 31 Oct 1914. She married (1) ? MUSSELMAN.
 - vii. ELSA EDELL MCILVAIN was born on 18 Apr 1894. She died on 05 Apr 1974. She married (1) ? GLIDDEN.
 - viii. WINDSOR NATHAN MCILVAIN was born on 01 Jun 1896 in Trafalgar, Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1949 in Burbank, Oklahoma. He married Clara Bell Deshazer, daughter of William Henry Deshazer and Sarah Jane Austin, in Jan 1922 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She died on 20 Aug 1972.
 - ix. CARL JAMES MCILVAIN was born on 05 Jul 1898. He died on 23 Dec 1913.
 - x. PAULINE AMANDA MCILVAIN was born on 30 Sep 1900. She died on 18 Mar 1906.
 - xi. LUCY MCILVAIN was born on 08 Aug 1902. She died on 18 Feb 1903.
 - xii. WANDA WYNONA MCILVAIN was born on 21 Apr 1905. She died on 30 Jan 1918.
219. **OLIVER B.⁷ MCILVAINE** (Panter⁶, Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, Panter⁶, McClain⁵ McIlvain, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). He died on 07 Jul 1934. He married (1) **MARY A. WILKINSON**. She was born in Indianapolis, Indiana. She died in 1901. He married (2) **MAYME SCHAFFER**.
- Oliver B. McIlvaine and Mary A. Wilkinson had the following children:
- i. ROY TARNER⁸ MCILVAINE.
 - ii. ARTIE MCILVAINE.
- Oliver B. McIlvaine and Mayme Schaffer had the following children:
- iii. ELBA M. MCILVAINE.
 - iv. JAMES MCCLAIN MCILVAINE.
 - v. ARTHUR MCILVAINE.
220. **JASPER⁷ MCILVAINE** (Wrixham R.⁶, Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 10 Mar 1848 in Indiana. He died on 22 Oct 1916 in Arkansas. He married (1) **MARTHA BELL BROWN**, daughter of William H. Brown and Martha M. Skinner, in Aug 1876. She was born about 1856 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married (2) **SARAH JANE PALMER FLEMMING**.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Jasper McIlvaine:

He is buried up on a mountain in a private cemetery at Dyer, Arkansas. There is no marker just a rock. There is a marker for him at the Alma City Cemetery in Alma, Arkansas but he is not buried there as he wanted to be buried on the mountain.

Jasper McIlvaine and Martha Bell Brown had the following children:

- i. ELZEY⁸ MCILVAINE was born in Dec 1879.
- ii. ETHEL MCILVAINE was born on 23 Feb 1881. She died on 02 Jan 1969 in Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas. She married Walter W. Graves on 05 Aug 1896 in Denton County, Texas.
- iii. HARRY MERCHANT MCILVAINE was born on 15 Jul 1883 in Texas. He died about 1923. He married Ollie Ida Cox on 13 Mar 1904 in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
- iv. DORA EMMA PEARL MCILVAINE was born on 29 Sep 1888 in Wise County, Texas. She died on 19 Dec 1962 in Stamford, Texas. She married (1) JOHN HENRY SIMMONS on 19 Dec 1904 in Dixie, Oklahoma. He was born about 1884 in Texas. He died about 1909 in Texas. She married (2) BERRY CRITTENDON WILKINS on 25 Sep 1912 in Poteau, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He was born in 1883. He died in 1955.
- v. CLARENCE LEWIS MCILVAINE was born about 1891. He died on 23 Oct 1953. He married Eula Mary Martin in 1916.

Jasper McIlvaine and Sarah Jane Palmer Flemming had the following children:

- vi. WILLIE MCILVAINE. She died in 1929 in Alma, Arkansas. She married (1) ? HARRIS.
- vii. DELLIE MCILVAINE was born on 22 Oct 1902 in Comanche, Oklahoma. She died on 26 Jun 1984. She married (1) WILLIAM ANDY HUFF.
- viii. MAGGIE MCILVAINE was born on 16 Jan 1905 in Suter, Oklahoma. She died on 01 Dec 1995. She married (1) CLARENCE LEFTWICH.
- ix. JIMMY MCILVAINE.

Notes for Jimmy McIlvaine:

Died as a young man after the family moved to Arkansas.

- x. THOMAS J. MCILVAINE was born on 11 Jul 1910. He died on 18 Jun 1988 in Arkansas.

221. **EMILY⁷ MCILVAINE** (Wrixham R.⁶, Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 14 Apr 1853 in Indiana. She died on 20 Mar 1930 in Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She married J. Wallace Stalcup on 07 Jun 1871 in Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas. He was born about 1851. He died on 12 Oct 1917 in Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma.

J. Wallace Stalcup and Emily McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. IDA BELL⁸ STALCUP was born on 14 Nov 1880 in Texas. She died on 17 Dec 1962 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma. She married (1) J. W. STOFLE.
- ii. A. C. STALCUP.
- iii. WRIXOM R. STALCUP was born on 12 Feb 1892. He died in Jul 1971. He married Beulah Pendley on 25 Aug 1915.
- iv. EULA STALCUP.

222. **JAMES HAZZARD⁷ MCILVAINE** (Wrixham R.⁶, Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain,

Generation 7 (con't)

Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 26 May 1856. He died on 20 Jun 1925. He married Rachel Ann Adams on 11 Jul 1881. She was born in May 1862 in Alabama.

James Hazzard McIlvaine and Rachel Ann Adams had the following children:

- i. WILLIE J.⁸ MCILVAINE was born in 1882 in Texas. He married (1) MAMIE OVERSTREET.
- ii. MARY FRANCES PEARL MCILVAINE was born on 12 Jan 1885 in Bowie Texas. She died on 06 Nov 1945 in Los Angeles, California. She married (1) JOHN THOMAS TOWLES.
- iii. JOSEPH WRIXHAM MCILVAINE was born on 12 Feb 1887 in Texas. He died on 23 Nov 1914. He married (1) RUTH ?.
- iv. DITZ I. MCILVAINE was born on 30 Jan 1900. He died on 24 Sep 1953. He married (1) LEONA H. ?.
- v. ? MCILVAINE.

223. **JANE ADELINE⁷ MCILVAINE** (Wrixham R.⁶, Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 15 Nov 1863 in Indiana. She died on 23 Feb 1939 in Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She married John William Gibbs on 20 Dec 1885 in Sunset, Wise County, Texas.

John William Gibbs and Jane Adeline McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. JAMES AUSBERRY⁸ GIBBS was born on 11 Sep 1887 in Sunset, Texas. He died on 03 Sep 1973 in Patterson, California. He married (1) CLOEY PEARL FRANKS. She was born on 28 Aug 1892 in Blooming Grove, Texas. She died on 25 Jun 1957 in Patterson, California.
- ii. MARY LEE GIBBS was born on 16 Feb 1893 in Sunset, Texas. She died on 03 Apr 1920 in Paoli, Oklahoma. She married (1) TYRA COLUMBUS PALMER. He was born on 18 Mar 1889 in Tishamingo, Oklahoma. He died on 22 Aug 1925 in Paoli, Oklahoma.

224. **MARY BELL⁷ MCILVAINE** (Wrixham R.⁶, Hetty Mills⁵ McIlvain, Leonard⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 25 Jun 1867 in Missouri. She died on 22 Mar 1947 in Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She married (1) **C. H. RODGERS** on 14 Feb 1886 in Wise County, Texas. She married (2) **FRANK M. ROGERS** on 24 May 1898.

C. H. Rodgers and Mary Bell McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. W. W.⁸ RODGERS was born on 08 Dec 1887. He married Hattie May Riley on 18 Nov 1908 in Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma.
- ii. JAMES FRANCIS RODGERS was born on 19 Sep 1889.
- iii. BERTHA MAY RODGERS was born on 27 Mar 1891. She married Charles A. Poffenberger on 30 Aug 1911 in Garvin County, Oklahoma.
- iv. ANNIE EDITH RODGERS was born in 1892. She married Joe N. King on 16 Oct 1912 in Garvin County, Oklahoma.
- v. RICHARD RODGERS was born on 18 Apr 1894.

225. **DARWIN L.⁷ MCILVAIN** (Allen McClain⁶, Hetty Mills⁵, Leonard⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹, Allen McClain⁶, McClain⁵, Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹). He died on 27 Aug 1910. He married (1) **ELIZABETH COON**.

Darwin L. McIlvain and Elizabeth Coon had the following children:

- i. OLLIE⁸ MCILVAIN.
- ii. FRED MCILVAIN.

Generation 7 (con't)

226. **WILLIAM HOMER⁷ MCILVAIN** (Allen McClain⁶, Hetty Mills⁵, Leonard⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 26 May 1868 in Franklin, Indiana. He died in 1940 in San Francisco, California. He married (1) **ELIZABETH HAUGHNEY**. She was born on 23 Oct 1878 in Starkville, Ohio. She died on 20 Jun 1952 in Alhambra, California.

William Homer McIlvain and Elizabeth Haughney had the following children:

- i. **MARY⁸ MCILVAIN** was born in 1896 in Leetonia, Ohio. She died about 1954 in Alhambra, California. She married (1) **HARRY R. HOBERG**.
 - ii. **MADGE MCILVAIN** was born on 28 Dec 1897 in Leetonia, Ohio. She married John K. Mountford in 1917 in Farmington, Utah.
 - iii. **ALLEN HOMER MCILVAIN** was born on 04 Nov 1899 in Trinidad, Colorado.
 - iv. **EDGAR IRWIN MCILVAIN** was born on 21 Jun 1903 in Trinidad, Colorado. He died in San Francisco, California. He married (1) **DOROTHY ?**.
 - v. **ANN MARQUERITE MCILVAIN** was born on 27 Mar 1906 in Trinidad, Colorado. She died on 30 Mar 1957 in Motebello, California. She married Richard Luke Wulfert on 30 Aug 1931 in San Francisco, California. He was born on 14 Mar 1907 in Seneca, Missouri. He died on 21 May 1949 in Los Angeles, California.
227. **VERLINDA DELL⁷ MCILVAIN** (Allen McClain⁶, Hetty Mills⁵, Leonard⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 06 Aug 1871. She married (1) **GEORGE WEIDEL**.

George Weidel and Verlinda Dell McIlvain had the following children:

- i. **GLADYS⁸ WEIDEL**.
 - ii. **DONALD WEIDEL**.
 - iii. **VERA WEIDEL**.
 - iv. **MARGARET WEIDEL**.
 - v. **LEONARD WEIDEL**.
228. **CHARLES WESTLEY⁷ MCILVAIN** (Allen McClain⁶, Hetty Mills⁵, Leonard⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹, Allen McClain⁶, McClain⁵, Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹). He married (1) **MARGARET STEVENSON**.

Charles Westley McIlvain and Margaret Stevenson had the following children:

- i. **MANOLUS⁸ MCILVAIN**.
 - ii. **OZRA MCILVAIN**.
229. **MARGARET ANN⁷ MARSH** (Mary Margaret⁶ Rhodes, Hinman⁵ Rhodes, Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1817 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1869. She married Henry Hood Jr., son of Henry Hood and Hannah Green, on 25 Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 26 Oct 1814 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Henry Hood Jr. and Margaret Ann Marsh had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET⁸ HOOD**.
- ii. **JAMES H. HOOD**.
- iii. **MARY C. HOOD**.
- iv. **JOHN HOOD**.
- v. **HANNAH HOOD** was born in 1850. She died in 1870. She married (1) **JOHN HAMMOND LINGO**.
- vi. **LYDIA HOOD**.

Generation 7 (con't)

- vii. SARAH E. HOOD.
230. **CATHERINE⁷ MARSH** (Mary Margaret⁶ Rhodes, Hinman⁵ Rhodes, Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1818. She died in 1866. She married Benjamin Burton on 11 May 1837. He died in 1866.
- Benjamin Burton and Catherine Marsh had the following children:
- i. ANN⁸ BURTON.
 - ii. WILLIAM J. BURTON.
 - iii. LEMUEL M. BURTON.
 - iv. LYDIA BURTON.
 - v. PURNELL BURTON.
 - vi. BENJAMIN BURTON JR..
 - vii. CHARLES BURTON.
 - viii. ANN E. BURTON.
231. **LEMUEL M.⁷ MARSH** (Mary Margaret⁶ Rhodes, Hinman⁵ Rhodes, Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, James, Thomas Parnell). He died in 1866. He married Sarah Milby on 08 Apr 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- Lemuel M. Marsh and Sarah Milby had the following children:
- i. BETTY L.⁸ MARSH.
 - ii. MARY R. MARSH.
 - iii. JAMES Z. MARSH.
 - iv. ESTELLA L. MARSH.
232. **RUFUS MILBY⁷ RHODES** (William Thompson⁶, Hinman⁵, Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 14 Nov 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 05 May 1895 in Cherokee, Kansas. He married Sarah F. Hoopes on 01 Nov 1849 in Lewistown, Illinois. She was born on 08 Mar 1831. She died on 28 Apr 1915 in Redlands, California.
- Rufus Milby Rhodes and Sarah F. Hoopes had the following children:
- i. MARY ANN⁸ RHODES was born on 27 Apr 1851 in Vermont, Illinois. She married (1) DEORSY SMITH.
 - ii. HINMAN RHODES was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Vermont, Illinois.
 - iii. LAURA MAY RHODES was born on 01 Jan 1854 in Vermont, Illinois. She married (1) LEE WILMARTH.
 - iv. WILLIAM RHODES was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Vermont, Illinois. He married (1) MAGGIE WISBEY.
 - v. JULIA MINERVA RHODES was born on 07 Apr 1859 in Vermont, Illinois. She died on 18 Nov 1911 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She married (1) FRANKLIN BENJAMIN ALLEN. He was born on 17 Apr 1861 in Boone, Iowa. He died on 16 Jun 1933 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - vi. HINMAN J. RHODES was born on 27 Jun 1862 in Vermont, Illinois. He died on 27 Jun 1862 in Vermont, Illinois.
233. **HINMAN⁷ RHODES** (William Thompson⁶, Hinman⁵, Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 14 Jun 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 30 Dec 1907 in Pasadena, California. He married Julia Mae Manlove on 05 Mar 1868 in Brooklyn,
-

Generation 7 (con't)

Illinois. She was born on 05 Jan 1843 in Rushville, Illinois. She died on 03 Feb 1924 in Altadena, California.

Hinman Rhodes and Julia Mae Manlove had the following children:

- i. EUGENE MANLOVE⁸ RHODES was born on 19 Jan 1869 in Tecumseh, Nebraska. He died on 27 Jun 1934 in California. He married May Davison on 09 Aug 1899.
- ii. CLARENCE EDGAR RHODES.
- iii. HELEN RHODES. She married (1) ? POWELL.

234. **WILLIAM R.⁷ RHODES** (William Thompson⁶, Hinman⁵, Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 13 Dec 1821 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth M. Clifton on 21 Feb 1849 in Lewes, Delaware.

William R. Rhodes and Elizabeth M. Clifton had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁸ RHODES.
- ii. EDWARD R. RHODES.

235. **JOHN EDWARD⁷ HAZZARD** (Nancy⁶, David⁵ Jr., Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 30 Nov 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 02 May 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Emeline Hazzard, daughter of James Hazzard and Nancy ?, on 16 Sep 1849. She was born on 01 Jun 1821 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 07 Feb 1892 in Sussex County, Delaware.

John Edward Hazzard and Emeline Hazzard had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM B.⁸ HAZZARD was born on 07 Nov 1850. He died on 17 Jul 1912.
- ii. LUCINDA M. HAZZARD was born on 11 Jul 1852. She died on 10 Aug 1852.
- iii. JAMES FRANK HAZZARD was born on 29 Dec 1853. He died on 01 Jan 1919. He married (1) EMMA HAZZARD. She was born on 07 Jul 1861. She died on 23 Apr 1941.
- iv. ANNE E. HAZZARD was born on 03 Jun 1856. She died on 26 Sep 1864.
- v. LUTHER RHOADES HAZZARD was born on 11 Aug 1860. He died on 25 Oct 1865.
- vi. HANNAH BARRONESSE HAZZARD was born on 15 Dec 1862. She died on 09 Dec 1872.

236. **DAVID⁷ HAZZARD** (William Early⁶, David⁵ Jr., Elon⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 22 Jun 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 22 Mar 1911 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) **SALLIE THOMAS WHITE**. She was born on 09 Sep 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 06 Jun 1918 in Sussex County, Delaware.

David Hazzard and Sallie Thomas White had the following children:

- i. EMMA HAZZARD was born on 07 Jul 1861. She died on 23 Apr 1941. She married (1) JAMES FRANK HAZZARD. He was born on 29 Dec 1853. He died on 01 Jan 1919.
- ii. WILLIAM W. HAZZARD was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- iii. MARY PRETTYMAN HAZZARD was born on 19 Oct 1864. She died on 11 Oct 1937. She married Winter McIlvain, son of John Smith McIlvain and Emmaline Hill, on 05 Feb 1885 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He was born on 29 Aug 1861. He died on 12 Dec 1905.
- iv. JAMES E. HAZZARD was born on 20 Jun 1866 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- v. HARRY R. HAZZARD was born on 28 Nov 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 7 (con't)

- vi. DAVID H. HAZZARD was born on 10 Jan 1871 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 10 Dec 1945 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) GERTRUDE ROBINSON. She was born in 1880.
 - vii. ROBERT C. HAZZARD was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) SALLIE W. HAZZARD. She was born on 10 Nov 1874.
 - viii. LYNDON S. HAZZARD was born on 09 Mar 1876 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ix. CORNELIUS B. HAZZARD was born on 26 Jul 1882 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 11 Nov 1961. He married (1) LILLIE MAY HOWARD. She was born on 21 Feb 1882. She died on 06 Jun 1963.
237. **LEANDER JOHN⁷ MCILVAIN** (James W.⁶, Andrew F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 02 Feb 1842 in Goshen Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Mary A. Douglas on 25 Oct 1866.

Notes for Leander John McIlvain:

Soldier in the Civil War 1861-1865, Company H, 82nd Indiana Volunteers, Infantry. Discharged in June, 1865. Served as Postmaster in Brown Co., Indiana in 1878.

Leander John McIlvain and Mary A. Douglas had the following children:

- i. MARY LOUISA⁸ MCILVAIN was born about 1869.
 - ii. JAMES WILLIAM MCILVAIN was born in Jan 1870. He married (1) FLORENCE ?. She was born in Aug 1872.
 - iii. HENRIETTA MCILVAIN was born on 16 Jan 1872. She married Martin Eldridge Taggart on 29 Jan 1891 in Brown Co., Indiana.
 - iv. MINNIE FLORENCE MCILVAIN was born about 1875.
 - v. ANDREW FLETCHER MCILVAIN was born in Oct 1877. He married (1) MYRTLE ?.
238. **JAMES ENFIELD⁷ MCILVAIN** (James W.⁶, Andrew F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born in 1848 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Feb 1913. He married (1) **ISADORA ?**. She was born in 1855 in Ohio.

James Enfield McIlvain and Isadora ? had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE N.⁸ MCILVAIN was born in Dec 1879.
 - ii. FRANK W. MCILVAIN was born in Aug 1882.
 - iii. BLANCH M. MCILVAIN was born in May 1883.
239. **CRARY JONES⁷ MCILVAIN** (James W.⁶, Andrew F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 26 Jul 1854 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 1900. He married (1) **LAVINA ?**.

Crary Jones McIlvain and Lavina ? had the following children:

- i. ROY⁸ MCILVAIN was born in 1884. He died in 1916.
 - ii. TINA MCILVAIN was born in 1892. She died in 1914.
240. **MILTON H.⁷ MCILVAIN** (James W.⁶, Andrew F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born on 28 Apr 1856 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Nov 1927 in Kennard, Henry Co., Indiana. He married (1) **MARY JANE CRAVEN**, daughter of William Craven and Mary Burnett, on 06 Sep 1877 in Brown Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 Jul 1855 in Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio. She died on 24 May 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married (2) **SARAH LUCY PARKER** after 1881. She was born about 1864. She died on 29 Mar 1887. He married (3) **MARY JANE RICHARDSON** after 1887. She was born in 1855. She died in 1932.

Generation 7 (con't)

Milton H. McIlvain and Mary Jane Craven had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM WHITE⁸ MCILVAIN was born on 30 Jun 1878 in Brown Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Jul 1959. He married (1) AMANDA EILIZABETH SHAFFER. She was born in Feb 1884 in Brown Co., Indiana.
- ii. LOUIS ELLIS MCILVAIN was born on 14 Feb 1881 in Brown Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Feb 1957 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married Anne Marie Ewart, daughter of Frank Ewart, on 03 May 1906 in Chicago, Illinois. She was born on 03 May 1883 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 02 Aug 1957 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Milton H. McIlvain and Sarah Lucy Parker had the following children:

- iii. NELLIE M. MCILVAIN was born on 02 Jun 1884. She died on 14 Apr 1885.
- iv. HULDAH JANE MCILVAIN was born on 26 Feb 1887. She died on 30 Jun 1966. She married (1) MARION JOSIAH HANEY on 09 Mar 1922. He was born on 24 Sep 1892 in Madison County, Indiana. He died on 01 Oct 1965 in Kokomo, Indiana. She married (2) DANIEL WEAVER on 15 Feb 1912. He was born on 25 Mar 1872. He died about 1920.

Milton H. McIlvain and Mary Jane Richardson had the following child:

- v. ROSCOE MCILVAIN was born in 1890. He died in 1953. He married (1) FLORENCE ?. She was born in 1892.

241. **LAVINA AMANDA MALVINA⁷ MCILVAIN** (James W.⁶, Andrew F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Andrew³, James², Andrew¹) was born in 1862 in Hamblen Township, Brown Co., Indiana. She married (1) **WILLIAM HANDY**.

William Handy and Lavina Amanda Malvina McIlvain had the following child:

- i. HOMER⁸ HANDY was born in May 1880.

242. **WILLIAM⁷ BARKER** (Perry⁶, Edith Heron⁵ McIlvain, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 05 Jan 1840 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died on 01 Jul 1909. He married Barbara Ann Wilson, daughter of George Wilson and Luvy Kneppel, on 16 Oct 1863 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She was born on 30 Dec 1843 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland. She died on 24 Jun 1927.

Notes for William Barker:

Served in the Union Army during the Civil War. Wounded at the Battle of Murfreesboro or Stone River, Tennessee. Company B., First Battalion, 18th U.S. Infantry under Captain Wm. S. Thurston. Had a tobacco farm near Quaker City, Guernsey Co., Ohio.

William Barker and Barbara Ann Wilson had the following children:

- i. CLARISSA "CALLIE" MAUDE⁸ BARKER was born on 11 May 1864 in Latticeburg, Wayne County, Ohio. She died on 09 Mar 1897. She married (1) SAMUEL BROWN.
- ii. ANNA ELIZABETH BARKER was born on 18 May 1866 in West Salem, Wayne County, Ohio. She died on 28 Feb 1924.
- iii. LUCY FRANCES BARKER was born on 05 Nov 1869 in Quaker City, Guernsey Co., Ohio. She died on 25 Aug 1937. She married (1) GRANT WITTER.
- iv. GEORGE PERRY BARKER was born on 17 Sep 1871 in Quaker City, Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married (1) LILLIAN HOTCHKISS.
- v. JOHN WILSON BARKER was born on 14 Oct 1873 in Latticeburg, Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 21 Sep 1962 in Fitchville, Ohio. He married Nellie Maude Davis, daughter of George Davis and Anna Hendricks, on 22 Nov 1899. She was born in Kipton, Lorain Co., Ohio. She died on 28 Nov 1963 in Fitchville, Ohio.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for John Wilson Barker:

Member of Fitchville Methodist Church. He and his wife celebrated 62 years of marriage.

- vi. WALKER BARKER was born on 25 Feb 1875 in Ruggles Township, Ohio. He died on 02 May 1883.

Notes for Walker Barker:

Born on the Old Purdy Place in Ruggles Township.

- vii. MARY FRANCES BARKER was born on 28 Apr 1877 in Ashland Co., Ohio. She died in 1944. She married (1) WILLIAM H. MARTIN.

Notes for Mary Frances Barker:

Born on the Emmet Eddies Place in Ashland County.

- viii. EDITH MAY BARKER was born on 29 Apr 1882. She died on 06 May 1976. She married (1) CHARLES MILLER. She married (2) ROBERT MCCARTER.

Notes for Edith May Barker:

Married 5 times.

- ix. LIDA ELLEN BARKER was born on 29 Apr 1882 in Ruggles Township, Ohio. She died on 19 Feb 1922. She married Gortland Hoose before 1907.

Notes for Lida Ellen Barker:

Born on the Old Crow Place in Ruggles Township.

- x. NETTIE BARKER was born on 26 May 1885. She died on 13 Nov 1972. She married (1) ERIC WHEATON before 1905. She married (2) ERIC HOUGHTLEN.
- xi. GERTRUDE BARKER was born on 18 May 1887 in Ruggles Township, Ohio. She died on 22 Jan 1917.

Notes for Gertrude Barker:

Born on the Old Purdy Place in Ruggles Township.

243. **JOHN WESLEY⁷ BARKER** (Perry⁶, Edith Heron⁵ McIlvain, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1842 in Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 22 Oct 1876 in Warren Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Matilda Johnson on 04 Jun 1863 in Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio. She was born in 1839 in Ohio. She died in 1895 in Ohio.

Notes for John Wesley Barker:

Was 6 foot 1 1/4 inches tall, blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion. Enlisted in the Union Army on October 2, 1861 in Columbus, Ohio, Company B., First Battalion, 18th U.S. Infantry under Captain Wm. S. Thurston. Discharged on July 24, 1862 because of disability. Died as a result of spinal disease & lung disease.

Notes for Matilda Johnson:

Resident of Belmont County Infirmary from April 12, 1883 to May 19, 1885.

John Wesley Barker and Matilda Johnson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM PERRY⁸ BARKER was born on 29 Apr 1864.
- ii. MICHAEL C. BARKER was born on 27 Dec 1866 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 04 Jun 1886 in Belmont Co., Ohio.

Notes for Michael C. Barker:

Died in Belmont County Infirmary of Consumption (Tuberculosis).

- iii. FRANKLIN E. BARKER was born on 14 Feb 1869 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on

Generation 7 (con't)

29 Jun 1872 in Warren Township, Belmont Co., Ohio.

Notes for Franklin E. Barker:

Died of Catarrah (inflammation of throat and mouth).

- iv. THOMAS LEWIS BARKER was born on 19 May 1871 in Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 05 Oct 1942 in Nankin, Ashland Co., Ohio. He married (1) MARY KIGOR. She died before 1942.

Notes for Thomas Lewis Barker:

Was admitted to the Belmont County Children's Home. Admitted to to the Ohio Soldier and Sailor's Home in Xenia, Ohio. Died in a rest home in Nankin, Ohio.

- v. JOSEPH HENRY BARKER was born on 10 Aug 1873 in Warren Township, Belmont Co., Ohio. He died in Jun 1891 in Belmont Co., Ohio.

Notes for Joseph Henry Barker:

Admitted to Belmont County Children's Home. Admitted to the Ohio Soldier and Sailor's Home in Xenia, Ohio.

- vi. LILLIE MAY BARKER was born on 10 Apr 1876 in Quaker City, Guernsey Co., Ohio. She died on 20 Jun 1955 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. She married (1) WILLIAM E. DANIEL. He was born on 05 Jun 1872 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas. He died on 11 May 1956 in Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.

Notes for Lillie May Barker:

Admitted to Belmont County Children's Home. Indentured to Jefferson and Druzilla Brown of Cope, Belmont Co., Ohio. Readmitted to Belmont County Children's Home because of neglect of duty by the Browns. Indentured to Silas Sheppard and later returned to Belmont County Children's Home. Admitted to the Ohio Soldier and Sailor's Home in Xenia, Ohio.

244. **ANNIE E.⁷ BARKER** (Perry⁶, Edith Heron⁵ McIlvain, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1846 in Ohio. She married William Craff on 17 Sep 1873 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.

William Craff and Annie E. Barker had the following child:

- i. EMLLEN EDGAR⁸ CRAFF. He died in Sep 1883.

245. **ALEXANDER⁷ BARKER** (Perry⁶, Edith Heron⁵ McIlvain, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1849 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 19 Apr 1882 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married (1) **SARAH A. WILSON**.

Alexander Barker and Sarah A. Wilson had the following children:

- i. LUCY CATHERINE⁸ BARKER was born on 03 May 1876 in Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio.
- ii. GEORGE BENJAMIN F. BARKER was born on 05 Aug 1878 in Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio. He died on 30 Jul 1881 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
- iii. THERESA C. ELLEN BARKER was born in Jun 1880 in Belmont Co., Ohio.
- iv. MARY FLORENCE BARKER was born on 17 Dec 1880 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She died on 04 Jun 1881 in Belmont Co., Ohio.

Notes for Mary Florence Barker:

Cause of death was spotted fever.

246. **THOMAS⁷ BARKER** (Perry⁶, Edith Heron⁵ McIlvain, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1851 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married

Generation 7 (con't)

Rachel Wareham on 28 Dec 1873 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.

Thomas Barker and Rachel Wareham had the following child:

- i. SARAH K.⁸ BARKER was born on 04 Nov 1876 in Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio.

247. **ROBERT Y.⁷ BARKER** (Perry⁶, Edith Heron⁵ McIlvain, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1855 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married (1) **SARAH C. MCKINNEY**. She was born in 1855 in Ohio. She died before Feb 1892.

Robert Y. Barker and Sarah C. McKinney had the following children:

- i. ANNIE E.⁸ BARKER was born on 27 Feb 1879 in Millwood Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio.

Notes for Annie E. Barker:

Admitted to Belmont County Children's Home. Indentured to H.D. and Matilda Gibson of Mt. Olivett, Ohio. Returned home in 1895.

- ii. CLARENCE C. BARKER was born on 07 Mar 1885 in Hendrysburgh, Belmont Co., Ohio.

Notes for Clarence C. Barker:

Admitted to Belmont County Children's Home. Indentured to James and Mary Gordon of Jolly, Ohio on January 5, 1893. Cancelled on June 24, 1896. Indentured to G.W. Woodruff of Durham, Pennsylvania on August 22, 1896.

- iii. ? BARKER was born on 30 Dec 1888 in Oxford Township, Guernsey Co., Ohio.

248. **SARAH A.⁷ BARKER** (Perry⁶, Edith Heron⁵ McIlvain, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1856 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She married John A. Kidwiler on 07 Nov 1874 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.

John A. Kidwiler and Sarah A. Barker had the following children:

- i. EUNICE ADALINE⁸ KIDWILER. She died on 20 Feb 1880.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY KIDWILER. He died on 16 Aug 1880.

249. **ALBERT⁷ MCILVAINE** (John⁶, Alexander Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 14 May 1846. He married Sarah Elizabeth McGowan on 01 Jan 1880.

Albert McIlvaine and Sarah Elizabeth McGowan had the following children:

- i. ORPHA⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 23 Oct 1880. She married (1) WILLIAM BARNES.
- ii. EDNA MCILVAINE was born on 25 Jun 1882. She married (1) THOMAS GRUBBS.
- iii. EDITH MCILVAINE was born on 09 Oct 1884. She married (1) WILLIAM MCCLELLAND.
- iv. ALBERT MCILVAINE JR. was born on 05 Aug 1891. He married (1) NOLA GROOMS.

250. **WILLIAM⁷ MCILVAINE** (John⁶, Alexander Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). He married (1) **ROSE BARRY**.

William McIlvaine and Rose Barry had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 22 Oct 1870 in Clarke County, Ohio.
- ii. ELIZABETH MCILVAINE was born on 05 Feb 1874 in Muskingum County, Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM JOSHUA MCILVAINE was born on 14 Dec 1875 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

Generation 7 (con't)

251. **MARY⁷ MCILVAINE** (John⁶, Alexander Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). She married (1) **DANIEL VROOM**.

Daniel Vroom and Mary McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. RALPH⁸ VROOM.
- ii. ALICE VROOM.

252. **THOMAS ALBERT⁷ MCILVAINE** (McIlroy⁶, Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 21 Sep 1847. He died in 1923. He married America McGill, daughter of John Lloyd Belt and Sarah Eleanor McGill, on 10 Dec 1872. She was born in Maryland. She died in Maryland.

Thomas Albert McIlvaine and America McGill had the following child:

- i. JOHN BELT⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 10 Dec 1873 in Magnolia, Kent Co., Delaware. He died in 1954 in Magnolia, Kent Co., Delaware. He married Lillian Harris Sapp, daughter of James Kelsey Sapp and Emma ?, on 15 Jun 1904 in Barratt's Chapel. She was born in 1882 in New Castle, Delaware. She died in 1964 in Magnolia, Kent Co., Delaware.

253. **JOSEPHINE⁷ MCILVAINE** (Thomas Hilliard⁶, Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1848. She married Francis Marion Dunn on 03 Jan 1867 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 26 Dec 1842 in Kent County, Delaware.

Francis Marion Dunn and Josephine McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. THOMAS FRANCIS⁸ DUNN was born on 03 Feb 1868.
- ii. FREDERICK CONWELL DUNN was born on 30 Aug 1870.

254. **NORA FISHER⁷ MCILVAINE** (Wrixham M.⁶, Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 25 Nov 1847. She married Henry S. Barnett on 28 Jun 1866 in Kent County, Delaware.

Henry S. Barnett and Nora Fisher McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN D.⁸ BARNETT was born on 24 May 1867.
- ii. VERNON M. BARNETT was born on 27 Aug 1870.
- iii. RALPH W. BARNETT was born on 06 Jul 1874.
- iv. HARRY BYRON BARNETT was born on 01 Jun 1877.
- v. LEWANOR M. BARNETT was born on 27 Apr 1881.

255. **SAMUEL CHAMBERS⁷ MCILVAINE** (Wrixham M.⁶, Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 02 Dec 1849. He died on 15 Mar 1930. He married Margaret Jackson Davidson, daughter of James H. Davidson and Margaret L. Richards, on 28 Feb 1883 in Kent Co., DE. She was born on 05 Dec 1856. She died on 30 Jan 1939.

Samuel Chambers McIlvaine and Margaret Jackson Davidson had the following children:

- i. CLARA DAVIDSON⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 24 Jul 1887 in Magnolia, Kent Co., Delaware. She died on 21 Jan 1979 in Cinnaminson, New Jersey. She married Enos Lewis Reiff IV, son of Enos Lewis Reiff III and Elizabeth Trotter, on 14 Nov 1914 in Lansdowne, Pennsylvania. He was born on 02 Sep 1882 in Narberth, Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Jul 1950 in Primos, Pennsylvania.
- ii. WRIXHAM MCILROY MCILVAINE was born on 12 Mar 1889. He died on 14 Jan 1891.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. JAMES RALPH MCILVAINE was born on 19 Jul 1893 in Magnolia, Kent Co., Delaware. He died on 28 Jul 1969 in Hockessin, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Elva Bolgiano George, daughter of William M. George and Anna C. Jackson, on 27 Dec 1919 in Magnolia, Kent Co., Delaware. She was born on 06 May 1897 in Magnolia, Kent Co., Delaware. She died on 29 Jan 1969 in Milford, Delaware.

Notes for James Ralph McIlvaine:

He was a dedicated principal, administrator and teacher at Magnolia Elementary School, which now bears his name, for more than 47 years. He was an active member and leader in the Kent County, Delaware community.

The following news article is from the Sunday, August 22, 1999 edition of the Delaware State News. It contains comments from James Ralph McIlvaine's grandson, James Ralph Frazier:

Magnolia's McIlvaine was Education Pioneer

Few people are aware of the man for whom the McIlvaine Elementary School was named. Passing by the small, one-story school in Magnolia, one may not realize the significance behind this distinction. Mr. McIlvaine worked at the school for nearly half a century and influenced and educated two generations of Downstate Delawareans.

Mr. McIlvaine was a graduate of West Chester Normal School in Pennsylvania, where he earned his teaching degree in 1913. After graduation he taught for two years at the Cheswold School and two years at the Magnolia School. During World War I, he served in the military, and after the war assumed his position at the Magnolia School. Mr. McIlvaine remained there from September 1919 to December 1964.

Mr. McIlvaine worked through quite a few aspects of the education system as well as in the community. For instance, much of Downstate Delaware was primarily rural when he first began teaching. Often, this would affect the schedules of schools in many rural communities.

The Magnolia School was no exception. Mr. Frazier explains, "During the early fall and late spring, noon hour and recess were shortened so school could be dismissed early and the farm boys could return home to assist their fathers in the fields."

Mr. McIlvaine was greatly dedicated to the school and its students. At the end of year, he would often return unused school appropriations to the state. Such a practice attests to his integrity, honesty and appreciation. So great was his dedication to the school, he only missed five days during his entire career. These days were due to a single cold in 1922.

Even late in his career, Mr. McIlvaine played a significant role in the school's progress. He helped to bring about its expansion during the 1960s with the addition of two classrooms and a cafeteria.

Mr. McIlvaine was a devoted educator outside of the classroom as well. He felt the importance of contributing to the community. To him, community involvement was just an extension of the educational process. In addition to coaching the school's baseball and softball teams, he was also a member and leader of various organizations.

He was a member of the National Education Association, the Delaware Education Association and the Kent County Education Association, serving as president on various committees at both state and county levels. He also served as a director of the Baltimore Trust Bank in Camden, a member and a president of the

Generation 7 (con't)

Magnolia Fire Company, and as a member and an executive of the Patriotic Order of the Sons of America and Improved Order of Red Men.

Mr. McIlvaine died in July 1969. The school was officially named McIlvaine Elementary School July 11, 1970. Those who knew him remember him as his grandson, Mr. Frazier does: "He was a man with high ideals, character, dignity, kindness and understanding, with a great love of educating young people."

- iv. CLAUDE CHAMBERS MCILVAINE was born on 02 Dec 1896 in Magnolia, Kent Co., Delaware. He died on 15 Jul 1950 in Magnolia, Kent Co., Delaware. He married Myra F. Hearn, daughter of E. Virgil Hearn and Lissie Adkins, on 27 Apr 1929 in Salisbury, Maryland. She was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Salisbury, Maryland.

256. **VIRMADELLA⁷ MCILVAINE** (Wrixham M.⁶, Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 17 Jan 1854. She died in 1940. She married (1) **JOHN A. WOLFE** on 04 Jul 1873. She married (2) **ROBERT JOHN RUSSELL** on 11 Jan 1882. He was born on 24 Nov 1856. He died in 1937.

Robert John Russell and Virmadella McIlvaine had the following child:

- i. ELNETA⁸ RUSSELL was born on 07 Nov 1882. She died on 16 Jan 1984. She married (1) JAMES BRADLEY GRIER.

257. **LAURA S.⁷ MCILVAINE** (William Smith⁶, Thomas Waples⁵, Alexander⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 27 Feb 1852. She died on 27 Apr 1906. She married George H. Graham, son of William Graham and Ruth Ann Walston, on 23 Dec 1873. He was born on 20 Aug 1850. He died on 02 Dec 1915.

George H. Graham and Laura S. McIlvaine had the following child:

- i. CLARENCE EUGENE⁸ GRAHAM was born on 21 Oct 1874. He died on 23 Aug 1912.

258. **ALFRED W.⁷ MCILVAINE** (Wrixham M.⁶, Alfred⁵, Wrixham⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 02 Mar 1885. He died on 14 Aug 1932 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) **ELIZA M. PRETTYMAN**. She was born on 14 Mar 1895. She died on 31 Jan 1993 in Sussex Co., Delaware.

Alfred W. McIlvaine and Eliza M. Prettyman had the following children:

- i. ALEINE E.⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 19 May 1915. She married (1) WILLIAM T. HURDLE JR..
- ii. EARL ALFRED MCILVAINE was born on 11 Sep 1921. He died on 04 Dec 1976 in Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) BEATRICE HASTINGS. She was born on 31 Mar 1920.

Notes for Earl Alfred McIlvaine:

The will of Earl A. McIlvaine reads as follows:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, Earl A. McIlvaine, of Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this paper writing as and for my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills, and Codicils, by me at any time heretofore made.

FIRST. It is my will and desire that my Executrices hereinafter named pay all of my just debts, including doctors' bills and burial charges, as soon after my decease as may be convenient.

SECOND. I give and devise three-fourths (3/4) of all of my real estate unto my dearly beloved wife, Beatrice McIlvaine, and I give and devise the remaining one-fourth (1/4) unto my dearly beloved daughter, Elaine B. McIlvaine, to be theirs absolutely and forever in fee simple.

Generation 7 (con't)

THIRD. All of the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Beatrice McIlvaine, to be hers absolutely. In the event my said wife, Beatrice McIlvaine, should predecease me, if we should die simultaneously as a result of an accident, or if death shall occur within thirty (30) days from the date of my death, counting that day as one, then and in that event, I give, devise and bequeath my entire estate unto my daughter, Elaine B. McIlvaine, to be hers absolutely and forever in fee simple.

FOURTH. I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my wife, Beatrice McIlvaine, and my daughter Elaine B. McIlvaine, to be the Executrices of this my Last Will and Testament, without the necessity of giving bond, except as the law may make mandatory.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I do hereunto set my hand and affix my seal, this 4th day of May, A.D. 1966, in the presence of these two witnesses, who sign the same in my presence, at my request, and in the presence of each other.

Howard W. Hudson
Louise M. West

Earl A. McIlvaine

Sussex Co., Prob. Dec. 9, 1976.

- iii. LELA L. MCILVAINE was born on 24 Dec 1927. She married (1) HARRY BAYNUM.

Notes for Lela L. McIlvaine:
Twin

- iv. PHYLLIS H. MCILVAINE was born on 24 Dec 1927. She married (1) THEODORE HASTINGS.

Notes for Phyllis H. McIlvaine:
Twin

259. **LUTHER J.⁷ MCILVAINE** (Wrixham M.⁶, Alfred⁵, Wrixham⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). He married Lou Llewellyn on 02 Aug 1905.

Luther J. McIlvaine and Lou Llewellyn had the following children:

- i. ETHEL MAY⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 01 Jul 1906.
- ii. HAROLD LLEWELLYN MCILVAINE was born on 06 Mar 1909.
- iii. MIRIAM ESTHER MCILVAINE was born on 21 Jul 1910. She died on 14 Jul 1993. She married (1) PHILLIP E. HOWARD. He was born on 26 Aug 1911. He died on 22 Mar 1998. She married (2) EDWARD HOWARD.
- iv. HELEN RAMONA MCILVAINE was born on 19 Jul 1913.
- v. CEYLON LLEWELLYN MCILVAINE was born on 25 Jan 1916.

260. **EULHA MAY⁷ MCILVAINE** (Alonzo⁶, Lewes West⁵ McIlvain, Wrixham⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 16 Mar 1890. She died on 27 Mar 1925. She married (1) **WILBUR WELCH**.

Wilbur Welch and Eulha May McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. WILBUR SHORT⁸ WELCH.
- ii. CAROLYN MCILVAINE WELCH.

261. **CLARENCE LINDEN⁷ MCILVAINE** (Alonzo⁶, Lewes West⁵ McIlvain, Wrixham⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 20 Nov 1903 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 25 Dec 1986. He married Helen A. Pittard, daughter of George D. Pittard and Eva Burton, on 26 Nov 1931 in Georgetown, Delaware. She was born in 1909 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 17 Jan 2001 in Salisbury, Wicomico

Generation 7 (con't)

County, Maryland.

Notes for Clarence Linden McIlvaine:

The following is from Delaware, A History of the First State, Volume III, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc, New York, 1947:

CLARENCE LINDEN MCILVAINE, the owner of A. McIlvaine and Son, brick manufacturers of Georgetown, is an established member of his community and State, having served both well in their industrial, social, and political circles. He was born in Stockley, November 20, 1903, the son of Alonzo and Sarah Emma (Parker) McIlvaine, both natives of Delaware. The father, born September 1, 1861, died November 1, 1936, after having made a success in the brick manufacturing business. He served as a tax receiver and was an affiliate of the Republican Party.

Clarence Linden McIlvaine, about whom this biography is written, received his early education in the public schools of Georgetown. He was graduated from the Georgetown High School with the class of 1922, and followed his father's interests in the brick business. They manufactured common clay bricks at Georgetown. This association lasted until 1936, at which time Alonzo McIlvaine passed away, and Clarence L. McIlvaine started operating the business for himself. The firm was founded about 1890 and has grown and prospered with the years. The company is now called A. McIlvaine and Son and employs eight persons.

Like his father before him, Clarence L. McIlvaine is a member of the Republican Party and he has served his State well in the legislature for the terms 1943-1944 and 1945-1946. He belongs to the Rotary Club, attends the Methodist Church of Georgetown, and is highly esteemed by the community as a whole.

At Georgetown, November 26, 1931, Mr. McIlvaine married Helen A. Pittard, of Fairmount. She is the daughter of George D. and Eva (Burton) Pittard. The father was born in Virginia May 18, 1856, and passed away November 25, 1929. Her mother is a native of Fairmount, having been born there August 20, 1888, and she survives her husband. Mrs. McIlvaine is secretary of the Century Club. Mr. and Mrs. McIlvaine are the parents of two fine boys: 1. Clarence, Jr., born in Lewes. 2. Marvin Louis, born in the same city, April 27, 1939.

Clarence Linden McIlvaine and Helen A. Pittard had the following children:

- i. ANN⁸ MCILVAINE was born in 1932. She died in 1933.
- ii. CLARENCE LINDEN MCILVAINE JR. was born in Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) BEVERLY ?.
- iii. MARVIN LOUIS MCILVAINE was born on 27 Apr 1939 in Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) JAN COLLINS. She was born in 1942.

262. **JOSHUA EDWARD⁷ MCILVAINE** (Clarence B.⁶, Lewes West⁵ McIlvain, Wrixham⁴ McIlvain, Andrew³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 03 Aug 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware. He died on 04 Mar 1996. He married (1) **MYRTLE M. SMITH**. She was born on 12 Aug 1906. She died on 05 Apr 1997.

Joshua Edward McIlvaine and Myrtle M. Smith had the following children:

- i. MARY PAULINE⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 25 Jan 1930 in Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware. She married (1) MANNING TISHER.
- ii. CLARENCE KENNETH MCILVAINE was born on 13 Dec 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) SALLY ANN IREDELL.
- iii. MADELYN LEONA MCILVAINE was born on 22 Feb 1935 in Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware. She married (1) VIRDIN MACKLIN.
- iv. ALIENE PATRICIA MCILVAINE was born on 21 Sep 1940.
- v. JOSHUA EDWARD MCILVAINE JR. was born on 15 Oct 1942 in Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) NANCY BLADES.

Generation 7 (con't)

- vi. PRESTON L. MCILVAINE was born on 28 Jan 1944 in Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware. He married (1) LINDA ?.
263. **JOSIAH⁷ CHAMBERS** (Katherine⁶ Ramsey, Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1839.
Josiah Chambers had the following children:
- i. MARGARET⁸ CHAMBERS. She married (1) ? SOWERS.
 - ii. CATHERINE CHAMBERS. She married (1) JOHN WARRICK.
 - iii. DORA CHAMBERS. She married (1) ? RETZELL.
 - iv. MARTHA CHAMBERS.
 - v. ELIZABETH CHAMBERS.
 - vi. JOHN CHAMBERS.
 - vii. WILLIAM CHAMBERS.
264. **ROBERT A.⁷ DINSMORE** (Charlotte⁶ Ramsey, Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, William). He married Jennie Armstrong in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
Robert A. Dinsmore and Jennie Armstrong had the following children:
- i. WARD⁸ DINSMORE was born in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. CHESTER DINSMORE was born in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. LLOYD DINSMORE was born in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. ROBIE DINSMORE was born in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - v. LOTTIE DINSMORE was born in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
265. **JOSIAH G.⁷ DINSMORE** (Charlotte⁶ Ramsey, Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, William). He married Sue Whiteman in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
Josiah G. Dinsmore and Sue Whiteman had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM B.⁸ DINSMORE was born in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) MABEL LEMON.
 - ii. ODESSA DINSMORE was born in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) ? FLEMING.
266. **ANDROSE T.⁷ DINSMORE** (Charlotte⁶ Ramsey, Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, William). He married (1) **MARTHA MOORE**.
Androse T. Dinsmore and Martha Moore had the following children:
- i. DELSA L.⁸ DINSMORE was born in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. LENORE DINSMORE was born in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. ALETHA H. DINSMORE was born in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. LESTER R. DINSMORE was born in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
267. **FRANK A.⁷ DINSMORE** (Charlotte⁶ Ramsey, Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, William). He married (1) **MAME GRAY**. Frank A. Dinsmore and Mame Gray had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM B.⁸ DINSMORE.
 - ii. GRAY DINSMORE.
268. **ALBERT MELVILLE⁷ STRINGER** (James⁶, Ruth⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1850. He died in 1927. He married (1) **SARAH ANN SPHAR**. Albert Melville Stringer and Sarah Ann Sphar had the following children:
- i. BLANCHE⁸ STRINGER. She married (1) JOHN SMILEY.
 - ii. FRANCES STRINGER. She married (1) ? SMILEY.
 - iii. NELSON DEWEY STRINGER was born on 19 Jan 1899. He died on 09 Jan 1962. He married (1) CLARA BRADMON.
269. **FRANKLIN ELMER⁷ STRINGER** (James⁶, Ruth⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 19 Sep 1865. He died on 10 Jan 1937. He married (1) **FLORENCE ESTELLE WELLS**. She was born on 30 Jun 1868. She died in May 1921. Franklin Elmer Stringer and Florence Estelle Wells had the following children:
- i. CLARA JOSEPHINE⁸ STRINGER was born on 05 Jun 1892. She died in 1965.
 - ii. MARY ALICE STRINGER was born on 18 Jun 1895. She died in May 1967. She married (1) ROLLO FERGUSON.
 - iii. FREDA BELLE STRINGER was born on 24 Jul 1898.
 - iv. FLORENCE STRINGER was born on 31 Jan 1900. She died in 1990. She married (1) RICHARD WELLINGTON.
 - v. HARRY ELMER STRINGER was born on 30 Jul 1903. He died in 1979. He married (1) ?. He married (2) JULIA ?.
 - vi. MARTHA RUTH STRINGER was born on 28 Mar 1906. She married (1) JOSEPH RENNIE.
 - vii. FRANK VERNON STRINGER was born on 20 Jul 1908. He died on 09 Mar 1970. He married (1) MILDRED MATTIS. She was born on 15 Apr 1912. She died on 12 Jul 1968.
 - viii. CHARLES BOYD STRINGER was born on 04 Feb 1911. He died in 1989. He married (1) FLORENCE ERMLICH.
270. **EMMA J.⁷ STRINGER** (John⁶, Ruth⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 12 Nov 1855. She died on 27 Feb 1924. She married (1) **JOHN F. CAPRITZ**. He was born in 1850 in France. He died in Aug 1880. She married (2) **THOMAS TYNAN**. He was born in Mar 1851 in England. John F. Capritz and Emma J. Stringer had the following children:
- i. JOHN⁸ CAPRITZ was born on 17 Mar 1873. He died on 13 Mar 1947.
 - ii. ? CAPRITZ. He died before 1880.
 - iii. GERTRUDE CAPRITZ was born in 1878. She married (1) JOHN LOCKHART.
 - iv. HARRY GEORGE CAPRITZ was born on 07 Jan 1880. He died on 22 Oct 1960. He
-

Generation 7 (con't)

married Alice Cecilia Coleman on 06 Jun 1907. She was born on 29 May 1882 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Jul 1974.

Thomas Tynan and Emma J. Stringer had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁸ TYNAN JR. was born in Aug 1886.
- ii. IDA TYNAN was born on 08 Aug 1888.

271. **HANNAH ELEANOR⁷ MCILVAINE** (George B.⁶, John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 06 Feb 1849. She died in 1927. She married John F. Cockrell on 21 Oct 1875 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He was born on 02 Feb 1852. He died on 01 Jan 1881.

John F. Cockrell and Hannah Eleanor McIlvaine had the following child:

- i. ADA G.⁸ COCKRELL was born on 01 Oct 1877. She died on 09 Apr 1957. She married Leroy Smith on 10 Oct 1895. He was born on 15 Jul 1874. He died on 18 Nov 1957.

272. **GEORGE ANDREW⁷ MCILVAINE** (George B.⁶, John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 18 Feb 1851 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Apr 1938. He married Anna Marsh on 30 Sep 1875. She was born on 14 May 1855. She died in Jul 1948.

Notes for George Andrew McIlvaine:

The following is from "Bowen's 1910 History of Wayne County" :

To a great extent the prosperity of the agricultural sections of our county is due to the honest industry, the sturdy persistence, the unswerving perseverance and the wise economy which so prominently characterize the farming element in the Buckeye State. Among this class may be mentioned the McIlvaine Family, members of which have not only attained a well merited material prosperity, but have established a reputation for honesty of which any community might be proud. The earliest representative of this family came to Wayne County, Ohio in the pioneer days and ever since that time his descendants have been active in developing the agricultural interests of the county.

George A. McIlvaine was born on the old homestead at Jackson, Canaan Township, Wayne County, in 1851, the son of George McIlvaine. The reader is referred to the sketch of D. W. McIlvaine on another page of this work for a full history of the ancestry of this family. Suffice it is to say here that both the grandfather and the father of the subject were men of sterling worth and succeeded in establishing good homes here.

George A. McIlvaine was reared on the old log home farm in this county, assisting his father in completing the clearing of his place and developing the farm. The former was born in the 2nd log house built by his grandfather. He was educated in the home schools of Canaan Township, also attended the Canaan Academy obtaining a good education. After leaving school he chose farming as a life work and accordingly rented a farm which he worked until his father's death, at which time he built a small house on a part of the home place and continued farming there on twenty-six acres, which he still owns and now devotes to truck and general farming, making a very comfortable living, finding a ready market for his products. He has a neat and cozy home and everything about his little place is kept in first class condition.

Mr. McIlvaine and his family are members of the Presbyterian Church and he is a democrat in his political affiliation.

George Andrew McIlvaine and Anna Marsh had the following children:

- i. ROY EMMETT⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 19 Aug 1876. He died on 11 Feb 1951. He married Alma Venora Neal on 02 Jun 1921 in Wooster, Ohio. She was born on 29 Feb 1880. She died on 17 Feb 1962.
- ii. EARLE MCILVAINE.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. BEN M. MCILVAINE was born on 01 Sep 1884 in Creston, Ohio. He died on 16 Nov 1966 in Wooster, Ohio. He married Candace Tuttle in 1913 in Creston, Ohio. She was born on 23 Dec 1884 in Creston, Ohio. She died on 21 Dec 1929 in Wooster, Ohio.

Notes for Ben M. McIlvaine:

He was born in Canaan Township in 1884 and is a member of a family which dates its Wayne County roots back to 1820 when his great-grandfather, John McIlvaine homesteaded in the village of Jackson in Canaan Township. Part of that original McIlvaine farm, still held in the same name, was deeded to the Presbyterian Church which still occupies this land although it is the third building there replacing two others which burned to the ground. The McIlvaine family has recorded its ancestors back as far as 1412 in Scotland.

Ben McIlvaine served as Wayne County Treasurer from 1936 until 1961 and was president of the Ohio Association of County Treasurers. He was treasurer of the Wooster Kiwanis Club for thirty years and was a charter member and treasurer of the Wooster County Historical Society. He was an active member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, he was Noble Grand, financial secretary and for many years he was a trustee of the Wooster IOOF Lodge. In his early years, he was a bookkeeper for the Monitor Sad Iron Company in Big Prairie, office manager of the Buckeye Aluminiun Company in Wooster and a deputy in both the Wayne County Recorder's Office and Treasurer's Office. He was both a deacon and an elder, financial secretary, and Sunday School Superintendent at the First Reformed (now Trinity United Church of Christ) Church in Wooster. He and his wife, the former Candace Tuttle, daughter of a Canaan Township physician, had one daughter Elinor McIlvaine Taylor. Mr. McIlvaine died in 1966.

- iv. ROSS C. MCILVAINE. He married (1) HELEN MCINTYRE.
- v. DEAN ALTON MCILVAINE was born on 30 Dec 1894. He died on 08 Dec 1980. He married (1) MILDRED HEMMING. He married (2) OLIVE KNEPPER.
273. DANIEL WEBSTER⁷ MCILVAINE (George B.⁶, John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 06 Apr 1853 in Jackson, Ohio. He died on 19 Jul 1938. He married Hattie Houghton on 23 Mar 1876. She was born in 1855. She died on 25 Mar 1943.

Daniel Webster McIlvaine and Hattie Houghton had the following children:

- i. CLOYD ALMONT⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 22 Feb 1877. He died on 28 Feb 1948 in Ancon, Panama Canal Zone. He married (1) LOIS W. ?. She was born in Ohio. He married (2) CARMEN ?.
- ii. LAVERNE MCILVAINE was born on 12 Dec 1879. She died in 1939. She married (1) EDGAR EWING. He was born in 1880. He died in 1918.
- iii. ROBERT BRUCE MCILVAINE was born on 23 Jan 1881 in Jackson, Ohio. He died on 12 Aug 1962. He married (1) MARTHA ALICE WELLS. She was born on 26 Aug 1878.
- iv. MARY MCILVAINE was born in 1887. She married (1) JESSE BROOMALL.
274. DAVID ELLSWORTH⁷ MCILVAINE (George B.⁶, John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 26 May 1866. He died on 17 Oct 1946. He married Clara Belle Irvin on 23 Jun 1896. She was born on 25 Nov 1869. She died on 15 Feb 1957.

Notes for David Ellsworth McIlvaine:

The following is from "Bowen's 1910 History of Wayne County" :

The best history of a community or state is the one that deals mostly with the lives and activities

Generation 7 (con't)

of its people, Especially of those who, by their own indomitable energy, have forged to the front and placed themselves where they deserve the title of progressive men. In this brief record will be found the record of an old and highly honored family, the members of which since the early days have outstripped many of their less ambitious contemporaries who have been content to live commonplace lives. This family has won a reputation in the agricultural affairs of the county which they have assisted in placing in the front rank of the leading farming sections of the Union.

David E. McIlvaine, the youngest son of George McIlvaine was born in Wayne County, Ohio, May 6, 1866. He was educated in the home township and in Ada Normal, also spent two years at the University of Wooster. He was a very studious lad and received a good education but upon the death of his father, it became necessary for him to leave school. He then taught for a year, after which he took up general farming, not finding teaching to his liking. He began on a part of the old home place where he has since lived and made a success of agricultural pursuits, being a very diligent worker and a careful manager. He raises some good stock and poultry, and he has a comfortable dwelling and such outbuildings and farming machinery as his needs require.

Mr. McIlvaine was married in 1896 to Belle Irvin, a daughter of Reverend George Irvin, a popular Minister of Golden Corners. In politics Mr. McIlvaine is a faithful Democrat. He has taken considerable interest in local affairs and served one year as a township assessor and as a trustee for three terms. He has held other smaller offices all with a fidelity and ability that has won the approval of all concerned. In the fall of 1906 he was elected County Commisioner and so well did he discharge his duties that in 1908, he was re-elected and is now serving in that capacity. Religiously, Mr. McIlvaine is a member of the Presbyterian Church and his wife belongs to the Dunkard Church.

David Ellsworth McIlvaine and Clara Belle Irvin had the following children:

- i. DONALD IRVIN⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 29 Apr 1897. He died on 31 Dec 1965. He married Ruth Garnet Sowash on 10 Aug 1929. She was born on 14 Sep 1904. She died on 16 May 1990.
- ii. RUTH ELEANOR MCILVAINE was born on 27 Aug 1899. She married Nellis Dewitt Linter on 27 Aug 1924.
- iii. MARY KATHLEEN MCILVAINE was born on 17 Mar 1901. She married George E. Gilleron on 30 Aug 1923.
- iv. WALLACE JAY MCILVAINE was born on 15 Sep 1902. He married Emma Jane Curry on 18 Oct 1925. She was born on 05 Oct 1905.
- v. DORIS ISABEL MCILVAINE was born on 23 Aug 1904.
- vi. FLORA GAIL MCILVAINE was born on 22 Sep 1906. She died on 15 Apr 1931. She married Floyd Nathaniel Allen on 06 Mar 1927. He was born on 11 Dec 1891. He died on 08 Feb 1964.

Notes for Flora Gail McIlvaine:

Twin

- vii. SUSAN GRACE MCILVAINE was born on 22 Sep 1906. She died on 23 Jan 1960. She married Matthew E. Keller on 18 Jun 1938. He was born on 31 Dec 1908.

Notes for Susan Grace McIlvaine:

Twin

- viii. GEORGE ELLSWORTH MCILVAINE was born on 19 May 1910. He died on 09 May 1964. He married (1) LOIS ALSDORF on 28 Aug 1933. He married (2) HARRIET PATTERSON HATFIELD on 20 Mar 1959.

275. **ARTHUR FRANKLIN⁷ MCILVAINE** (George B.⁶, John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 05 May 1868 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 30 Dec 1889.

Generation 7 (con't)

Arthur Franklin McIlvaine had the following child:

- i. JOHN H.⁸ MCILVAINE. He died in 1909.

276. **MARY JANE⁷ WALTENBERGER** (Ruth⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 30 Dec 1848. She died on 27 Feb 1926 in Elkhorn, Wisconsin. She married (1) **JOHN HERRIT HENDERSON**. He was born in 1845 in Mentor, Ohio. He died in Elkhorn, Wisconsin.

John Herrit Henderson and Mary Jane Waltenberger had the following children:

- i. EMMETT EUGENE⁸ HENDERSON was born on 10 Mar 1874 in Norway Ridge, Wisconsin. He died on 07 Apr 1966 in Ellensburg, Washington. He married Leila Marshel on 12 Oct 1912 in Ellensburg, Washington. She was born in 1885 in Mentor, Ohio. She died in 1971 in Puyallup, Washington.
- ii. CORA REBECCA HENDERSON was born in 1876 in Tomah, Washington.
- iii. BRECK ANDREW HENDERSON was born in 1881 in Tomah, Washington.
- iv. JOHN HENRY HENDERSON was born in 1884 in Tomah, Washington.

277. **REBECCA FRANCES⁷ WALTENBERGER** (Ruth⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 28 Oct 1852 in Reedsburg, Wisconsin. She married John Nelson King on 09 Nov 1877 in Tomah, Wisconsin.

John Nelson King and Rebecca Frances Waltenberger had the following children:

- i. RUTH⁸ KING was born in Wisconsin. She married (1) J. E. JAMES.
- ii. MARGARET KING. She married (1) KENT JEWETT.

278. **GEORGE JAMES⁷ WALTENBERGER** (Ruth⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 27 Dec 1854 in Ableman, Wisconsin. He died on 22 Sep 1924 in Colburn, Wisconsin. He married Julia Graff on 15 Oct 1889.

George James Waltenberger and Julia Graff had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁸ WALTENBERGER.
- ii. EMMA WALTENBERGER. She married (1) ? MCGREGOR.
- iii. PEARL WALTENBERGER.
- iv. STELLA WALTENBERGER.

279. **BRECK HENRY⁷ WALTENBERGER** (Ruth⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 27 Jun 1857 in Reedsburg, Wisconsin. He died in 1931 in Buckley, Washington. He married (1) **ALICE WISE**.

Breck Henry Waltenberger and Alice Wise had the following children:

- i. LULU⁸ WALTENBERGER. She married (1) FRANK MORGAN.
- ii. FRED WALTENBERGER.

280. **MENZO ROMAINE⁷ WALTENBERGER** (Ruth⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 07 May 1862 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He died on 24 Aug 1948 in Roselle, New Hampshire. He married Margaret Gibbs Denton, daughter of Margaret Mitchell Denton, on 03 Nov 1886. She was born on 24 Jul 1869 in Baltimore, Maryland. She died on 10 Nov 1939 in Washington, D. C..

Menzo Romaine Waltenberger and Margaret Gibbs Denton had the following children:

- i. MIRIAM DENTON⁸ WALTENBERGER was born on 08 Feb 1888. She died on 16 Dec 1975 in Arlington, Virginia. She married Paul Emil Dahm on 14 Jun 1913 in Washington, D. C..

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. **ROMAINE GEORGE WALTENBERGER.** He died on 05 Oct 1980 in Onancock, Virginia. He married Thelma P. Smith on 01 Aug 1918. She was born on 02 Apr 1898.
281. **JAMES CROSBY⁷ DUNLAP** (Mary Jane⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 25 Aug 1855. He died in Tomah, Wisconsin. He married (1) **CELLA ?**.
James Crosby Dunlap and Cella ? had the following child:
- i. **RAYMOND⁸ DUNLAP.**
282. **IDA ISABEL⁷ DUNLAP** (Mary Jane⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 29 Mar 1857. She married Born Flickner, son of Andrew J. Flickner and Julia A. ?, on 07 Oct 1875 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. Born Flickner and Ida Isabel Dunlap had the following children:
- i. **CLAUDE⁸ FLICKNER.**
 - ii. **? FLICKNER.**
 - iii. **? FLICKNER.**
283. **JOHN MCILVAINE⁷ DUNLAP** (Mary Jane⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 02 Apr 1859 in Ableman, Wisconsin. He died in Sep 1953 in Dayton, Washington. He married (1) **PEARL PRATER**. She was born in 1864 in Gainsville, Georgia. She died in Dec 1948 in Dayton, Washington.
John McIlvaine Dunlap and Pearl Prater had the following children:
- i. **OLIVER C.⁸ DUNLAP** was born on 29 Dec 1887. He died on 16 Mar 1943.
Notes for Oliver C. Dunlap:
Served in World War I in the U.S. Army, 41st Division.
 - ii. **MARY INA DUNLAP** was born on 23 Apr 1891. She died on 01 Dec 1985 in Belmont, California. She married Francis Elbert Fall on 15 Jun 1913 in Dayton, Washington. He was born on 28 Jan 1884. He died in Jul 1968 in San Mateo, California.
 - iii. **EARL ALEXANDER DUNLAP** was born on 08 Oct 1895 in Dayton, Washington. He died on 16 Nov 1964 in Dayton, Washington. He married Lois Ann McCroskey on 05 Jun 1922. She was born on 27 Feb 1891 in Palouse, Washington.
284. **HARRIETT JANETTE⁷ DUNLAP** (Mary Jane⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 06 Feb 1861 in Ableman, Wisconsin. She died on 16 May 1943 in North Freedom, Wisconsin. She married (1) **ALBERT ROSS SPAULDING**. He was born on 19 Oct 1852 in Lake Daulton, Wisconsin. He died on 01 Nov 1927 in North Freedom, Wisconsin.
Albert Ross Spaulding and Harriett Janette Dunlap had the following children:
- i. **ROSS⁸ SPAULDING** was born in 1880.
 - ii. **ROY SPAULDING** was born on 25 Sep 1884. He died on 04 Feb 1936 in North Freedom, Wisconsin. He married Flossye S. Douglas on 11 Sep 1906. She was born on 01 May 1888. She died in 1971 in North Freedom, Wisconsin.
 - iii. **FLOSSYE IRENE SPAULDING** was born on 10 Apr 1889 in North Freedom, Wisconsin. She died on 23 Jun 1972 in Wisconsin. She married (1) **BURT J. PHILLIPS**. He was born on 29 Jan 1888 in Centerville, South Dakota. He died on 08 Nov 1954.
 - iv. **BERNICE HAZEL SPAULDING** was born on 15 Jun 1896. She married S. Leonard
-

Generation 7 (con't)

Voll on 23 Jun 1924. He died on 11 Jul 1963.

- v. RUTH MARIE SPAULDING was born on 21 Apr 1903 in Baraboo, Wisconsin. She died on 16 Dec 1965 in Chicago, Illinois. She married Donald Cyril Cooke on 20 Sep 1924. He was born on 12 Jun 1904. He died on 17 Dec 1988.

285. **WALLACE LAFAYETTE⁷ DUNLAP** (Mary Jane⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 08 Dec 1863 in Ableman, Wisconsin. He died on 06 Dec 1937 in Dayton, Washington. He married Anna Estelle Gholson on 28 Jan 1891 in Dayton, Wisconsin. She was born on 02 Feb 1871 in Umatilla, Oregon. She died on 17 Dec 1944 in Dayton, Washington.

Wallace Lafayette Dunlap and Anna Estelle Gholson had the following children:

- i. INA GRACE⁸ DUNLAP was born on 18 Jan 1892 in Dayton, Washington. She died on 27 Nov 1985 in Tacoma, Washington. She married Martin Jefferson Royse on 02 Nov 1910 in Dayton, Washington. He was born on 14 Oct 1890 in Dayton, Washington. He died on 04 Mar 1957 in Tacoma, Washington.

Notes for Ina Grace Dunlap:

She was educated in a one room schoolhouse and was taught by one teacher through the eighth grade. She rode horseback to and from the the school, and to and from her music lessons. Her husband Martin was hired to install machinery at the Sperry Flour Mills in Everett and Tacoma. He fell in love with the Northwest and moved his family to Tacoma in 1918. They grew and canned all their vegetables and fruits. Weekends were spent on Commencement Bay or on lakes and rivers digging clams, fishing, swimming or hiking. They belonged to and also were very active in the First Christian Church. Martin fell in 1947 and was paralyzed until his death in 1957. Until this time, he had been a carpenter at Fort Lewis and Todd's Shipyard. At the age of 91, Ina was still able to live alone in her home in Tacoma.

- ii. BONNIE LAURA DUNLAP was born on 26 Nov 1893 in Dayton, Washington. She died on 24 May 1979 in Portland, Oregon. She married Edward Roy Bowman on 15 Mar 1914 in Dayton, Washington. He was born on 06 Oct 1890. He died in Feb 1981 in Seattle, Washington.
 - iii. WALLACE ELWOOD DUNLAP was born on 26 Dec 1906 in Dayton, Washington. He died on 30 Mar 1966. He married Nelda ? in Seattle, Washington. She died in Seattle, Washington.
 - iv. ELDEN WAYNE DUNLAP was born on 03 Apr 1908 in Dayton, Washington. He died on 12 Apr 1988 in Dayton, Washington. He married (1) GLADYS EMMA ABRAHAM. She was born on 01 Sep 1913 in Dayton, Washington.
 - v. ESTELLA IRENE DUNLAP was born on 18 Oct 1910 in Dayton, Washington. She died on 21 Mar 1968. She married Frederick Fortson Dorr on 03 Oct 1936 in Pomeroy, Washington. He was born on 22 Sep 1901 in Dayton, Washington.
286. **MARY ESTELLE⁷ DUNLAP** (Mary Jane⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 11 Aug 1864 in Ableman, Wisconsin. She died on 13 Oct 1947 in Hood River, Oregon. She married Robert William Ordway, son of Alden Ordway and Mary Green, on 05 Feb 1887 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He was born on 13 Dec 1852 in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. He died on 27 Oct 1920 in Hood River, Oregon.

Robert William Ordway and Mary Estelle Dunlap had the following children:

- i. EARL⁸ ORDWAY was born on 11 Jan 1888 in Burns, Kansas. He died on 08 Oct 1974 in Hood River, Oregon. He married Pearl Evedna Blaylock on 01 May 1910 in Silverton, Oregon. She was born on 16 May 1888 in Grass Valley, Oregon. She died on 03 Nov 1979 in Hood River, Oregon.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. ALTA FERN ORDWAY was born on 09 Jan 1889. She died on 11 May 1976. She married (1) WILLIAM THOMPSON STEWART. He died on 06 Apr 1966 in Vancouver, Washington.
 - iii. EDITH ORDWAY was born on 01 Jan 1890 in Burns, Kansas. She died on 31 Dec 1982 in Seattle, Washington. She married John Surrell on 01 Jan 1913. He was born on 13 Aug 1890 in Cle Elum, Washington. He died on 13 Oct 1963 in Albany, Oregon.
 - iv. GLEN ORDWAY was born in 1892 in Burns, Kansas. He died in Hood River, Oregon. He married (1) MARY HANNIGSMAN.
 - v. FLOY ORDWAY was born in 1895 in Burns, Kansas. She died in 1974 in Hood River, Oregon. She married (1) CLINTON MOONEY. He died in Hood River, Oregon.
 - vi. EDNA LUCILLE ORDWAY was born on 11 May 1905.
287. **LAURA⁷ DUNLAP** (Mary Jane⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 28 Aug 1868 in Ableman, Wisconsin. She died on 13 Feb 1958 in Rock Springs, Wisconsin. She married John W. Hindes in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He was born in 1868 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He died in May 1942 in Sauk County, Wisconsin.
- John W. Hindes and Laura Dunlap had the following children:
- i. HUBERT JOHN⁸ HINDES. He died on 09 Aug 1985. He married (1) SYLVIA ?.
 - ii. JOHN HINDES.
 - iii. LAURENA HINDES.
 - iv. MARQUERITE ESTELLE HINDES was born in Ableman, Wisconsin. She died about 1954. She married (1) GERALD W. WILLARD. He was born in Mankato, Minnesota.
 - v. MARY FERN HINDES was born on 01 Oct 1892 in Rock Springs, Wisconsin. She died on 02 Sep 1962 in Baraboo, Wisconsin. She married Otto Stoeckmann on 15 Aug 1923 in Rock Springs, Wisconsin. He was born on 11 May 1894.
 - vi. HAZEL M. HINDES was born on 07 Mar 1895 in Ableman, Wisconsin. She died on 01 Nov 1975. She married Joseph M. Caine on 22 Oct 1921.
 - vii. LAWRENCE HINDES was born on 24 Aug 1903 in Ableman, Wisconsin. He died on 24 May 1990.
288. **LAVERN⁷ MCILVAINE** (Andrew Jackson⁶, John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). She married (1) **JAKE POTTORF**.
- Jake Pottorf and Lavern McIlvaine had the following children:
- i. LEROY⁸ POTTORF was born on 28 Aug 1878 in Emlenton, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. FRED POTTORF was born on 02 Mar 1881.
289. **CORA JANE⁷ MCILVAINE** (Andrew Jackson⁶, John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1868. She died in 1943. She married (1) **J. E. RUSSELL**. He was born in 1864. He died in 1945.
- J. E. Russell and Cora Jane McIlvaine had the following children:
- i. ELDEN LEO⁸ RUSSELL.
 - ii. RUTH RUSSELL. She married (1) ? GOLDSWORTHY.
290. **MARY WUANITA⁷ MCILVAINE** (Andrew Jackson⁶, John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). She married (1) **C. W. LEO**.

Generation 7 (con't)

C. W. Leo and Mary Wuanita McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. ELDON⁸ LEO.
- ii. HARRY MCILVAINE LEO.
- iii. RALPH REEDER LEO.

291. **FRANK H.⁷ MCILVAINE** (Andrew Jackson⁶, John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). He married (1) **BERTHA EDDY**.

Frank H. McIlvaine and Bertha Eddy had the following children:

- i. IRENE⁸ MCILVAINE. She married (1) L. L. SUMMERS. She married (2) RICHARD HOWELL.
- ii. LAVERNE MCILVAINE.

292. **ELLA LUVERN⁷ WEIDMAN** (Eleanor⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 22 Aug 1860. She died on 15 Sep 1935. She married (1) **JESSIE GRAHAM** on 22 Jan 1878. She married (2) **CHARLES G. WALTZ** after 1885.

Jessie Graham and Ella Luvern Weidman had the following children:

- i. BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁸ GRAHAM was born on 29 Oct 1879. She died on 03 Aug 1883.

Notes for Blanche Elizabeth Graham:
Died of scarlet fever.

- ii. FAY J. GRAHAM was born on 19 Aug 1881.
- iii. GUY A. GRAHAM was born on 19 Jul 1883.
- iv. JESSIE H. GRAHAM was born on 29 Sep 1885.

293. **HENRY ALEXANDER⁷ WEIDMAN** (Eleanor⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 08 May 1862. He died on 16 May 1926 in Ableman, Wisconsin. He married Paulina Pierce, daughter of William Shepard Pierce and Mary A. Whitman, on 03 Jul 1887. She was born on 26 Feb 1863 in Kilbourn, Wisconsin. She died on 08 Apr 1950 in Rockford, Illinois.

Notes for Henry Alexander Weidman:

The following biography of Henry Weidman appeared in " Cole's History of Sauk County, Wisconsin," which was published in 1918:

Henry Alexander Weidman, who spent his life in Sauk County, was for many years an industrious and skillful worker at the carpenter trade, but for the past fifteen years has cultivated a good farm in Reedsburg Township.

His birth occurred in Westfield Township of Sauk County, May 8, 1862. He is the son of Alexander and Eleanor (McIlvaine) Weidamn, and more concerning their history and concerning the other achievements of the family in Sauk County will be found on other pages of this publication.

Henry A. Weidman while growing up as a boy on the farm attended the public schools and also learned the trade of carpenter. For about sixteen years he was employed by the railroad company and lived in Ableman. When his father's farm was divided, he took his share eighty acres and he also owns thirty acres in Excelsior Township. This land he devotes to general farming and stock raising, and has surrounded himself with all the equipment necessary for progressive agriculture industry. He has barn 32 by 52 feet.

Mr. Weidman is a Republican in politics. During his residence in the village of Ableman he served as village trustee and has always interested himself in the public spirited movements of his

Generation 7 (con't)

community.

In 1887 Mr. Weidman married Miss Lena Pierce. She is a daughter of Shepard Pierce, an early settler of Sauk County. Mr. and Mrs. Weidman have six children, Eleanor, Irene, Ralph, Lola, Kenneth and Grier. The two younger children are still at home. Eleanor is the wife of Glen Rork, formerly of Reedsburg but know of Greenwood, Wisconsin, and they have two children, Whitman and Allen Willard. The daughter Irene married Arthur Ristau and their one son is named Kenneth. Ralph a farmer near Greenwood in Clark County, Wisconsin, married Eva Hoag. Lola Bell is the wife of Robert Harvey, and they have one daughter, Lola Bell.

Henry Alexander Weidman and Paulina Pierce had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR A.⁸ WEIDMAN was born on 22 May 1888 in Ableman, Wisconsin. She married Glen V. Rork on 26 Sep 1911.
 - ii. IRENE E. WEIDMAN was born on 10 Apr 1890 in Ableman, Wisconsin. She died in 1925. She married Arthur Rufus Ristau on 07 Sep 1911. He was born in 1883. He died in 1956.
 - iii. RALPH A. WEIDMAN was born on 07 Nov 1892 in Ableman, Wisconsin. He married (1) EVA HOAG. She was born about 1897 in Greenwood, Wisconsin.
 - iv. LOLA B. WEIDMAN was born on 30 Dec 1895 in Ableman, Wisconsin. She died in 1971. She married (1) ROBERT JOHN HARVEY, son of William S. Harvey and Mary Brown, on 25 Jun 1915 in Grand Rapids, Wisconsin. He was born in Dec 1890 in Berlin, Wisconsin. He died in 1922 in Whitehall, Wisconsin. She married (2) ALFRED WILLIAM HOTTMAN in 1930. He was born in 1903. He died in 1968.
 - v. KENNETH WEIDMAN was born on 25 Feb 1899 in Wisconsin. He married (1) ESTHER ZARSKE.
 - vi. GRIER WEIDMAN was born about 1901. He died on 04 Apr 1992 in Rock Springs, Wisconsin. He married (1) MABEL DIXON on 28 Apr 1929. He married (2) ADELIN ELIZABETH BERGMAN on 08 Apr 1938.
294. U.S. GRANT⁷ WEIDMAN (Eleanor⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 31 Mar 1866 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He married Belle Flitcroft, daughter of John Flitcroft and Regina Thomas, on 02 Oct 1889. She was born on 13 Sep 1867 in Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Notes for U.S. Grant Weidman:

Was known as a pioneer conservationalist and his efforts written about in "Many a Fine Harvest: Sauk County 1840-1990, by Michael J. Goc, Sauk County Historical Society and the New Past Press, Inc., pp. 140-141:

While great and highly-publicized conservation work was performed at Devil's Lake in the early part of this century, more quiet work was underway at the Grant Weidman farm near Rock Springs. After clearing one acre of hardwoods a year for firewood, Weidman started the first pine plantation in the county. He searched the nearby Baraboo Range and, by hand, carefully transplanted 2,200 white pine seedlings. Eleven years later, he cleared more land and planted more pines and, in 1940, he did it again. Weidman did not just plant trees, he cared for them. He trimmed off lower branches so the trunk would develop into knotless lumber and when a pine's central leader was broken or bent by birds or weather, he would climb to the top and fasten a split onto it. Weidman's trees lasted many more years than he did and still stood in 1990, a monument to one-man's commitment to conservation. Weidman's pines were into adolescence when Wisconsin's second wave of conservation started to roll in the 1930s.

U.S. Grant Weidman and Belle Flitcroft had the following children:

- i. HARVEY DUANE⁸ WEIDMAN was born on 12 Jun 1893 in Reedsburg Township, Sauk County, Wisconsin. He died on 23 Dec 1976. He married Eliza G. Whitty,

Generation 7 (con't)

daughter of Patrick Whitty and Cecelia Gahagan, on 18 Aug 1920. She was born on 06 Dec 1895. She died on 15 Oct 1967 in Madison, Wisconsin.

- ii. HUBERT G. WEIDMAN was born on 19 Aug 1894. He married Susie K. Pearson on 27 Aug 1919.

295. SAMUEL⁷ WEIDMAN (Eleanor⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 11 Oct 1870 in Wisconsin. He died on 22 Sep 1945. He married Adda Westenhaver, daughter of Henry L. Westenhaver and Mary Alice H. Hulburt, on 22 Nov 1899 in Madison, Wisconsin. She was born on 07 Jan 1876 in Loganville, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She died on 24 May 1964.

Notes for Samuel Weidman:

A noted geologist, he was featured in the "National Cyclopedia of American Biography" with the following article:

Weidman, Samuel, geologist, was born on a farm near Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Wisconsin, October 11, 1870, son of Alexander and Eleanor (McIlvaine) Weidman. His mother was daughter of John McIlvaine, and the first paternal ancestor was Martin Weidman, who left Durlach, Germany, in 1780, and settled in what is now Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. The line of descent is traced through their son, Samuel; his son, Samuel, and his wife, Mary Shenk and their son Alexander, who was the father of Samuel Weidman. After completing the course at the Reedsburg High School, Samuel Weidman entered the University of Wisconsin and was there graduated S.B. in 1894, with special honors in geology. Almost immediately he was appointed assistant to the U.S. Geological Survey in the Lake Superior iron region, but in the following year resumed his studies as a fellow of the University of Wisconsin (1895-96). After completing that course he was appointed to a fellowship in the University of Chicago, where he studied during 1896-97, and then accepted an appointment as assistant geologist on the Wisconsin geological and natural history survey under Edward R. Buckley. Early in 1900 he was advanced to the rank of full geologist, and has continued in charge of geological work in his state down to the present date. Dr. Weidman is the author of many scientific papers and bulletins upon subjects of a geological nature, the important being: "Igneous Rocks of Fox River Valley" (1898); "Soils of North Central Wisconsin" (1904); "Geology of the Baraboo District, Wisconsin" (1904); and "Geology of North-Central Wisconsin" (1905). He is a member of the Geological Society of America, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters. The degree of Ph.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Wisconsin in 1898. He was married at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, on November 22, 1899, to Adda (Josephine), daughter of Henry L. Westenhaver, of that place, and has two sons, Samuel Henry and John McIlvaine.

Samuel Weidman and Adda Westenhaver had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL HENRY⁸ WEIDMAN was born on 27 Nov 1902 in Madison, Wisconsin. He married LaGreta Gibson, daughter of Fred A. Gibson, on 24 Jun 1924.
- ii. JOHN MCILVAINE WEIDMAN was born on 07 Jan 1905 in Madison, Wisconsin. He married (1) EUNICE SCHILLING. She died on 08 Nov 1936.
- iii. ROBERT HULBURT WEIDMAN was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Madison, Wisconsin. He married Susan Clementson on 26 Feb 1937.

Notes for Robert Hulburt Weidman:

Received his Bachelor's Degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1931, and studied at the University of Zurich from 1931-32 and at the University of Munich from 1932-33.

296. KATIE EDITH⁷ MCILVAINE (James Greer⁶, John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 08 Oct 1870 in Wayne Co., Ohio. She died on 15 Jun 1902 in Newton

Generation 7 (con't)

County, Missouri. She married Charles Baldwin on 29 Jan 1890 in Rockwell, Texas.

Charles Baldwin and Katie Edith McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. VADA⁸ BALDWIN was born in Jul 1893 in Newton County, Missouri.
- ii. BERT BALDWIN was born in Nov 1895 in Newton County, Missouri.
- iii. NELLIE BALDWIN was born in Mar 1898 in Newton County, Missouri.
- iv. EDITH LUCY BALDWIN was born on 12 Mar 1901 in Newton County, Missouri. She died on 23 Jun 1902 in Newton County, Missouri.

297. **WILFERD OLEON⁷ MCILVAINE** (James Greer⁶, John⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 19 Jul 1873 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He died on 16 Sep 1947 in Newton County, Missouri. He married Lilly May Watkins on 20 Nov 1901.

Wilferd Oleon McIlvaine and Lilly May Watkins had the following children:

- i. EDITH MAY⁸ MCILVAINE was born in 1903 in Newton County, Missouri. She died in 1903 in Newton County, Missouri.
- ii. JAMES MONROE MCILVAINE was born on 23 Apr 1904 in Newton County, Missouri. He died on 15 Dec 1991 in Joplin, Missouri. He married Goldie Mae Lewis on 25 Nov 1932.
- iii. NELLIE LORENE MCILVAINE was born on 10 Jan 1907 in Neosho, Missouri. She married William A. Berry on 12 Jan 1931.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER CODY MCILVAINE was born on 08 Feb 1909 in Neosho, Missouri. He died on 09 Oct 1988. He married (1) FRANCES MARIE ROGERS.

Notes for Christopher Cody McIlvaine:

Christopher Cody went by the name Cody C. He was employed at the Wolfe Milling Company for three years, then worked at Southwest Lime, and after that was a self employed roofer for 20 years before he retired.

- v. WILFRED JETHRO MCILVAINE was born on 31 Mar 1911 in Neosho, Missouri. He married (1) HAZEL SPOON. He married (2) MARIE ?.
- vi. EVERETT MCILVAINE was born in 1913 in Newton County, Missouri. He died in 1913 in Newton County, Missouri.
- vii. WALTER ROSEBURY MCILVAINE was born in 1915 in Newton County, Missouri. He died in 1915 in Newton County, Missouri.
- viii. EMMA NEOMA MCILVAINE was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Neosho, Missouri. She married Lawrence Joseph Fikes on 29 Jun 1931 in Neosho, Missouri.
- ix. MILDRED VALENTINE MCILVAINE was born on 14 Feb 1919 in Neosho, Missouri. She married Harry William Hay on 25 Dec 1949 in Boise, Idaho. He was born on 14 Jun 1914 in Brooklyn, New York. He died in Jun 1964.
- x. RUBY JUANITA MCILVAINE was born on 28 Jan 1921 in Neosho, Missouri. She married (1) RALPH E. DAMRILL. She married (2) DONALD L. GREEN.
- xi. HELEN ANNIS MCILVAINE.
- xii. WILLIAM CHARLEY MCILVAINE was born on 12 Feb 1927 in Newton County, Missouri. He died on 01 Mar 1991 in Joplin, Missouri. He married (1) PHYLLIS CAVENER on 06 Jul 1961. He married (2) EULA JENNINGS on 02 Sep 1948 in Neosho, Missouri. He married (3) BETTY JO DUGGER.
- xiii. LILLY IDAVE MCILVAINE was born on 09 Aug 1929 in Newton County, Missouri. She married (1) RAMON BARKLUND.

298. **JOHN⁷ MCILVAINE** (Mary Ann⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain)

Generation 7 (con't)

was born about 1843.

John McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. ALLIE⁸ MCILVAINE.
- ii. CARSON HORNER MCILVAINE.

299. **ARABELLA⁷ MCILVAINE** (Sheshbazzar Bentley⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 10 Sep 1857 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **WILLIAM W. IRVIN**.

William W. Irvin and Arabella McIlvaine had the following child:

- i. JAMES MCILVAINE⁸ IRVIN. He married (1) BESSIE ROBERTS.

300. **ELLA LAVERNE⁷ MCILVAINE** (Sheshbazzar Bentley⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 30 Sep 1859 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Mar 1946 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JOSIAH THOMAS**. He was born on 11 Jun 1853. He died on 21 Mar 1936.

Notes for Josiah Thomas:

Family Bible records also list that a Leroy "Dutch" Thomas died on December 13, 1972. He was probably the grandson of Ella and Josiah.

Josiah Thomas and Ella LaVerne McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. JAMES BENTLEY⁸ THOMAS was born on 23 Aug 1879 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Oct 1948. He married Minnie Dague on 14 Jun 1916.
- ii. MARGARET BELL THOMAS was born on 01 Jan 1883 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Oct 1962. She married (1) ALFRED GOUGH. She married (2) ? MCCORMICK.
- iii. EDNA BERTHY THOMAS was born on 12 Apr 1887 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Jun 1965. She married (1) WALTER S. CRAWFORD. He was born about 1883.
- iv. LAURA ALICE THOMAS was born on 05 Mar 1889. She died on 01 Mar 1959. She married (1) ? FOWLER. She married (2) ? HUFF.
- v. HARRY THOMAS was born on 19 Apr 1894 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Dec 1950. He married Elizabeth Smith on 23 Sep 1915.
- vi. CLARENCE THOMAS was born on 28 Nov 1901. He died on 29 Aug 1922.

301. **ULYSSES GRANT⁷ MCILVAINE** (Sheshbazzar Bentley⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 09 Feb 1865 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 17 Sep 1937 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH SWAGLER**. She was born in 1861 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1931 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Ulysses Grant McIlvaine and Elizabeth Swagler had the following children:

- i. LAWRENCE⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 24 Sep 1893 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1973 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Buckingham on 09 Jun 1921. She was born on 07 Jun 1890. She died in 1961 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. RUTH MCILVAINE was born in 1895 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1895 in Somerset Township, Washington County,

Generation 7 (con't)

Pennsylvania.

- iii. JUDSON MCILVAINE was born in 1898 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died in Dec 1950 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) MARTHA WILLIAMS. She was born on 19 Feb 1901. She died on 07 Mar 1993 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. LLOYD GRANT MCILVAINE was born in 1905 in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1923.
302. **EDWIN LINTON⁷ MCILVAINE** (Sheshbazzar Bentley⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 12 May 1873 in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Jan 1962 in Newton, New Jersey. He married Hilda Morrow, daughter of James Morrow and Clara Johnson, on 10 Jul 1900 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She was born on 08 Oct 1874 in West Liberty, West Virginia. She died in 1954 in Tenafly, New Jersey.

Notes for Edwin Linton McIlvaine:

He was born on the 100 acre farm occupied by his father. He was educated in the public schools of his home district; at Washington and Jefferson Preparatory School, from which he graduated in 1891; Washington and Jefferson College, from which he graduated in the class of 1895 cum laude. He earned a Master's degree in 1898 from Washington and Jefferson, and was graduated from the Western Theological Seminary May 5, 1898. In 1920 he received an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree from Washington and Jefferson.

Edwin Linton McIlvaine and Hilda Morrow had the following children:

- i. RUTH⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 19 Nov 1901 in Toronto, Ohio. She died in Aug 1974 in Plainfield, New Jersey. She married (1) FREDERIC VOORHEES. He was born in 1894 in Piscataway, New Jersey. He died in 1977 in Plainfield, New Jersey.
- ii. REBEKAH MCILVAINE was born on 01 Sep 1903 in Emlenton, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Mar 1905 in Emlenton, Pennsylvania.
- iii. JAMES MORROW MCILVAINE was born on 10 Jun 1905 in Emlenton, Pennsylvania. He died on 19 Jun 1953 in Port Huron, Michigan. He married Virginia Fuller Tucker, daughter of George William Tucker and Lydia Maud Gregory, on 31 Jul 1938 in Skaneateles, New York. She was born on 07 Feb 1909 in Skaneateles, New York. She died on 19 Feb 1995 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Morrow McIlvaine:

Graduated from Meadville High School in June of 1923. He graduated from Washington and Jefferson College in June of 1927 and received his JD Degree from New York University in 1935, and was employed from 1938 until his death by the Sun Oil Company in a variety of managerial positions.

- iv. KATHERINE MCILVAINE was born in 1907. She died in 1983. She married (1) JAMES KENRIC LEIGHTON.
303. **WILBERT ROBB⁷ MCILVAINE** (George Washington⁶, Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1846 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1907. He married Mary Maria Wallace, daughter of Joseph Wallace and Nancy ?, on 01 Dec 1866 in New Philadelphia, Ohio. She was born on 26 Nov 1843 in Uhrichsville, Ohio. She died on 12 Dec 1907 in Lebanon, Missouri.
- Wilbert Robb McIlvaine and Mary Maria Wallace had the following children:
- i. GEORGE WALLACE⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 14 Jan 1867 in Dennison, Ohio. He died on 11 Jan 1923 in Lamar, Colorado.
 - ii. CHARLES WILBERT MCILVAINE was born on 03 Sep 1869 in Dennison, Ohio. He died on 31 Oct 1952 in Lamar, Colorado. He married Ada Wester, daughter of

Generation 7 (con't)

William Wester and Elizabeth Cook, on 07 Sep 1892 in Lebanon, Missouri. She was born on 22 Apr 1873 in Lebanon, Missouri. She died on 18 Apr 1946 in Lamar, Colorado.

- iii. ANNIE FLORENCE MCILVAINE was born on 27 Oct 1871 in Mill Township, Ohio. She died in Sep 1900. She married (1) A.W. CURRY.
 - iv. JOSEPH FLOYD MCILVAINE was born on 06 Jul 1876 in Philadelphia, Ohio. He died on 11 Nov 1918 in Lamar, Colorado. He married Viola Jane Massey on 09 Oct 1898 in Phillipsburg, Missouri. She was born on 06 Oct 1876 in Kingsville, Texas. She died on 16 Oct 1926 in Windfield, Kansas.
304. **FLOYD N.⁷ MCILVAINE** (George Washington⁶, Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1857 in Ohio. He married (1) **MARGARET REYNOLDS**.
Floyd N. McIlvaine and Margaret Reynolds had the following child:
- i. GEORGE W.⁸ MCILVAINE was born in 1890 in Ohio.
305. **FLORA BELLE⁷ MCILVAINE** (George Washington⁶, Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1859 in Ohio. She married (1) **WALTER GASTON SHOTWELL**.
Walter Gaston Shotwell and Flora Belle McIlvaine had the following child:
- i. MARGARET MCILVAINE⁸ SHOTWELL was born in 1886 in Cadiz, Ohio. She married (1) SAMUEL P. MCGLAUGHLIN.
306. **CARRIE R.⁷ MCILVAINE** (George Washington⁶, Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1865 in Ohio. She married (1) **STUART BEEBE SHOTWELL**.
Stuart Beebe Shotwell and Carrie R. McIlvaine had the following child:
- i. STUART MCILVAINE⁸ SHOTWELL.
307. **LOUISE⁷ DRURY** (Mary Jane⁶ McIlvaine, Robert⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1849 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **SANFORD FISHER**.
Sanford Fisher and Louise Drury had the following children:
- i. DRURY⁸ FISHER was born in Texas.
 - ii. ANNA FISHER was born in Texas.
 - iii. SUSAN FISHER was born in Texas. She married (1) ? MILNER.
 - iv. LULU FISHER was born in Texas. She married (1) RALPH CONNETT.
308. **THOMAS⁷ DRURY** (Mary Jane⁶ McIlvaine, Robert⁵ McIlvaine, George⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **IDA HUMBRIGHT**.
Thomas Drury and Ida Humbright had the following children:
- i. ALICE⁸ DRURY was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. LILLIAN DRURY was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. LAURA DRURY was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
309. **GEORGE W.⁷ MCILVAINE** (John D.⁶, Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1853 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1913. He married Mary Warner on 22 Dec 1885 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
George W. McIlvaine and Mary Warner had the following children:
- i. CLARENCE L.⁸ MCILVAINE was born in 1890 in Ohio.
 - ii. EARL W. MCILVAINE was born in 1894 in Ohio.

Generation 7 (con't)

iii. RUTH I. MCILVAINE was born in 1897 in Ohio.

310. **ROBERT W.⁷ MCILVAINE** (John D.⁶, Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1855 in Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Darst on 11 Dec 1883 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

Robert W. McIlvaine and Margaret Darst had the following child:

i. NELLIE⁸ MCILVAINE was born in 1887 in Ohio.

311. **ALFRETTA JANE⁷ MCILVAINE** (John D.⁶, Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1857 in Ohio. She died in 1920. She married John L. Harney on 23 Apr 1879.

John L. Harney and Alfretta Jane McIlvaine had the following children:

i. CLARA C.⁸ HARNEY.

ii. MYRTLE O. HARNEY.

iii. LAURA H. HARNEY.

iv. EARL L. HARNEY.

312. **REBECCA A.⁷ MCILVAINE** (John D.⁶, Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1860 in Ohio. She married (1) **THEODORE CRAWFORD**.

Theodore Crawford and Rebecca A. McIlvaine had the following child:

i. EDGAR R.⁸ CRAWFORD was born in 1892.

313. **FRANK D.⁷ MCILVAINE** (John D.⁶, Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). He married (1) **ESTELLA J. LIMBAUGH**.

Frank D. McIlvaine and Estella J. Limbaugh had the following children:

i. HAZEL A.⁸ MCILVAINE.

ii. PEARL LOUISE MCILVAINE.

314. **FLORENCE L.⁷ MCILVAINE** (John D.⁶, Robert⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1881 in Ohio. She married (1) **DANIEL GIBBS**.

Daniel Gibbs and Florence L. McIlvaine had the following children:

i. ETHEL M.⁸ GIBBS.

ii. RAYMOND D. GIBBS.

315. **ARTHUR CICERO⁷ MCILVAINE** (Joseph Thomas⁶, Greer⁵, George⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 30 Mar 1873 in Franklin County, Ohio. He died on 02 Jun 1956 in Columbus, Ohio. He married (1) **ALTA GRACE**, daughter of Benjamin F. Grace and Clyda Grace, after 1904. She was born in 1881. She died in 1958. He married (2) **ROBERTA JOSLIN**, daughter of Charles C. Joslin and Harriet Powers, in 1893. She was born on 21 Aug 1874 in Ohio. She died on 04 Nov 1903 in Ohio from a buggy accident.

Arthur Cicero McIlvaine and Roberta Joslin had the following children:

i. ANNABELLE LEE⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 22 Dec 1893. She married (1) CHARLES T. NADDY.

ii. FANCHEON MCILVAINE was born on 08 Dec 1895 in Delaware County, Ohio. She died on 27 Dec 1967 in Denver, Colorado. She married (1) DWIGHT C. CLARK. He was born in Jul 1898 in Ohio. She married (2) CHARLES EDWIN ZAHN on 23 Jun 1923. He was born on 27 Mar 1898 in Ohio. He died in 1987 in California.

iii. MAUDE MERRELL MCILVAINE was born on 15 Jul 1897 in Delaware County, Ohio.

Generation 7 (con't)

She died on 20 May 1966 in Worthington, Ohio. She married (1) WILLIAM DALE WILLIAMS. He was born on 29 Jan 1897 in Gallia County, Ohio. He died on 04 Mar 1972 in Weirton, West Virginia.

- iv. CLARICE MARCELLA MCILVAINE was born on 01 Dec 1900 in Franklin County, Ohio. She died on 29 Dec 1983. She married (1) BART FARINA. She married (2) CLAUDE GHEEN. She married (3) ROBERT THRUSH.

316. **MELLISA JANE⁷ MCILVAINE** (James Greer⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1842 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JOHN JEFFERSON RASER**.

John Jefferson Raser and Mellisa Jane McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. WILBERT STROUGLE⁸ RASER was born in Chicago, Illinois. He married (1) EMMA ?.
- ii. LEONA BLANCHE RASER was born on 08 Oct 1871. She died on 10 Mar 1972. She married (1) ROBERT LINCOLN KELLY.

317. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ MCILVAINE** (James Greer⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 13 Feb 1852 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Apr 1941. She married (1) **VALENTINE STEELE**. He was born on 12 Dec 1840. He died on 09 Jul 1927.

Valentine Steele and Mary Elizabeth McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. HENRY ELBERT⁸ STEELE was born on 18 Feb 1873. He died on 22 Feb 1949.
- ii. MAUD ESTELLE STEELE was born on 27 Apr 1874. She died on 12 Sep 1960. She married (1) FERDINAND ELLIS CORLEY.

318. **ALEXANDER BAXTER⁷ MCILVAINE** (James Greer⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania. He married Minnie E. Burlingame on 29 Jan 1880 in Henry County, Illinois. She was born in 1861 in Illinois.

Alexander Baxter McIlvaine and Minnie E. Burlingame had the following children:

- i. GRACE⁸ MCILVAINE was born in Feb 1881 in Illinois.
- ii. HARRY L. MCILVAINE was born in Jul 1882 in Illinois.

319. **THOMAS GLENN⁷ MCILVAINE** (James Greer⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 15 Oct 1856 in Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Jul 1907 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois. He married Susan Jane "Jennie" McDill, daughter of Thomas McDill, on 25 May 1882 in Montezuma, Iowa. She was born on 10 Apr 1861 in Xenia, Ohio. She died on 19 Feb 1950 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois.

Notes for Thomas Glenn McIlvaine:

Thomas, being born in Pennsylvania, came to Geneseo, Illinois with his parents when he was an infant. After attaining young manhood he went to the state of Iowa, where in the year 1882 he married Jennie McDill, at Montezuma, Iowa, moving the same year with his bride to Coal Valley, Illinois, where they resided until 1898 when they moved with their family to Geneseo, so that the five children, which had been born to this union, might enjoy the good schools here.

Thomas Glenn died in his home after a lingering illness with cancer. The funeral was held Wednesday at 2 p.m., conducted by Rev. F. A. Smiley, and because of a son being ill with scarlet fever, was private. Notes were taken from the obituary in the newspaper (presumably the Geneseo paper).

Thomas Glenn McIlvaine is buried at the Oakwood Cemetery, Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois. His tombstone states McIlvaine with an "e". The "e" was added by his family, but was not part of the original last name. Some in the family wanted the "e" at the end, because they thought it made the name more sophisticated, while others in the family did not have the "e" added. This is according to Bernice Glenn McIlvain Painter Danielson, grand-daughter to Thomas Glenn.

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Susan Jane "Jennie" McDill:

Susan Jane McIlvaine lived at 729 South State Street; formerly lived at 1544 Thorndale Avenue, Chicago. She received her education at Montezuma, Iowa. She came to Geneseo in 1898 and moved to Chicago in 1917, returning to Geneseo in 1947. She died at 2:05 a.m. at the Geneseo hospital, where she had been a patient for three months. She had been ill for nine years. Funeral services were held on February 21, 1950, at the Myers funeral home. The Rev. Pryor T. Smith, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, officiated. Notes were taken from the February 20, 1950 obituary in the Geneseo paper.

Thomas Glenn McIlvaine and Susan Jane "Jennie" McDill had the following children:

- i. MARY AGNES⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 22 May 1883 in Rock Island County, Illinois. She died in 1959.

Notes for Mary Agnes McIlvaine:

In the 1930 Census, Mary A. McIlvaine is living with her mother and her sister Ida B. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Mary taught in the Pritchard School District at Atkinson and the Wolf School District at Geneseo. She was employed by the late Charles Comiskey, owner of the White Sox, in Chicago for 10 years, and the next 20 years by the Kraft Foods Co. in Chicago. She retired in 1947 and brought her mother to Geneseo.

Mary was the first president of the first Kraft Woman's Club, which was formed in 1947 in Chicago. She was a member of the Office Supervisors Club in Chicago, and of the Geneseo First Presbyterian Church, Ladies Aid and Lora Brown Club, and of the WCTU. These notes were taken from her obituary in the Geneseo paper, 1959.

- ii. FRANK LEMOIN MCILVAIN was born on 06 Apr 1886 in Rock Island County, Illinois. He died on 28 May 1935 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois. He married Mabel Crookes McElwain, daughter of William McElwain and Mary Bailey, on 01 Oct 1914 in Coal Valley, Rock Island County, Illinois. She was born on 02 Aug 1893 in Coal Valley, Rock Island County, Illinois. She died on 09 Jan 1983 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois.

Notes for Frank Lemoine McIlvain:

Frank L. arrived in Geneseo with his parents in 1898 and was educated in the Geneseo schools. He was a letter carrier in this city (Geneseo) since about 1912. Funeral services were held Thursday (May 30) afternoon at the residence on South State Street, at 3:30 o'clock with the Rev. Kampbell Bailey of Moline officiating.

1920 Census - 02 JAN 1920; Geneseo Twp., District 125, Henry County, Illinois
Frank L. McQuain (misspelled on census), is 33 years old and married with a 4-2/12 year old daughter. He rents a home at 729 South State. He is able to read and write, and lists his occupation as a mail carrier.

1930 Census - 01 MAY 1930, Geneseo Twp., District 22, Henry County, Illinois
Frank L. McIlvaine is 42 years old now. He was 27 years old when he was first married. Frank owns his home now at 729 State Street, which is valued at \$5000. He does not have a radio set, and does not live on a farm, and is not a veteran. He continues to be a mail carrier for the city. According to Frank's daughter Bernice Glenn McIlvain Painter Danielson though, Frank never owned his home, he always rented it from his mother Susan Jane "Jennie" McDill McIlvaine.

- iii. IDA B. MCILVAINE was born in Apr 1888 in Rock Island County, Illinois.

Notes for Ida B. McIlvaine:

In the 1930 Census, Ida B. McIlvaine is living with her mother and sister Mary A. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. BERTHA ETHEL MCILVAINE was born on 16 Jan 1893 in Rock Island County, Illinois. She died on 08 Apr 1898 in Rock Island County, Illinois.
 - v. WINNET WALTER MCILVAINE was born on 06 Apr 1898 in Rock Island County, Illinois. He died in Apr 1969 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Grace Kilroy about 1928 in Illinois. She was born in 1904.
320. **MYRTLE LEE⁷ MCILVAINE** (James Greer⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1862 in Illinois. She married (1) **MARTIN SWARTZ**.
Martin Swartz and Myrtle Lee McIlvaine had the following child:
- i. HAZEL⁸ SWARTZ.
321. **MARY MARGARET⁷ MCILVAINE** (John Chambers⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). She married (1) **IRA Y. HUFFMAN**.
Ira Y. Huffman and Mary Margaret McIlvaine had the following children:
- i. FRANK W.⁸ HUFFMAN was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) FANNIE MCCORMICK.
 - ii. JAMES H. HUFFMAN was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
322. **MARTHA JANE⁷ MCILVAINE** (John Chambers⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 10 Jan 1849. She died on 22 Feb 1950. She married (1) **HENRY LEWIS**.
Henry Lewis and Martha Jane McIlvaine had the following children:
- i. BERNARD⁸ LEWIS was born in Illinois. He died in 1899.
 - ii. NANNETTE LEWIS was born in Illinois. She married Lemaine White in Rochelle, Illinois.
 - iii. AGNES LEWIS was born in Illinois. She married (1) ARCHIBALD DICKERMAN.
 - iv. CHARLES LEWIS was born in Illinois. He married Nano Smith in Creston, Illinois.
 - v. HENRY H. LEWIS was born in Illinois. He died before 1931.
 - vi. OLIVE L. LEWIS was born in Illinois. She married ? Maxson in Rochelle, Illinois.
 - vii. KATHERINE LEWIS was born in Illinois. She married F. F. McGee in Cody, Wyoming.
 - viii. RALPH MCILVAINE LEWIS was born in Illinois. He married ? Ruick in Rochelle, Illinois.
 - ix. LAURA MCILVAINE LEWIS was born in 1894 in Illinois. She married (1) ROBERT LEROY CYATTY.
323. **JOHN R.⁷ MCILVAINE** (John Chambers⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain).
John R. McIlvaine had the following child:
- i. MARY⁸ MCILVAINE.
324. **THOMAS GLENN⁷ MCILVAINE** (Mark D.⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 20 Sep 1863 in Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles, California. He married Elizabeth Minnette Kitchen, daughter of Peter Henry Kitchen and Christina Campbell, on 18 Oct 1894 in Omaha, Nebraska. She was born on 01 Mar 1869. She died on 12 Apr 1937 in Los Angeles, California.
Thomas Glenn McIlvaine and Elizabeth Minnette Kitchen had the following children:
- i. LILLIAN AGNES⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 08 Oct 1896 in Omaha, Nebraska. She died on 23 Jun 1983 in Los Angeles, California. She married Harold Emery

Generation 7 (con't)

- Moulton on 24 Jun 1921 in Los Angeles, California. He was born on 26 Jan 1897 in Aberdeen, Washington.
- ii. SARAH HELEN MCILVAINE was born on 12 Sep 1899 in Omaha, Nebraska. She died on 23 Jan 1979 in San Diego, California. She married Charles Clifton Latham on 23 Jul 1923. He was born on 24 May 1898. He died on 05 Nov 1961.
 - iii. DOROTHY JEANETTE MCILVAINE was born on 21 Jul 1903 in Omaha, Nebraska. She died on 26 Feb 1983 in Paso Robles, California. She married Ray Nelson Brown, son of Amos Abraham Brown and Emma Leora Nelson, on 22 Jan 1921 in Los Angeles, California. He was born on 07 Sep 1898 in Springville, Vermont. He died on 28 Dec 1980 in Paso Robles, California.
 - iv. MARK KITCHEN MCILVAINE was born on 30 Oct 1904 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married (1) HAZEL JACKSON BROWDER.
 - v. JOHN FRANKLIN MCILVAINE was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Omaha, Nebraska. He died on 30 Jun 1982 in Los Angeles, California. He married Ethel Marie White, daughter of Elwood William White and Harriet Tufts, on 23 Nov 1929 in Los Angeles, California. She was born on 03 Apr 1909 in Los Angeles, California.
 - vi. ELIZABETH MCILVAINE was born on 08 Dec 1913 in Los Angeles, California. She married Ralph Pollock Owen on 22 Nov 1939 in Los Angeles, California. He was born on 16 Feb 1908 in Kearney, Nebraska.
325. ALICE ANN⁷ MCILVAINE (Mark D.⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 18 Oct 1865 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 03 Sep 1945. She married (1) THOMAS ALEXANDER WARRENSFORD. He was born on 10 Nov 1859. He died on 25 Aug 1938.

Thomas Alexander Warrensford and Alice Ann McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. GLEN W.⁸ WARRENSFORD was born on 18 Aug 1887 in Omaha, Nebraska. He died on 18 Mar 1907.
 - ii. JENNIE AGNES WARRENSFORD was born on 12 Sep 1889 in Omaha, Nebraska. She died in Feb 1969. She married (1) CHARLES M. TIMBLEN.
 - iii. ELMER LLOYD WARRENSFORD was born on 25 Jul 1892. He died on 17 Feb 1919.
 - iv. EDITH BELLE WARRENSFORD was born on 04 Oct 1897. She married (1) FOSTER G. BOYER.
 - v. DELLA WARRENSFORD was born on 03 Dec 1899.
 - vi. MAUDE WILSON WARRENSFORD was born on 03 Oct 1903. She married (1) JAMES S. QUIVEY.
326. JOHN AMOS⁷ MCILVAINE (Mark D.⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 30 Mar 1870. He died on 20 May 1935. He married (1) MARY TRUDEAU. He married (2) BELLE ?.

John Amos McIlvaine and Mary Trudeau had the following child:

- i. KENNETH⁸ MCILVAINE.
327. WILLIAM WINNETT⁷ MCILVAINE (Mark D.⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 14 Jul 1872. He died on 27 Jun 1944. He married (1) MAY SMITH.

William Winnett McIlvaine and May Smith had the following children:

- i. LORRAINE⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 23 Oct 1906. She married (1) ARTHUR F. STEVENSON. He was born on 22 Mar 1907.
- ii. RANDALL MCILVAINE was born on 31 Oct 1909. He died on 30 Nov 1958.

Generation 7 (con't)

328. **IDA BELLE⁷ MCILVAINE** (Mark D.⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 22 Dec 1875. She died on 09 Nov 1946. She married (1) **FRED HORTON HAWKINS**. He was born on 11 Nov 1871. He died on 30 Apr 1941.

Fred Horton Hawkins and Ida Belle McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. EDITH⁸ HAWKINS was born on 12 Aug 1901. She died on 21 Jun 1940. She married (1) E. E. "HUGH" ASHLEY. He was born on 15 Nov 1895. He died on 04 Feb 1964.
 - ii. HOWARD T. HAWKINS was born on 22 Jun 1904. He married (1) MURIEL ARMSTRONG. She was born on 19 Jun 1905.
 - iii. MYRTLE B. HAWKINS was born on 11 Oct 1905.
 - iv. FRED BURDETTE HAWKINS was born on 16 Nov 1908.
 - v. SARAH JANE HAWKINS. She married (1) CHARLES D. BEASOR.
 - vi. CLIFFORD ROGERS HAWKINS. He married (1) CARLA MARTIN.
329. **ONA DELL⁷ MCILVAINE** (Mark D.⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 11 Dec 1878. She died on 09 Dec 1972. She married (1) **EUGENE E. HOLLAND**. He was born on 14 Feb 1870. He died on 11 Mar 1941. She married (2) **WILLIAM FRANK MCKENZIE**. He was born on 10 Jun 1871. He died on 01 Jul 1911.

Eugene E. Holland and Ona Dell McIlvaine had the following child:

- i. PHILLIP EUGENE⁸ HOLLAND was born on 23 Jan 1923. He married (1) MARJORIE LUNDHOLM. She was born on 24 Apr 1929.

William Frank McKenzie and Ona Dell McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE JANE⁸ MCKENZIE was born on 23 Jul 1901.
 - ii. BEVAN MCKENZIE. He married (1) MAXINE ?.
 - iii. ONA DELL MCKENZIE was born on 26 Oct 1903. She married (1) JOHN J. TREADWELL II.
330. **FRANK BEVAN⁷ MCILVAINE** (Mark D.⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 19 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles, California. He married (1) **ESTHER MARGARET CARLSON**. She was born on 05 Dec 1883. She died on 30 Oct 1947.

Frank Bevan McIlvaine and Esther Margaret Carlson had the following children:

- i. FRANK BEVAN⁸ MCILVAINE JR. was born on 13 Dec 1915 in Omaha, Nebraska. He died on 01 Feb 1971 in Port Hueneme, California. He married Clarice Jewell Jacobs, daughter of Harry J. Jacobs and Clara Mae Bartholow, on 08 Oct 1938 in Anaheim, California. She was born on 26 Jul 1912 in Selma, Iowa.
 - ii. DONALD RICHARD MCILVAINE was born on 23 Oct 1916 in Omaha, Nebraska. He died on 04 Jan 1989 in Seal Beach, California. He married (1) ELIZABETH MCNAUGHT MONTGOMERY.
331. **WILBERT D.⁷ ROBERTS** (Martha Jane⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH MORROW**.

Wilbert D. Roberts and Elizabeth Morrow had the following child:

- i. WILBERT⁸ ROBERTS was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
332. **FANNIE⁷ ROBERTS** (Martha Jane⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) ? **HILDEBRAND**.

Generation 7 (con't)

? Hildebrand and Fannie Roberts had the following child:

- i. MARY⁸ HILDEBRAND.

333. **JOHN⁷ ROBERTS** (Martha Jane⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ? **ROBERTSON**.

John Roberts and ? Robertson had the following children:

- i. GERTRUDE⁸ ROBERTS.
- ii. LUCY ROBERTS.

334. **GEORGE⁷ ROBERTS** (Martha Jane⁶ McIlvaine, John⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ? **MARTIN**.

George Roberts and ? Martin had the following children:

- i. FRED⁸ ROBERTS.
- ii. HARRY ROBERTS.

335. **ORRAL⁷ MCILVAINE** (William Greer⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). She married (1) ? **STATT**.

? Statt and Orral McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁸ STATT.
- ii. FRANK STATT.

336. **JOSEPHINE⁷ MCILVAINE** (William Greer⁶, John⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain). She married (1) ? **TAPPER**.

? Tapper and Josephine McIlvaine had the following child:

- i. ETHEL⁸ TAPPER.

337. **MARY JANE⁷ GREENLEE** (Greer McIlvaine⁶, Mary Polly⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 08 Aug 1842 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Dec 1915 in Iowa. She married George King on 01 Dec 1859 in Iowa. He was born on 07 Jul 1832 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1879 in Iowa.

George King and Mary Jane Greenlee had the following children:

- i. **JOHN WILLIAM⁸ KING** was born on 13 May 1861 in Keokuk County, Iowa. He died on 23 Apr 1925. He married (1) ADA CABLER. He married (2) CATHERINE WISE after 1900.
- ii. **GREER MCILVAINE KING** was born on 21 Oct 1862. He married Margaret Isabelle Lutton on 16 May 1882. She was born on 14 May 1864.
- iii. **EMMA ETTA KING** was born on 30 May 1865 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died after 1946. She married Albert Simmons on 21 Dec 1882. He was born on 22 Apr 1860. He died on 03 Aug 1938.
- iv. **ADDIE LUCINDA KING** was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Iowa. She married Frank Lockridge on 16 Sep 1884. He was born on 17 Nov 1866. He died on 13 May 1945.
- v. **GEORGE WALTER KING** was born on 08 Dec 1870 in Iowa County, Iowa. He died on 06 Jan 1939 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- vi. **CHARLES LESLIE KING** was born on 23 Oct 1873 in Iowa County, Iowa. He died on 21 Oct 1940 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- vii. **MARY ELLEN KING** was born on 04 Mar 1878 in Iowa County, Iowa. She died on

Generation 7 (con't)

29 May 1902 in Iowa County, Iowa.

338. **ELIZA ELLEN⁷ GREENLEE** (Greer McIlvaine⁶, Mary Polly⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 28 Jan 1849 in Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Jun 1932 in Iowa. She married (1) **HEZEKIAH WOODLAND**. He died before 1832. She married (2) **WILLIAM ALLEN**. He died before 1900.

Hezekiah Woodland and Eliza Ellen Greenlee had the following child:

- i. **MAUDE⁸ WOODLAND**. She died on 22 May 1928.

339. **ADAM BOTTENFIELD⁷ GREENLEE** (Greer McIlvaine⁶, Mary Polly⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 27 Mar 1851 in Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Nov 1936 in Iowa. He married Eliza Jane Simmons in Iowa. She was born on 06 May 1859. She died on 06 Sep 1939.

Adam Bottenfield Greenlee and Eliza Jane Simmons had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS L.⁸ GREENLEE** was born on 01 Oct 1877 in Keokuk County, Iowa. He died on 13 Nov 1940 in North English, Iowa. He married Lulu Horn on 11 Sep 1898. She was born in 1871. She died after 1946.
- ii. **BERTHA ELVINA GREENLEE** was born on 04 Oct 1879. She died on 28 Jun 1931. She married William Smock Coffman on 24 Dec 1898. He was born on 23 May 1876 in Keokuk County, Iowa. He died on 13 Aug 1965 in Iowa.
- iii. **LUCINDA GREENLEE** was born on 25 Oct 1881 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died after 1948 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado. She married William W. Moore on 31 Dec 1898 in Iowa. He was born on 04 Feb 1878 in North English, Iowa. He died after 1948 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado.
- iv. **EMMA GREENLEE** was born on 18 Jun 1885 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died on 01 Jun 1901 in North English, Iowa.
- v. **RUTH M. GREENLEE** was born on 18 May 1893 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She married Walter Frederick Rugg on 08 Oct 1913. He was born on 22 Nov 1889 in North English, Iowa.
- vi. **WILLIAM GREENLEE** was born in 1897. He died in 1897.

340. **JAMES AUSTIN⁷ GREENLEE** (Greer McIlvaine⁶, Mary Polly⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 28 Mar 1854 in Brownsville, Pennsylvania. He died on 12 Nov 1935 in Chicago, Illinois. He married Mary Augusta Mason on 24 Dec 1874 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She was born on 06 Feb 1859 in Homer Twp, Will County, Illinois. She died on 17 Oct 1895 in English River Township, Keokuk County, Iowa.

James Austin Greenlee and Mary Augusta Mason had the following children:

- i. **FRANK OLIVER⁸ GREENLEE** was born on 05 Aug 1876 in Keokuk County, Iowa. He died on 15 Jan 1948 in St. Croix Falls, Wisconsin. He married Mary Alice Hotchkiss on 21 Dec 1898 in Marengo, Iowa. She was born on 07 Nov 1877 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died on 11 Sep 1957 in St. Croix Falls, Wisconsin.
- ii. **ALPHA AUSTIN GREENLEE** was born on 14 Feb 1878 in Keokuk County, Iowa. He died on 21 Oct 1957 in Fairfield, California. He married (1) **ABBY REBECCA EVANS** on 18 Dec 1898 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She was born on 09 Oct 1879 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died on 17 Feb 1941 in Sisseton, South Dakota. He married (2) **MARIE LNU** after 1941. She died in California.
- iii. **CORA GREENLEE** was born on 15 Aug 1880 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died on 03 May 1887 in Keokuk County, Iowa.
- iv. **LEE GREENLEE** was born on 14 Jan 1885 in Keokuk County, Iowa. He died on 24 Apr 1889 in Keokuk County, Iowa.

Generation 7 (con't)

- v. LOTTIE GREENLEE was born on 01 Jun 1887 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died in Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois. She married (1) WILLIAM CARTER after 1918. He died on 16 May 1963 in Chicago, Illinois. She married (2) WILLIAM REBILLARD in 1907 in North Dakota. He died in 1918 in the flu epidemic.
 - vi. HAZEL GREENLEE was born on 24 Apr 1891 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died on 08 Feb 1984 in West Palm Beach, Florida. She married Walter Mahannah on 24 Aug 1910 in Iowa. He was born on 29 Oct 1890 in Iowa. He died in Jun 1979 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
 - vii. LOIS GREENLEE was born in 1892 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died after Feb 1984 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) HARRISON YOWELL. He died on 13 Jul 1942 in Chicago, Illinois.
341. **GREER MCILVAINE⁷ GREENLEE JR.** (Greer McIlvaine⁶, Mary Polly⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 23 Nov 1858 in Keokuk County, Iowa. He died on 10 Jun 1904 in North English, Iowa. He married Paulina Mason on 18 May 1879 in Iowa. She was born on 29 Mar 1861 in Will County, Illinois. She died on 12 May 1941 in Sigourney, Keokuk, Iowa.
- Greer McIlvaine Greenlee Jr. and Paulina Mason had the following children:
- i. JAMES EARL⁸ GREENLEE was born on 02 Feb 1888 in Keokuk County, Iowa. He died on 05 Feb 1942 in Keokuk County, Iowa.
 - ii. OTTO LOREN GREENLEE was born on 29 Nov 1888 in Iowa. He died on 10 Aug 1928 in Iowa. He married Elvira LaFaine Wheeler on 29 Nov 1911 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She was born on 18 Jan 1893 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She died on 01 Aug 1980 in Keokuk County, Iowa.
 - iii. LECIL RAY GREENLEE was born on 11 Jan 1893 in Iowa. He died in Jun 1982 in North English, Iowa. He married (1) FERN MOORE. She died after 1982.
 - iv. CLARENCE GREER GREENLEE was born on 24 Oct 1893 in Iowa. He died in Dec 1980 in Salem, Oregon. He married (1) DELLA CHANEY. She was born on 16 Dec 1892 in Iowa. She died in Jan 1977 in Salem, Oregon.
 - v. NELLIE GREENLEE. She married (1) JOHN VAN AUKEN. He died in North English, Iowa.
 - vi. ETHEL GREENLEE.
342. **JAMES ALTHA⁷ GREENLEE** (Jane⁶, Mary Polly⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 21 Jan 1846 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died after 1908. He married Elizabeth J. Gass on 01 Nov 1871 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry, Iowa. She was born on 10 Jun 1845 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio. She died after 1908.
- James Altha Greenlee and Elizabeth J. Gass had the following children:
- i. EMORY C.⁸ GREENLEE was born on 11 Nov 1872.
 - ii. ALBERT P. GREENLEE was born on 26 Feb 1875.
 - iii. C. MYRTLE GREENLEE was born on 02 Dec 1877.
 - iv. ORA MAY GREENLEE was born on 11 May 1888.
343. **SAMUEL ALEXANDER⁷ GREENLEE** (Jane⁶, Mary Polly⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 27 Feb 1849. He died after 1908. He married Mary Ann Teegarden on 10 Dec 1873. She was born on 11 Oct 1851 in Clarksville, Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died after 1908.
- Samuel Alexander Greenlee and Mary Ann Teegarden had the following child:
- i. W. BYRON⁸ GREENLEE was born on 02 Mar 1877.
-

Generation 7 (con't)

344. **ANNA MARY⁷ GREENLEE** (Jane⁶, Mary Polly⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 15 Aug 1856. She died after 1908. She married Samuel James Adamson on 01 Sep 1876. He was born on 25 Mar 1854. He died after 1908.

Samuel James Adamson and Anna Mary Greenlee had the following child:

- i. ESTELLE GREENLEE⁸ ADAMSON was born on 04 Apr 1883.

345. **SARAH E.⁷ PHILLIPS** (Lydia⁶ McIlvaine, Gawin⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1849 in Greene County, Ohio. She married (1) **JAMES BURNS**.

James Burns and Sarah E. Phillips had the following children:

- i. HARRY P.⁸ BURNS.
- ii. JOHN A. BURNS.
- iii. ANNIE BURNS.
- iv. JAMES BURNS.
- v. WILLIAM D. BURNS.
- vi. RAY BURNS.

346. **ANNA J.⁷ MCILVAINE** (John McMillan⁶, Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1851 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **WILLIAM A. SMALL**.

William A. Small and Anna J. McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁸ SMALL.
- ii. HOWARD SMALL.

347. **WILLIAM E.⁷ MCILVAINE** (John McMillan⁶, Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1862 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ANNIE LEECH**.

William E. McIlvaine and Annie Leech had the following children:

- i. ELMER⁸ MCILVAINE.
- ii. LAWRENCE MCILVAINE.
- iii. MARGARET MCILVAINE.
- iv. MARTHA MCILVAINE.

348. **WILLIAM CLARENCE⁷ CAMPBELL** (Ann Eliza⁶ McIlvaine, Gawin⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1856 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **CLARA CALDWELL**.

William Clarence Campbell and Clara Caldwell had the following children:

- i. WALTER⁸ CAMPBELL.
- ii. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL.
- iii. EVELYN CAMPBELL.

349. **JENNIE B.⁷ CAMPBELL** (Ann Eliza⁶ McIlvaine, Gawin⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **EDWARD M. MCNARY**.

Edward M. McNary and Jennie B. Campbell had the following children:

- i. JEAN⁸ MCNARY.
- ii. LULU B. MCNARY.

Generation 7 (con't)

iii. MASON C. MCNARY.

iv. FLORENCE MCNARY.

v. MARY MCNARY.

vi. HELEN MCNARY.

350. **CHARLES L.⁷ CAMPBELL** (Ann Eliza⁶ McIlvaine, Gawin⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **BEAULAH BUCHANAN**.

Charles L. Campbell and Beulah Buchanan had the following children:

i. IRENE⁸ CAMPBELL.

ii. RAY CAMPBELL.

iii. LAWRENCE CAMPBELL.

351. **LOU⁷ CAMPBELL** (Ann Eliza⁶ McIlvaine, Gawin⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **ROBERT FARRAR**.

Robert Farrar and Lou Campbell had the following children:

i. ANNABEL⁸ FARRAR.

ii. ROBERT FARRAR.

iii. JOHN FARRAR.

iv. RUTH FARRAR.

v. FLORENCE FARRAR.

352. **ALEXANDER⁷ CAMPBELL** (Ann Eliza⁶ McIlvaine, Gawin⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Jun 1874 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **HAIDEE GAULT**. She was born in Oct 1878 in Pennsylvania.

Alexander Campbell and Haidee Gault had the following children:

i. HELEN⁸ CAMPBELL.

ii. WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

353. **LOUIS⁷ MCILVAINE** (Boyd E.⁶, Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1870 in South Dakota. He died on 03 Aug 1957 in Huron, South Dakota. He married Nora Eggleston in 1895. She died in Huron, South Dakota.

Louis McIlvaine and Nora Eggleston had the following children:

- i. LLOYD⁸ MCILVAINE. He died on 01 Feb 1981 in Huron, South Dakota. He married Loma Myers in 1933. She was born in Alpena, South Dakota.

Notes for Lloyd McIlvaine:

Loma taught school for 30 years and Lloyd ran the farm that his parents had homesteaded.

- ii. ALEEN MCILVAINE was born in Lincoln, Nebraska. She married (1) ED HINKLEY. He was born in Lincoln, Nebraska.

354. **MABEL A.⁷ MCILVAINE** (James Alexander⁶, Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1873 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 02 Feb 1929. She married (1) **BERTRAM MCCRACKEN**.

Bertram McCracken and Mabel A. McIlvaine had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. JAMES⁸ MCCRACKEN.
 - ii. WILLIAM MCCRACKEN.
 - iii. JOHN MCCRACKEN.
355. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ MCILVAINE** (James Alexander⁶, Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1877 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **EDITH MCCONNELL**.
- William Alexander McIlvaine and Edith McConnell had the following children:
- i. CHARLES⁸ MCILVAINE.
 - ii. WILLIAM G. MCILVAINE.
356. **BESSIE LAWRENCE⁷ MCILVAINE** (James Alexander⁶, Gawin⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born about 1878 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **ALVAN KELSO**.
- Alvan Kelso and Bessie Lawrence McIlvaine had the following child:
- i. JOHN⁸ KELSO.
357. **DAVID J.⁷ KERR** (Elizabeth⁶ McIlvaine, Greer⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1841 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ANNIE LARIMER**. She was born in 1841.
- David J. Kerr and Annie Larimer had the following children:
- i. GREER F.⁸ KERR.
 - ii. ELLA D. KERR.
 - iii. MARY E. KERR.
358. **GREER MCILVAINE⁷ KERR** (Elizabeth⁶ McIlvaine, Greer⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1845 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH STEPHENSON**.
- Greer McIlvaine Kerr and Elizabeth Stephenson had the following children:
- i. MARY⁸ KERR was born in 1885 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. JOHN ALEXANDER KERR was born in 1886 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. MARGARET H. KERR was born in 1888 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. AMY E. KERR was born in 1890 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - v. MARTHA MCILVAINE KERR was born in 1892 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - vi. ALICE J. KERR was born in 1894 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - vii. JAMES S. KERR was born in 1896 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - viii. GREER MCILVAINE KERR JR. was born in 1898 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
359. **SARAH ANN⁷ KERR** (Elizabeth⁶ McIlvaine, Greer⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 21 Dec 1848 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **JOHN T. BINGHAM**.
- John T. Bingham and Sarah Ann Kerr had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM S.⁸ BINGHAM was born in 1879 in Butler County, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. MARY E. BINGHAM was born in 1882 in Butler County, Pennsylvania.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. JOHN GREER BINGHAM was born in 1883 in Butler County, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. CORRINNE L. BINGHAM was born in 1885 in Butler County, Pennsylvania.
 - v. SARAH M. BINGHAM was born in 1892 in Butler County, Pennsylvania.
360. **PHEBE MARY⁷ KERR** (Elizabeth⁶ McIlvaine, Greer⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1850 in Alleghenny, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **HENRY MCCONNELL**.
- Henry McConnell and Phebe Mary Kerr had the following child:
- i. JEAN CAMPBELL⁸ MCCONNELL was born in 1886.
361. **MARTHA⁷ KERR** (Elizabeth⁶ McIlvaine, Greer⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1853 in Alleghenny, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **WILLIAM B. LARIMER**.
- William B. Larimer and Martha Kerr had the following children:
- i. DAVID K.⁸ LARIMER was born in 1877.
 - ii. MARY MCILVAINE LARIMER was born in 1880.
 - iii. ELIZABETH LARIMER was born in 1882.
 - iv. GRACE C. LARIMER was born in 1890.
362. **FRANCIS WILLIAM⁷ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁶ III, Greer⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1851 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **EMMA BAKE**.
- Francis William McIlvaine and Emma Bake had the following children:
- i. LILLIAN DELLA⁸ MCILVAINE was born in 1875 in Monongahela, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. JOHN MCILVAINE was born in Monongahela, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. GILBERT GREER MCILVAINE was born in 1877 in Monongahela, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. JAMES MCILVAINE was born in Monongahela, Pennsylvania. He died in 1909.
363. **JAMES EDGAR⁷ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁶ III, Greer⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1859 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **REBECCA REEVES**.
- James Edgar McIlvaine and Rebecca Reeves had the following children:
- i. NANCY VIRGINIA⁸ MCILVAINE was born in 1900.
 - ii. CHARLES EDGAR MCILVAINE was born in 1903.
364. **CHARLES GREER⁷ MCILVAINE** (Greer⁶ III, Greer⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 05 Apr 1862 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Mar 1927. He married Nancy May Donaldson in 1890. She was born on 14 May 1862 in Missouri. She died on 19 Aug 1927.
- Charles Greer McIlvaine and Nancy May Donaldson had the following children:
- i. RUTH ELIZABETH⁸ MCILVAINE was born on 16 Feb 1891 in Monongahela, Pennsylvania. She married Arthur Dawson McIlvaine in 1915.
 - ii. LOU MCILVAINE was born on 02 Apr 1893 in Monongahela, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. MARY VIRGINIA MCILVAINE was born on 18 Feb 1895 in Monongahela, Pennsylvania. She married Craig Geddis in 1919.
 - iv. GREER MCILVAIN was born in Jul 1898 in Monongahela, Pennsylvania. He married Josephine Dowling, daughter of Martin J. Dowling, on 10 Nov 1916.

Notes for Greer McIlvain:

Generation 7 (con't)

Greer dropped the "e" in the spelling of his name. He was a graduate of Lafayette and Duquesne Universities, served in the Air Force in World War I, and he was president of the National Fireproofing Company of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

365. **ELLA F.⁷ MCILVAINE** (Robert Campbell⁶, Greer⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1863 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1913. She married (1) **J. C. MECHLIN**.

J. C. Mechlin and Ella F. McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. GEORGE CAMPBELL⁸ MECHLIN was born in Persia.
- ii. HAROLD W. MECHLIN was born in Persia.
- iii. SARAH F. MECHLIN.
- iv. MARGUERITE MECHLIN.
- v. IRENE MECHLIN.
- vi. DOROTHEA MECHLIN.
- vii. MARIE MECHLIN.

366. **GERTRUDE⁷ MCILVAINE** (Robert Campbell⁶, Greer⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 16 May 1869 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **EDWARD H. WOODS**.

Edward H. Woods and Gertrude McIlvaine had the following children:

- i. EDWARD K.⁸ WOODS was born in California.
- ii. LOIS A. WOODS was born in California.
- iii. CARROLL G. WOODS was born in California.
- iv. MARION G. WOODS was born in California.
- v. KENNETH MCILVAINE WOODS was born in California.

367. **ELMER SLOAN⁷ MCILVAINE** (Robert Campbell⁶, Greer⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 17 Feb 1872 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ANNA KINDER**. She was born about 1871.

Elmer Sloan McIlvaine and Anna Kinder had the following children:

- i. DOUGLAS KINDER⁸ MCILVAINE was born in Monongahela, Pennsylvania. He married (1) THELMA CURRY.

Notes for Douglas Kinder McIlvaine:

Was a graduate of Washington and Jefferson College.

- ii. HELENE MCILVAINE.
- iii. ROSAMOND MCILVAINE.
- iv. ROBERT C. MCILVAINE.

368. **CALVIN K.⁷ FRYE** (Jane⁶ Smith, Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1863 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1923. He married (1) **MATTIE MCILHENY**.

Calvin K. Frye and Mattie McIlheny had the following child:

- i. OLIVER⁸ FRYE was born in Bentleyville, Pennsylvania. He married (1) LULU PHONNICE.

369. **THOMAS GREER⁷ FRYE** (Jane⁶ Smith, Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine,

Generation 7 (con't)

James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **HATTIE GIBSON**.

Thomas Greer Frye and Hattie Gibson had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE⁸ FRYE was born in Bentleyville, Pennsylvania.
- ii. HAZEL FRYE was born in Bentleyville, Pennsylvania.
- iii. MABEL FRYE was born in Bentleyville, Pennsylvania.
- iv. HELEN FRYE was born in Bentleyville, Pennsylvania.
- v. CATHERINE FRYE was born in Bentleyville, Pennsylvania.

370. **SAMUEL⁷ MORRIS** (Sarah E.⁶ Smith, Catherine⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1862. He married (1) **CATHERINE SPRINGER**.

Samuel Morris and Catherine Springer had the following children:

- i. STELLA⁸ MORRIS.
- ii. CLINTON MORRIS.
- iii. VIOLA MORRIS.

371. **LAURENCE ISAAC⁷ JONES** (Mary Agnes⁶ McIlvaine, William⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1865 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ANNIE RETTIG**.

Laurence Isaac Jones and Annie Rettig had the following children:

arab PAULINE JONES was born in 1893.

ic
out
of
rang
e!.

arab WILBUR JONES was born in 1894.

ic
out
of
rang
e!.

arab HELEN JONES was born in 1897.

ic
out
of
rang
e!.

arab RUSSELL JONES was born in 1899.

ic
out
of
rang
e!.

372. **JOHN MCILVAINE⁷ JONES** (Mary Agnes⁶ McIlvaine, William⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1867 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **LOTTIE STRATTON**.

Generation 7 (con't)

John McIlvaine Jones and Lottie Stratton had the following children:

arab FRANK JONES was born in 1902.

ic
out
of
rang
e!.

arab BERNARD JONES was born in 1903.

ic
out
of
rang
e!.

arab J. MCILVAINE JONES was born in 1905.

ic
out
of
rang
e!.

arab AGNES JONES was born in 1906.

ic
out
of
rang
e!.

arab JOHN JONES was born in 1908.

ic
out
of
rang
e!.

arab MARGARET JONES was born in 1909.

ic
out
of
rang
e!.

373. **HARRY A.⁷ JONES** (Mary Agnes⁶ McIlvaine, William⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1875 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **RUTH CRAWFORD**.

Harry A. Jones and Ruth Crawford had the following child:

arab CATHERINE JONES was born in 1909.

ic
out
of
rang
e!.

374. **MARY A.⁷ JONES** (Mary Agnes⁶ McIlvaine, William⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³
-

Generation 7 (con't)

McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1876 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **CLIFFORD JONES**.

Clifford Jones and Mary A. Jones had the following children:

 arab WALTER JONES was born in 1904.

 ic
 out
 of
 rang
 e!.

 arab ROBERT JONES was born in 1907.

 ic
 out
 of
 rang
 e!.

375. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAMILTON⁷ MCILVAINE** (William Robert⁶, William⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 01 Mar 1871 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Jul 1945. He married (1) **ANNIE WILSON** in 1902. She died in 1919. He married (2) **FLORENCE H. STURGIS**.

Notes for William Alexander Hamilton McIlvaine:

About 1926, he and his brother John Addison McIlvaine, published a large manuscript that contained genealogical information on several branches of the family.

William Alexander Hamilton McIlvaine and Annie Wilson had the following children:

 arab ALEXANDER WILSON MCILVAINE was born on 29 May 1904 in Washington
 ic County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Sloan in 1928.

 out
 of
 rang
 e!.

 arab JOHN WILSON MCILVAINE was born on 22 Jun 1907 in Washington County,
 ic Pennsylvania. He married Emsie Smith, daughter of William McKennan Smith and
 out Lucy Butler, in 1930.

 of
 rang
 e!.

 arab ELIZABETH MCILVAINE was born on 19 May 1909. She died on 02 Sep 1993 in
 ic Boca Raton, Florida. She married (1) WILLIAM COOPER. He was born on 22 May
 out 1909 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Feb 1988.

 of
 rang
 e!.

376. **JOHN ADDISON⁷ MCILVAINE** (William Robert⁶, William⁵, Greer⁴, John³, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 17 Nov 1872 in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **HELEN SHURTLIFF**.

Notes for John Addison McIlvaine:

About 1926, he and his brother William Alexander Hamilton McIlvaine, published a large manuscript that contained genealogical information on several branches of the family.

Generation 7 (con't)

John Addison McIlvaine and Helen Shurtliff had the following child:

arab JANET MCILVAINE.
ic
out
of
rang
e!.

377. **ANDREW MCILVAINE⁷ HUFFMAN** (Margaret⁶ McIlvaine, Andrew⁵ McIlvaine, Greer⁴ McIlvaine, John³ McIlvaine, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Washington, Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ANNIE JONES**.

Andrew McIlvaine Huffman and Annie Jones had the following children:

- i. ROSS⁸ HUFFMAN.
- ii. IVAN HUFFMAN. He married (1) ? BURCH.

378. **ANNA⁷ MARSH** (Margaret R.⁶ Stockley, Burton⁵ Stockley, Woodman⁴ Stockley, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1851. She died in 1901. She married (1) **JOHN CORNELIUS HOLLAND**. He was born in 1851. He died in 1906.

John Cornelius Holland and Anna Marsh had the following children:

arab MARGARET ELLEN HOLLAND was born in 1873. She died in 1957. She married (1)
ic HARLAND MARION JOSEPH. He was born in 1868. He died in 1948.
out
of
rang
e!.

arab THOMAS HOLLAND was born in 1875. He died in 1923.
ic
out
of
rang
e!.

379. **SUSAN⁷ THOMPSON** (Hettie Purnell⁶ Marsh, Lydia⁵ Stockley, Woodman⁴ Stockley, Frances "Fanny"³ McIlvain, James² McIlvain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1840. She died in 1913. She married (1) **JOHN M. FUTCHER**. He was born in 1835. He died in 1910.

John M. Futcher and Susan Thompson had the following children:

- i. CLARA⁸ FUTCHER was born in 1857. She died in 1889.
- ii. JAMES FUTCHER.
- iii. HESTER FUTCHER.
- iv. SUSANNA FUTCHER.
- v. LULA FUTCHER was born in 1867. She died in 1888.
- vi. OSCAR FUTCHER was born in 1870. He died in 1927.
- vii. WILLIAM FUTCHER.
- viii. FRANK FUTCHER was born in 1873. He died in 1888.

380. **ALBERT ORVILLE⁷ MOWRY** (Sarah Jane⁶ McElwain, Joseph⁵ McElwain, Ebenezer⁴ McElwain, Joseph³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in 1878. He died in 1969. He married Amanda Sophia Staver, daughter of Isaac Staver, on 18 Dec 1898. She was born in 1879.

Generation 7 (con't)

She died in 1964.

Albert Orville Mowry and Amanda Sophia Staver had the following children:

- i. GRACE⁸ MOWRY was born on 16 Dec 1899. She died on 17 Apr 1986. She married Raymond Daihl, son of Harry Daihl and Annie L. Heberlig, on 28 Feb 1920 in Mongul, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 03 Jun 1898. He died on 27 May 1974.
- ii. BRUCE MOWRY was born in 1901. He died on 08 Nov 1901.
- iii. DOROTHY MAY MOWRY was born on 26 Jul 1903. She died on 04 Aug 1963. She married Russell Yocum, son of Irvin Yocum and Elizabeth Shoop, on 10 Oct 1921. He was born on 12 Oct 1900.
- iv. ALBERT G. MOWRY was born in 1905. He married Mildred V. Swartz, daughter of Mervin Swartz and Dora Shullenberger, on 15 Jun 1926 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1907.

381. **JOHN WALTER⁷ MOWRY** (Sarah Jane⁶ McElwain, Joseph⁵ McElwain, Ebenezer⁴ McElwain, Joseph³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 18 Sep 1885. He died in 1946. He married (1) **NELLIE E. HIGHLANDS**, daughter of Robert Highlands and Lizzie Sheaffer, on 19 Apr 1905 in Green Spring, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1886. She died in 1941. He married (2) **RUTH ETTER** after 1941.

John Walter Mowry and Nellie E. Highlands had the following children:

- i. LESTER BRYAN⁸ MOWRY was born on 05 Aug 1906. He married (1) MARY REBOK.
- ii. ELIZABETH S. MOWRY was born on 11 Jul 1908. She married (1) CHARLES E. ROSENBERRY.
- iii. CARRIE ALMEDA MOWRY was born on 29 Apr 1912. She married (1) LESTER WINGERT.
- iv. HELEN CLAIR MOWRY was born on 03 Jun 1914. She married Isaac Russell Kuhn on 07 Nov 1934. He was born on 14 Sep 1911.
- v. ESTHER PAULINE MOWRY was born on 06 Nov 1916. She married (1) LESLIE R. LIGHTFOOT.
- vi. JOHN LLOYD MOWRY was born on 27 Sep 1921. He married (1) MABLE BOWERS.
- vii. CHARLES CALVIN MOWRY was born on 11 Feb 1927. He married (1) BILLIE LINE.

382. **CLARKE⁷ SWARTZ** (Isimiah⁶ McElwain, Joseph⁵ McElwain, Ebenezer⁴ McElwain, Joseph³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 07 Mar 1874. He died on 25 Jun 1940. He married (1) **JENNIE LONG**. She was born in 1877. She died in 1949.

Clarke Swartz and Jennie Long had the following child:

- i. ETHEL⁸ SWARTZ. She married (1) HAROLD KOSER.

383. **WALTER BYERS⁷ DIVEN** (Susan Amanda⁶ McElwain, Joseph⁵ McElwain, Ebenezer⁴ McElwain, Joseph³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 23 Dec 1884. He died on 06 May 1962 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **SARAH ELIZABETH WAGNER**, daughter of William Wagner and Katherine Burkholder, on 22 Mar 1905 in Newburg, Pennsylvania. She was born on 03 Sep 1886 in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Jul 1952 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **KATHLEEN GROVE** after 1952.

Walter Byers Diven and Sarah Elizabeth Wagner had the following child:

- i. VELVA WAGNER⁸ DIVEN was born on 03 Jun 1905 in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel Lester Daihl, son of David

Generation 7 (con't)

Rupley Daihl and Mary Bowers, on 18 Jun 1938. He was born on 27 Nov 1902.

384. **CHARLES ALBERT⁷ DIVEN** (Susan Amanda⁶ McElwain, Joseph⁵ McElwain, Ebenezer⁴ McElwain, Joseph³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain, Thomas Andrew Jr., Thomas Andrew). He died on 14 May 1972 in Arlington, Virginia. He married (1) **MARY ELIZA LIDA MORRISON**.

Charles Albert Diven and Mary Eliza Lida Morrison had the following children:

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ DIVEN** was born about 1920. She died in Oct 1926.
 - ii. **MARTHA M. DIVEN** was born on 07 Feb 1923 in Washington, D.C.. She married Thomas H. Johnston Jr., son of Thomas H. Johnston Sr. and Florence Evangeline Munson, in 1943 in Arlington, Virginia. He was born on 13 Jul 1917 in Washington, D.C..
 - iii. **MARY JUNE DIVEN** was born on 13 Jun 1924 in Washington, D.C.. She married (1) **GORMAN STAFFORD DONEGAN**. He was born on 25 Aug 1921 in Newburgh, New York.
 - iv. **LOUISE DIVEN**.
385. **BESSIE EDNA⁷ DIVEN** (Susan Amanda⁶ McElwain, Joseph⁵ McElwain, Ebenezer⁴ McElwain, Joseph³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 11 Dec 1892 in Green Spring, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Sep 1979. She married Leighton Baker, son of Charles Burnett Baker and Abbie Highlands, on 15 May 1918 in Maryland. He was born on 03 Mar 1894 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Feb 1966.

Leighton Baker and Bessie Edna Diven had the following child:

- i. **WAYNE DIVEN⁸ BAKER** was born on 27 Jan 1935 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **NANCY ELLEN HOSTERMAN**, daughter of Ward Krape Hosterman and Beatrice Hershel, in May 1955 in Loganton, Pennsylvania. She died in 1971. He married (2) **JOAN VERNA KESSLER**, daughter of Frank Samuel Kessler and Lolita Borst Kough, on 22 Aug 1971. She was born on 13 Aug 1938.
386. **NORMAN RAY⁷ DIVEN** (Susan Amanda⁶ McElwain, Joseph⁵ McElwain, Ebenezer⁴ McElwain, Joseph³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born in Apr 1895 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1935. He married (1) **MARY JANE KREAMER**. She was born in 1897. She died in 1969.

Norman Ray Diven and Mary Jane Kreamer had the following child:

- i. **JIMMY KREAMER⁸ DIVEN** was born on 02 Oct 1925 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. He married Thelma Fry Menges, daughter of George Elmer Menges and Mary Rosetta Fry, on 25 Feb 1947 in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.
387. **MYRTLE MARY⁷ FYLER** (Margaret A.⁶ McElwain, Joseph⁵ McElwain, Ebenezer⁴ McElwain, Joseph³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 05 Jul 1884 in Newburg, Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Jul 1944 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Alvin Barrick, son of Alfred K. Barrick and Jennie Mitchel, on 06 Jul 1909. He was born in 1886. He died in 1963 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Harry Alvin Barrick and Myrtle Mary Fyler had the following children:

- i. **EVALYN⁸ BARRICK** was born on 19 Sep 1914. She died on 10 Jan 1962 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She married Ernest Gill in 1959 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. **HAROLD BARRICK** was born on 20 Dec 1920. He married (1) **MARY WILCOX**.
 - iii. **DONALD BARRICK** was born on 18 Oct 1922.
388. **BRUCE HAROLD⁷ FYLER** (Margaret A.⁶ McElwain, Joseph⁵ McElwain, Ebenezer⁴ McElwain, Joseph³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 23 Dec 1890 in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Sep 1967 in Newburg, Pennsylvania.

Generation 7 (con't)

He married (1) **VIOLA MYRTLE HEBERLIG**, daughter of A. Rupley Heberlig and Emma Spangler, on 14 Oct 1909 in Newburg, Pennsylvania. She was born on 01 Mar 1884 in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Mar 1931 in Newburg, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **MELVA SOPHIA HENSEL** on 18 Oct 1942. She was born on 26 Aug 1903. She died on 24 Jun 1985 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Bruce Harold Fyler and Viola Myrtle Heberlig had the following children:

- i. **INFANT⁸ FYLER** was born in 1910. He died in 1910.
- ii. **ELIZABETH ELVINA FYLER** was born on 25 Jul 1916 in Newburg, Pennsylvania. She married Walter Frederick Shriner, son of Harvey C. Shriner and M. Naomi Smith, on 25 Jul 1934. He was born on 30 Aug 1912. He died on 02 Aug 1994.

389. **SILAS ALBERT FLOYD⁷ KUHN** (Lavina Mary⁶ McElwain, Joseph⁵ McElwain, Ebenezer⁴ McElwain, Joseph³ McElwain, George² McElwain, Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 01 Sep 1900. He married (1) **LOUELLA GREEN PEARCE** on 25 Jun 1921. She was born on 22 Feb 1900. She died on 01 Feb 1973. He married (2) **EMMA BROWN NINGEN NICHOLS** on 12 Oct 1974. She was born on 29 Nov 1919.

Silas Albert Floyd Kuhn and Louella Green Pearce had the following children:

- i. **HARRY HERMAN ALLEN⁸ KUHN** was born on 10 Oct 1922. He married Shirley Roth in 1943. She was born on 23 Dec 1923.
- ii. **CHARLES HENRY KUHN** was born on 27 Mar 1927. He married Johanna Kristoponyte on 06 Mar 1948. She was born on 09 Jan 1924.

390. **ANDREW⁷ MCELWAIN** (William M.⁶, Andrew⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, George², Andrew¹ McIlvain) was born on 10 Jun 1883 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Dec 1960 in Newville, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **KITTY CLOVER KOSER**, daughter of Howard Myers Koser and Martha Ellen McCrea, after 1911. She was born on 06 Apr 1886 in Plainfield, Pennsylvania. She died on 26 Nov 1956 in Mercer, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **ESTHER ELLEN PIPER**, daughter of John Miller Piper and Ada Swigert, on 04 Jan 1909 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. She was born on 27 Jul 1885 in Oakville, Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Nov 1911 in Newville, Pennsylvania.

Andrew McElwain and Kitty Clover Koser had the following children:

- i. **GUY EDWARD⁸ MCELWAIN** was born on 09 Dec 1916 in Newville, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH ANN LEISHER**. She was born on 18 Dec 1920 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **SHARP MCCREA MCELWAIN** was born on 15 Jun 1918. He married Elvira Esther Nippes, daughter of William M. Nippes and Martha Ellen Eppley, on 23 Apr 1942 in Ambridge, Pennsylvania. She was born on 01 Aug 1916 in Blairsville, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Sharp McCrea McElwain:

Retired Associate Professor of Engineering from Pennsylvania State University.

- iii. **MARTHA ELIZABETH MCELWAIN** was born on 28 Oct 1919. She died on 18 Dec 1982 in Beaver Center, Pennsylvania. She married Dale Edward Fuller, son of Guy William Fuller and Alta Jerusha Sanders, on 17 Aug 1946. He was born on 22 Apr 1912.
 - iv. **JAY LAWRENCE MCELWAIN** was born on 11 Nov 1920. He married (1) **PHYLLIS ARLEN ONGLEY**. She was born on 02 Feb 1921.
 - v. **CLARA VIRGINIA MCELWAIN** was born on 20 Jun 1922 in San Jose, California. She died on 12 Feb 1962. She married (1) **CHARLES RAY HALL**.
 - vi. **KITTY CLOVER MCELWAIN** was born on 10 Nov 1924. She married Marshall Lee
-

Generation 7 (con't)

Talley on 10 Sep 1949. He was born on 10 Jun 1928.

vii. MARY JANE MCELWAIN was born on 22 Aug 1926. She married (1) WILLIAM HARVEY RYAN on 21 Apr 1950. He was born on 22 Jan 1928. She married (2) PRESTON PRESLEY CLARK JR. on 14 Aug 1960. He was born on 21 Feb 1925.

viii. BARBARA ELLEN MCELWAIN was born on 05 Sep 1927.

Andrew McElwain and Esther Ellen Piper had the following child:

ix. JOHN WILLIAM MCELWAIN was born on 21 Oct 1910. He married Mildred Marie Rickle on 15 Apr 1941. She was born on 23 Aug 1918. She died on 08 Oct 1966.

Index of Individuals

?

?: 215
?, Annie: 119
?, Belle: 174,234
?, Beulah: 71,83,86,115
?, Beverly: 213
?, Carmen: 217
?, Cella: 168,220
?, Diannah: 120
?, Dorothy: 201
?, Eda: 63,69,71,78
?, Elizabeth (1): 81,89,104
?, Elizabeth (2): 100,131
?, Elizabeth (3): 108,116,143
?, Elizabeth (4): 137
?, Emma (1): 209
?, Emma (2): 231
?, Florence (1872): 204
?, Florence (1892): 205
?, Isadora: 157,204
?, Johanna: 122,168
?, Julia: 215
?, Julia A.: 168,220
?, Lavina: 157,204
?, Leona H.: 200
?, Linda: 214
?, Lois W.: 217
?, Lucy: 205
?, Marie: 226
?, Mary (1): 63,67,68,78
?, Mary (2): 67,75,76
?, Mary (3): 103,137
?, Mary Elizabeth: 107,143
?, Mary J. (1835): 107,143
?, Mary J. (2): 157
?, Maxine: 235
?, Myrtle (1): 173
?, Myrtle (2): 204
?, Nancy (1): 86,115
?, Nancy (1824): 99,131
?, Nancy (3): 133,188
?, Nancy (4): 156,203
?, Nancy (5): 172,228
?, Nelda: 221
?, Peggy: 81,89,104,106
?, Polly: 73,91
?, Rachel: 134,189
?, Rosamond: 162
?, Roxy: 173
?, Ruby: 189
?, Ruth (1868): 162
?, Ruth (2): 200
?, Sarah D.: 129,155,184
?, Susanna: 81,89,106
?, Sylvia: 222

A

Abraham, Gladys Emma: 221
Adams, Rachel Ann: 154,199,200
Adamson, Estelle Greenlee: 239
Adamson, Samuel James: 177,239
Adkins, Lissie: 211
Aidelotte, ?: 64
Aiken, Lucinda: 122,167
Allen, ?: 182
Allen, Floyd Nathaniel: 218
Allen, Franklin Benjamin: 202
Allen, Mary: 72,84,85
Allen, Mary White: 69,78
Allen, Reason Trenary: 202
Allen, William: 176,237
Alsdorf, Lois: 218
Anderson, Caroline: 202
Anderson, Elizabeth A.: 115,161
Anne, Dorcas: 112,157
Armstrong, Jennie: 166,214
Armstrong, Muriel: 235
Arnold, Mary E.: 176
Ashley, E. E. "Hugh": 235
Atkins, Isaac (1): 103,138
Atkins, Isaac (2): 138
Atkins, John: 138
Atkins, Mary: 138
Atkins, William: 138
Austin, Sarah Jane: 198
Avery, A. W.: 136,190
Avery, Lillian: 189
Avery, Sidney: 189
Avery, Sidney M.: 134,189
Avery, William: 189
Aydelott, Joseph: 64,74

B

Bailey, John: 115,161
Bailey, Mary: 232
Bailey, Mary E.: 115,161,162
Bailey, Nathan: 113
Bake, Emma: 180,242
Baker, Charles Burnett: 186,249
Baker, Leighton: 186,249
Baker, Samuel: 76
Baker, Sarah Ann: 122,167
Baker, Wayne Diven: 249
Baldwin, Bert: 226
Baldwin, Charles: 170,225,226
Baldwin, Edith Lucy: 226
Baldwin, L. H.: 190
Baldwin, Nellie: 226
Baldwin, Vada: 226
Ballentine, Mary: 125,175
Ballentine, Sarah Jane: 125,174
Ballentine, William: 126

Index of Individuals

- Bannon, Nancy: 96,123
Barker, ?: 208
Barker, Alexander (1815): 112
Barker, Alexander (1849): 158,207
Barker, Anna Elizabeth: 205
Barker, Annie E. (1846): 158,207
Barker, Annie E. (1879): 208
Barker, Clarence C.: 208
Barker, Clarissa "Callie" Maude: 205
Barker, Edith May: 206
Barker, Franklin E.: 206
Barker, George Benjamin F.: 207
Barker, George F.: 158
Barker, George Perry: 205
Barker, Gertrude: 206
Barker, James (1812): 112
Barker, James (1862): 158
Barker, John: 86,112
Barker, John Wesley: 158,206
Barker, John Wilson: 205
Barker, Joseph Henry: 207
Barker, Joseph R.: 118,163
Barker, Lida Ellen: 206
Barker, Lillie May: 207
Barker, Lucy Catherine: 207
Barker, Lucy Frances: 205
Barker, Mary Anne: 112
Barker, Mary Florence: 207
Barker, Mary Frances: 206
Barker, Mary H.: 118,163,164
Barker, Michael C.: 206
Barker, Nettie: 206
Barker, Perry (1817): 112,157,158
Barker, Perry (1859): 158
Barker, Robert Y.: 158,208
Barker, Samuel H.: 159
Barker, Sarah A.: 158,208
Barker, Sarah K.: 208
Barker, Theresa C. Ellen: 207
Barker, Thomas: 158,207,208
Barker, Thomas Lewis: 207
Barker, Walker: 206
Barker, William: 158,205
Barker, William Kennel: 112
Barker, William Perry: 206
Barklund, Ramon: 226
Barnes, William: 208
Barnett, Benjamin D.: 209
Barnett, Harry Byron: 209
Barnett, Henry S.: 161,209
Barnett, Lewanor M.: 209
Barnett, Ralph W.: 209
Barnett, Vernon M.: 209
Barrick, Alfred K.: 187,249
Barrick, Donald: 249
Barrick, Evalyn: 249
Barrick, Harold: 249
Barrick, Harry Alvin: 187,249
Barry, Rose: 158,208
Bartholow, Clara Mae: 235
Bauman, Rachel: 177
Baynum, Harry: 212
Beasor, Charles D.: 235
Beedle, John: 128
Belt, John Lloyd: 160,209
Benjamin, Frank: 181
Bennett, Elijah: 124
Bennett, Nancy J.: 124
Bergman, Adeline Elizabeth: 224
Berry, William A.: 226
Beville, ?: 135,189
Beville, Alfred: 189
Beville, Mary: 189
Biddle, Grace: 136,189,190
Bingham, Corrinne L.: 242
Bingham, John Greer: 242
Bingham, John T.: 180,241
Bingham, Mary E.: 241
Bingham, Sarah M.: 242
Bingham, William S.: 241
Bishop, Guy A.: 182
Black, ?: 176
Black, Ella: 176
Black, James: 68
Black, John: 75
Blades, Nancy: 213
Blaylock, Pearl Evedna: 221
Bledsoe, Margaret Jane: 103,136
Boone, Anne Elizabeth: 108,117,144,153
Boone, Joseph Sr.: 108,117,144
Bottenfield, Lucinda: 125,176
Bowers, Mable: 248
Bowers, Mary: 248
Bowman, Edward Roy: 221
Boyd, Harry L.: 137,193
Boyd, Margaret Virginia: 193
Boyd, Mildred Florence: 193
Boyer, Foster G.: 234
Boyles, Edward A.: 186
Bradmon, Clara: 215
Bratton, ?: 125
Bratton, Jane: 98,126,127
Brereton, Rachel: 71,83
Brewington, Arthur: 197
Brinchloe, ?: 129
Briner, Hannah May: 131,185
Broomall, Jesse: 217
Browder, Hazel Jackson: 234
Brown, ?: 135
Brown, Amos Abraham: 234
Brown, Andrew McElwain: 131,185
Brown, Elizabeth: 131

Index of Individuals

Brown, George Briner: 186
Brown, Henry Houston: 198
Brown, Horace: 134
Brown, James (1): 102,134
Brown, James (2): 134
Brown, John Floyd: 131
Brown, Joseph Thompson: 131
Brown, Laurene: 134,189
Brown, Lilly: 134
Brown, Martha Bell: 153,198,199
Brown, Mary: 224
Brown, Mary D.: 134
Brown, Mary Isabel: 131
Brown, Mary Magdaline: 185
Brown, Rachel: 131
Brown, Ray Nelson: 234
Brown, Sadie Miller: 186
Brown, Samuel: 205
Brown, William H.: 153,198
Brown, William Jr.: 99,131
Browne, Martha: 96,123,124
Browne, Samuel: 96,123
Brownlow, W. D.: 196
Bruce, Comfort: 129,155,184
Bryant, Mary Elizabeth: 186,249
Buchanan, Beulah: 178,240
Buckingham, Margaret: 227
Burch, ?: 247
Burkholder, Katherine: 186,248
Burlingame, Minnie E.: 173,231
Burnett, Mary: 157,204
Burns, Annie: 239
Burns, Harry P.: 239
Burns, James (1): 177,239
Burns, James (2): 239
Burns, John A.: 239
Burns, Ray: 239
Burns, William D.: 239
Burson, Alexander: 175
Burton, Ann (1): 110,156
Burton, Ann (2): 202
Burton, Ann E.: 202
Burton, Benjamin: 155,202
Burton, Benjamin Jr.: 202
Burton, Charles: 202
Burton, David: 83
Burton, Edward: 119,165
Burton, Eva: 165,212
Burton, Hannah S.: 115,161
Burton, Harriet: 83
Burton, James: 91
Burton, James T.: 153
Burton, Joshua: 115,161
Burton, Lemuel M.: 202
Burton, Lemuel P.: 106,142
Burton, Lydia: 202

Burton, Mary E.: 118,165
Burton, Nicholas: 153
Burton, Polly Wisdel: 83
Burton, Purnell: 202
Burton, Sarah D.: 153
Burton, Waples: 165
Burton, William: 71,83
Burton, William J.: 202
Bushon, W. S.: 154
Butler, Lucy: 246
Butram, Luany E.: 109,117
Butt, L.: 102
Byers, Sarah: 133,186

C

Cabler, Ada: 236
Caine, Joseph M.: 222
Caldwell, Clara: 178,239
Callon, Rebecca Jane: 109,117,154
Campbell, Alexander: 179,240
Campbell, Charles L.: 178,240
Campbell, Christina: 174,233
Campbell, Elizabeth (1): 178
Campbell, Elizabeth (2): 239
Campbell, Evelyn: 239
Campbell, Helen: 240
Campbell, Irene: 240
Campbell, James Cratty: 179
Campbell, Jane: 98,127
Campbell, Jennie B.: 178,239
Campbell, John L.: 178
Campbell, Lawrence: 240
Campbell, Lou: 178,240
Campbell, Ray: 240
Campbell, Robert: 98,127
Campbell, Thomas: 176
Campbell, Walter: 239
Campbell, William: 240
Campbell, William Clarence: 178,239
Campbell, William Mason: 127,178
Capritz, ?: 215
Capritz, Gertrude: 215
Capritz, Harry George: 215
Capritz, John: 215
Capritz, John F.: 167,215
Cardean, Ruth: 115,159
Carey, Nancy: 142,195
Carlson, Esther Margaret: 175,235
Carson, John: 123,126
Carter, Ann: 127,178
Carter, William: 238
Cavener, Phyllis: 226
Chambers, Ann Elizabeth: 162
Chambers, Catherine: 214
Chambers, Dora (1): 165
Chambers, Dora (2): 214
Chambers, Elizabeth: 214

Index of Individuals

- Chambers, John (1): 119,165
Chambers, John (1842): 165
Chambers, John (3): 214
Chambers, Josiah: 165,214
Chambers, Lewanor F.: 115,161
Chambers, Margaret: 214
Chambers, Mark G.: 115,162
Chambers, Mark McClain: 162
Chambers, Martha (1835): 165
Chambers, Martha (2): 214
Chambers, Mary: 98,125,128
Chambers, Nancy: 165
Chambers, Samuel: 115,161,162
Chambers, William: 214
Chambers, William B.: 165
Chandler, Harriet: 127,178
Chaney, Della: 238
Charpenning, Charles: 188
Charpenning, Francis: 134,188
Charpenning, Francis Jr.: 188
Charpenning, Mary: 188
Clark, Andrew: 180
Clark, Charles M.: 230
Clark, Dwight C.: 230
Clark, Elizabeth: 180
Clark, Greer McIlvaine: 180
Clark, Isaiah: 123,126,170
Clark, Martha J.: 180
Clark, Orrin: 180
Clark, Preston Presley Jr.: 251
Clark, Robert: 127,180
Clark, Robert Ezra: 180
Clementson, Susan: 225
Clendaniel, Hettie M.: 195
Clendaniel, Robert: 196
Clifton, Elizabeth M.: 156,203
Cochran, Elizabeth: 125,175
Cockerell, Aurilla: 124,173
Cockrell, Ada G.: 216
Cockrell, John F.: 167,216
Coffman, William Smock: 237
Coleman, Alice Cecilia: 215
Collier, Barbara F.: 137,192
Collier, W. D.: 137
Collins, Jan: 213
Conley, Ellen: 120,166
Connett, Ralph: 229
Conwell, Hester Jane: 115,160
Conwell, Jeremiah: 115,160
Cook, Elizabeth (1831): 100,131,133
Cook, Elizabeth (2): 228
Cook, James: 100,131
Cooke, Donald Cyril: 221
Coon, Elizabeth: 154,200
Cooper, William: 246
Corbin, ?: 134
Corley, Ferdinand Ellis: 231
Cottel, James: 108,117
Cottle, Martha: 112
Coventry, Annie: 127,179
Cox, Ollie Ida: 199
Crabb, Mary J.: 109,117
Craff, Emlen Edgar: 207
Craff, William: 158,207
Craig, Alexander: 99,130
Craig, David (1805): 99,130
Craig, David (1842): 130
Craig, Elizabeth: 130
Craig, Francis: 131
Craig, Henry: 130
Craig, James: 130
Craig, James M.: 130
Craig, Jane: 63
Craig, Jane S.: 130
Craig, Joseph: 166
Craig, Manvitta: 130
Craig, Martha Jane: 130
Craig, Mary A.: 131
Craig, Phebe: 130
Craig, Rebecca A.: 130
Craig, William: 63
Craigen, ?: 191
Craven, Mary Jane: 157,204,205
Craven, William: 157,204
Crawford, Edgar R.: 230
Crawford, Elizabeth: 137
Crawford, Frank: 137
Crawford, Jenny: 137
Crawford, John: 137
Crawford, Julia: 137
Crawford, Major Harvey: 103,137
Crawford, Ruth: 182,245
Crawford, Theodore: 172,230
Crawford, Walter S.: 227
Crooks, T. M.: 166
Crouch, Daniel: 120
Crouch, Eliza: 120
Crouch, George (1804): 120
Crouch, George (2): 166
Crouch, Isaiah: 120
Crouch, John (1): 96
Crouch, John (1809): 120
Crouch, Joseph: 120
Crouch, Mary: 120
Crouch, Mary E.: 166
Crouch, Nancy: 166
Crouch, Robert: 120
Crouch, Ruth: 120
Crouch, Samuel: 166
Crouch, Sarah: 120
Crouch, Watson: 120
Crouch, William (1772): 96,120

Index of Individuals

Crouch, William (1811): 120
Crouch, William (1828): 120,166
Crow, Elizabeth: 76,99
Crow, George: 76
Curry, A.W.: 229
Curry, Emma Jane: 218
Curry, Thelma: 243
Cyatty, Robert Leroy: 233

D

Dague, Minnie: 227
Dahm, Paul Emil: 219
Daihl, David Rupley: 248
Daihl, Harry: 248
Daihl, Raymond: 248
Daihl, Samuel Lester: 248
Dale, W.: 191
Dallas, ? (1): 196
Dallas, ? (2): 196
Damrill, Ralph E.: 226
Daniel, William E.: 207
Daniels, Ella: 178
Darby, Anna Laura: 196
Darby, George Washington: 196
Darby, James Wilbert: 196
Darby, John Holland: 196
Darby, Liza Jane: 196
Darby, Lydra Hester: 196
Darby, Magga Florence: 196
Darby, Mary Elizabeth: 196
Darby, Sally Ida: 196
Darby, Stella: 196
Darby, William James: 143,196
Darst, Margaret: 172,230
Davidson, James: 172
Davidson, James H.: 161,209
Davidson, Margaret Jackson: 161,209
Davis, George: 205
Davis, Nellie Maude: 205
Davison, May: 203
Dawson, Mary: 96,120
Denniston, Alexander: 125
Denniston, Andrew: 125
Denniston, Eliza: 124
Denniston, George: 125
Denniston, Greer: 124
Denniston, Harvey: 125
Denniston, John: 125
Denniston, Mary Ann (1815): 124
Denniston, Mary Ann (1821): 125
Denniston, Robert: 124
Denniston, William: 98,124
Denniston, William F.: 124
Denton, Margaret Gibbs: 168,219
Denton, Margaret Mitchell: 168,219
Deshazer, Clara Bell: 198
Deshazer, William Henry: 198
Dickenson, Mary: 104,138
Dickerman, Archibald: 233
Dickerson, Edna May: 197
Dickerson, Grover: 197
Dickerson, Harrington V.: 197
Dickerson, John Wannamaker: 197
Dickerson, Joshua Sharp: 143,197
Dickerson, Margaret Anna: 197
Dickerson, Nehemiah: 143,197
Dickerson, Neva: 197
Dickerson, Norah N.: 197
Dickerson, Wardy V.: 197
Dickerson, William B.: 197
Dickinson, Eleanor: 192
Dickson, William Reed: 115,160
Dill, John: 119
Dinsmore, Aletha H.: 214
Dinsmore, Androse T.: 166,214
Dinsmore, Chester: 214
Dinsmore, Delsa L.: 214
Dinsmore, Florence Hope: 166
Dinsmore, Frank A.: 166,215
Dinsmore, Gray: 215
Dinsmore, Josiah G.: 166,214
Dinsmore, Katie: 166
Dinsmore, Lenore: 214
Dinsmore, Lester R.: 215
Dinsmore, Lloyd: 214
Dinsmore, Lottie: 214
Dinsmore, May: 166
Dinsmore, Odessa: 214
Dinsmore, Robert A.: 166,214
Dinsmore, Robie: 214
Dinsmore, Ward: 214
Dinsmore, William (1): 119,166
Dinsmore, William (2): 166
Dinsmore, William B. (1): 214
Dinsmore, William B. (2): 215
Diven, Bessie Edna: 186,249
Diven, Charles Albert: 186,249
Diven, Jimmy Kreamer: 249
Diven, Joseph Frank: 186
Diven, Laura Alice: 186
Diven, Louise: 249
Diven, Martha M.: 249
Diven, Mary Elizabeth: 249
Diven, Mary June: 249
Diven, Mary Olive: 186
Diven, Norman Ray: 187,249
Diven, Thomas Andrew: 133,186
Diven, Thomas Andrew Jr.: 133,186
Diven, Velva Wagner: 248
Diven, Walter Byers: 186,248
Dixon, Mabel: 224
Donaldson, Nancy May: 181,242
Donegan, Gorman Stafford: 249

Index of Individuals

Donegan, Stafford Gorman: 249
Donley, Nancy: 108,117,153
Dorr, Frederick Fortson: 221
Douglas, Flossye S.: 220
Douglas, Mary A.: 157,204
Dowling, Josephine: 242
Dowling, Martin J.: 242
Drury, Alice: 229
Drury, Ann: 172
Drury, John McIlvaine: 172
Drury, Laura: 229
Drury, Lillian: 229
Drury, Louise: 172,229
Drury, Thomas: 172,229
Drury, William: 123,172
Dugger, Betty Jo: 226
Duncan, George W.: 109,117
Duncombe, Carrie Saline: 177
Dunlap, Alexander: 122,168
Dunlap, Bonnie Laura: 221
Dunlap, Earl Alexander: 220
Dunlap, Elden Wayne: 221
Dunlap, Estella Irene: 221
Dunlap, Harriett Janette: 168,220
Dunlap, Ida Isabel: 168,220
Dunlap, Ina Grace: 221
Dunlap, James Crosby: 168,220
Dunlap, John McIlvaine: 168,220
Dunlap, Laura: 169,222
Dunlap, Mary Estelle: 169,221
Dunlap, Mary Ina: 220
Dunlap, Oliver C.: 220
Dunlap, Raymond: 220
Dunlap, Wallace Elwood: 221
Dunlap, Wallace Lafayette: 168,221
Dunn, Francis Marion: 161,209
Dunn, Frederick Conwell: 209
Dunn, Thomas Francis: 209
Dutton, John: 93,119
Dutton, Sarah Dwight: 102,135,136
Duvall, Daniel: 76

E

Eddy, Bertha: 169,223
Edmundson, Neva Isabella: 192
Edwards, Arthur: 196
Eggleston, Nora: 179,240
Elliott, Mary Ann: 195
Ellis, Pauline: 136,191
Eppley, Martha Ellen: 250
Ermlich, Florence: 215
Etter, Ruth: 186,248
Evans, Abby Rebecca: 237
Evans, Lucinda: 109,117
Evans, Mary Turner: 63,64,69,74
Ewart, Anne Marie: 205
Ewart, Frank: 205

Ewing, Edgar: 217

F

Fall, Francis Elbert: 220
Farina, Bart: 231
Farrar, Annabel: 240
Farrar, Florence: 240
Farrar, John: 240
Farrar, Robert (1): 178,240
Farrar, Robert (2): 240
Farrar, Ruth: 240
Farrington, ?: 165
Ferguson, Jane: 98,126
Ferguson, Rollo: 215
Fikes, Lawrence Joseph: 226
Findley, Margaret: 127,178
Finney, ?: 166
Finney, Margaret: 166
Fisher, Anna: 229
Fisher, Drury: 229
Fisher, Lewanor: 115,161,162
Fisher, Lulu: 229
Fisher, Mary: 78,103
Fisher, Sanford: 172,229
Fisher, Susan: 229
Fleming, ?: 214
Flemming, Sarah Jane Palmer: 153,198,199
Flickner, ? (1): 220
Flickner, ? (2): 220
Flickner, Andrew J.: 168,220
Flickner, Born: 168,220
Flickner, Claude: 220
Flitcroft, Belle: 169,224
Flitcroft, John: 169,224
Foster, Alexander (1): 119,165
Foster, Alexander (2): 165
Foster, John: 119
Foster, Josiah: 165
Foster, Martha: 165
Fowler, ?: 227
Fowler, Margaret: 107,143
Franklin, Isadora: 153
Franks, Cloey Pearl: 200
Franks, Gabriel Laffette: 200
Frost, Rachel: 98,128
Fry, Amelia J.: 177
Fry, Mary Rosetta: 249
Frye, Calvin K.: 181,243
Frye, Catherine: 244
Frye, Hazel: 244
Frye, Helen: 244
Frye, Mabel: 244
Frye, Myrtle: 244
Frye, Oliver: 243
Frye, Samuel (1): 128,181
Frye, Samuel (2): 181
Frye, Thomas Greer: 181,243,244

Index of Individuals

Fuller, Dale Edward: 250
Fuller, Guy William: 250
Funston, Mae: 197
Futcher, Clara: 247
Futcher, Frank: 247
Futcher, Hester: 247
Futcher, James: 247
Futcher, John M.: 184,247
Futcher, Lula: 247
Futcher, Mary: 110,155
Futcher, Oscar: 247
Futcher, Sarah: 106,138
Futcher, Susanna: 247
Futcher, William (1): 110,155
Futcher, William (2): 247
Fyler, Birdella E.: 187
Fyler, Bruce Harold: 187,249,250
Fyler, Elizabeth Elvina: 250
Fyler, George J.: 133,187
Fyler, Infant: 250
Fyler, Ira M.: 133,187
Fyler, Myrtle Mary: 187,249

G

Gahagan, Cecelia: 224
Galbraith, ?: 165
Gass, Elizabeth J.: 177,238
Gault, Haidee: 179,240
Geddis, Craig: 242
George, Elva Bolgiano: 210
George, William M.: 210
Gheen, Claude: 231
Gholson, Anna Estelle: 168,221
Gibbs, Cordelia: 154
Gibbs, Daniel: 173,230
Gibbs, Ethel M.: 230
Gibbs, James Ausberry: 200
Gibbs, John William: 154,200
Gibbs, Mary Lee: 200
Gibbs, Raymond D.: 230
Gibson, Fred A.: 225
Gibson, Hattie: 181,243,244
Gibson, LaGreta: 225
Gilbert, John: 137
Gill, Agnes: 194
Gill, Ernest: 249
Gilleron, George E.: 218
Glidden, ?: 198
Goldsworthy, ?: 222
Gough, Alfred: 227
Grace, Alta: 173,230
Grace, Benjamin F.: 173,230
Grace, Clyda: 173,230
Graff, Julia: 168,219
Graham, Blanche Elizabeth: 223
Graham, Clarence Eugene: 211
Graham, Fay J.: 223

Graham, George H.: 162,211
Graham, Guy A.: 223
Graham, Jessie: 169,223
Graham, Jessie H.: 223
Graham, Joseph: 76
Graham, William: 162,211
Graig, Geneva: 166
Gramling, Ralph Wilbur: 192
Graves, Walter W.: 199
Gray, Mame: 166,215
Green, Donald L.: 226
Green, Hannah: 154,201
Green, Mary: 169,221
Greenlee, Adam Bottenfield: 176,237
Greenlee, Albert Greer: 177
Greenlee, Albert P.: 238
Greenlee, Alpha Austin: 237
Greenlee, Anna Mary: 177,239
Greenlee, Bertha Elvina: 237
Greenlee, C. Myrtle: 238
Greenlee, Calvin Cox: 176
Greenlee, Charles Fremont: 176
Greenlee, Clarence Greer: 238
Greenlee, Cora: 237
Greenlee, Eleanor: 126
Greenlee, Eliza Ellen: 176,237
Greenlee, Eliza Jane: 176
Greenlee, Elizabeth: 126
Greenlee, Emeline: 176
Greenlee, Emma: 237
Greenlee, Emory C.: 238
Greenlee, Ethel: 238
Greenlee, Frank Oliver: 237
Greenlee, Greer McIlvaine: 125,176
Greenlee, Greer McIlvaine Jr.: 176,238
Greenlee, Harrison: 176
Greenlee, Hazel: 238
Greenlee, Henrietta: 176
Greenlee, James (1782): 98,125
Greenlee, James (1818): 126
Greenlee, James (1841): 176
Greenlee, James Altha: 177,238
Greenlee, James Austin: 176,237
Greenlee, James Earl: 238
Greenlee, Jane: 126,177
Greenlee, John (1814): 125,175,176
Greenlee, John (2): 127,181
Greenlee, John Arnold: 126,177
Greenlee, John Carey: 176
Greenlee, Juliet: 176
Greenlee, Lecil Ray: 238
Greenlee, Lee: 237
Greenlee, Lewis Campbell: 177
Greenlee, Lois: 238
Greenlee, Lottie: 238
Greenlee, Lucinda: 237

Index of Individuals

Greenlee, Margaret (1828): 126
Greenlee, Margaret (1844): 176
Greenlee, Mary Ann (1826): 126
Greenlee, Mary Ann (1839): 175
Greenlee, Mary Jane: 176,236
Greenlee, Nellie: 238
Greenlee, Nettie: 181
Greenlee, Ora May: 238
Greenlee, Otto Loren: 238
Greenlee, Ruth M.: 237
Greenlee, Samuel: 177
Greenlee, Samuel Alexander: 177,238
Greenlee, Sarah: 176
Greenlee, Thomas L.: 237
Greenlee, W. Byron: 238
Greenlee, William: 237
Greenlee, William Alexander: 176
Greer, Mary: 64,73,74
Gregg, Abner: 112
Gregory, Lydia Maud: 228
Grier, James Bradley: 211
Grimes, Delia: 166
Grooms, Nola: 208
Grove, Kathleen: 186,248
Grubbs, Thomas: 208
Guthrie, Marian: 190
Guy, Margaret: 158

H

Hale, Walter A.: 153
Hall, Charles Ray: 250
Hall, Jane: 77,78,100,102
Hall, Joshua: 77,78,100
Hall, Margaret: 137
Hamilton, Sara B.: 128,171,183
Hammerly, ?: 174
Hand, James: 188
Handy, Homer: 205
Handy, William: 157,205
Haney, Marion Josiah: 205
Haney, Matthew: 137
Hanna, Mary: 100,133
Hannigsmann, Mary: 222
Harney, Clara C.: 230
Harney, Earl L.: 230
Harney, John L.: 172,230
Harney, Laura H.: 230
Harney, Myrtle O.: 230
Harris, ?: 199
Harvey, Robert John: 224
Harvey, William S.: 224
Hastings, Beatrice: 211
Hastings, Theodore: 212
Hatfield, Harriet Patterson: 218
Haughney, Elizabeth: 154,201
Haun, David: 100
Hawkins, Clifford Rogers: 235

Hawkins, Edith: 235
Hawkins, Fred Burdette: 235
Hawkins, Fred Horton: 174,235
Hawkins, Howard T.: 235
Hawkins, Myrtle B.: 235
Hawkins, Sarah Jane: 235
Hay, Harry William: 226
Hazlet, Elizabeth: 86,113
Hazzard, Anne E.: 203
Hazzard, Arcada (1813): 111
Hazzard, Arcada (1815): 110
Hazzard, Benjamin Robinson: 110
Hazzard, Cord (1): 71,83
Hazzard, Cord (1771): 84
Hazzard, Cord (1799): 110
Hazzard, Cornelius B.: 204
Hazzard, David (1749): 71,83,84
Hazzard, David (1833): 139,157,194,203
Hazzard, David H.: 204
Hazzard, David Jr.: 84,110
Hazzard, Ebenezer: 84
Hazzard, Elizabeth (1749): 75,99,110,155
Hazzard, Elizabeth (1820): 110
Hazzard, Ellen: 110
Hazzard, Emeline: 156,203
Hazzard, Emma: 203
Hazzard, Francis McIlvain: 142
Hazzard, Hannah Barroness (1827): 156
Hazzard, Hannah Barroness (1862): 203
Hazzard, Harry R.: 203
Hazzard, James (1778): 84,110
Hazzard, James (2): 156,203
Hazzard, James E.: 203
Hazzard, James Frank: 203
Hazzard, John (1780): 84
Hazzard, John (2): 106,110,142,156
Hazzard, John Edward: 156,203
Hazzard, Lewis: 110
Hazzard, Lucinda M.: 203
Hazzard, Luther Rhoades: 203
Hazzard, Lydia Ann: 110
Hazzard, Lyndon S.: 204
Hazzard, Mary: 110
Hazzard, Mary Ann: 110
Hazzard, Mary Prettyman: 139,194,195,203
Hazzard, Nancy: 110,156
Hazzard, Roades (1783): 84
Hazzard, Roades (1835): 142
Hazzard, Robert C. (1): 157
Hazzard, Robert C. (1872): 204
Hazzard, Sallie W.: 204
Hazzard, Samuel: 110
Hazzard, Samuel James: 156
Hazzard, Sarah: 110
Hazzard, Sarah Ann: 111
Hazzard, William (1): 74

Index of Individuals

- Hazzard, William (1775): 84
Hazzard, William B.: 203
Hazzard, William Early: 110,156
Hazzard, William S.: 106,110,142,156
Hazzard, William W.: 203
Hear, James Delavan: 190
Hearn, E. Virgil: 211
Hearn, Myra F.: 211
Heberlig, A. Rupley: 187,249
Heberlig, Annie L.: 248
Heberlig, Viola Myrtle: 187,249,250
Hemming, Mildred: 217
Hemmons, Mary J. S.: 115,159
Hemmons, Rhoads S.: 115,159
Henderson, Breck Andrew: 219
Henderson, Cora Rebecca: 219
Henderson, Emmett Eugene: 219
Henderson, John Henry: 219
Henderson, John Herrit: 168,219
Hendricks, Anna: 205
Hensel, Melva Sophia: 187,249
Hershel, Beatrice: 249
Hershey, Amos: 122
Highlands, Abbie: 186,249
Highlands, Nellie E.: 186,248
Highlands, Robert: 186,248
Hildebrand, ?: 175,235,236
Hildebrand, Mary: 236
Hill, Catherine: 123,126,170
Hill, Charlotte B.: 91
Hill, David Mills: 91
Hill, Emmaline: 106,138,139,203
Hill, Joshua: 91
Hill, Levi: 72,91
Hill, Maria: 91
Hill, Robert: 91
Hindes, Hazel M.: 222
Hindes, Hubert John: 222
Hindes, John: 222
Hindes, John W.: 169,222
Hindes, Laurena: 222
Hindes, Lawrence: 222
Hindes, Marquerite Estelle: 222
Hindes, Mary Fern: 222
Hinkley, Ed: 240
Hinman, Naomi: 71,83
Hinton, Josephine Nancy: 191
Hirsh, Adaline Stanley: 134,188
Hoag, Eva: 224
Hoberg, Harry R.: 201
Holland, Eugene E.: 174,235
Holland, John Cornelius: 184,247
Holland, Margaret Ellen: 247
Holland, Phillip Eugene: 235
Holland, Thomas: 247
Hood, Hannah: 201
Hood, Henry: 154,201
Hood, Henry Jr.: 154,201
Hood, James H.: 201
Hood, John: 201
Hood, Lydia: 201
Hood, Margaret: 201
Hood, Mary C.: 201
Hood, Sarah E.: 202
Hooke, Eliza McIlvain: 134,188
Hooke, Francis: 102,134
Hooke, Francis Jr.: 134
Hooke, Jane Maria: 134
Hoopes, Sarah F.: 155,202
Hoose, Gortland: 206
Hopkins, Archibald: 68,76,77
Hopkins, Betsy: 78
Hopkins, John: 68,76
Hopkins, Joseph H.: 142,195
Hopkins, Josias: 78
Hopkins, Susan: 160
Hopkins, William: 142,195
Horn, Lulu: 237
Hossman, Comfort: 77,78,100
Hosterman, Nancy Ellen: 249
Hosterman, Ward Krape: 249
Hotchkiss, Lillian: 205
Hotchkiss, Mary Alice: 237
Hottman, Alfred William: 224
Houghtlen, Eric: 206
Houghton, Hattie: 167,217
Howard, ?: 198
Howard, Edward: 212
Howard, Lillie May: 204
Howard, Phillip E.: 212
Howell, Richard: 223
Hubbard, Ethel Josephine: 191
Hubbard, Samuel Richardson: 191
Hudson, ?: 112
Huff, ?: 227
Huff, William Andy: 199
Huffman, Andrew McIlvaine: 183,247
Huffman, Bessie: 184
Huffman, Burnie: 184
Huffman, Caroline: 129,183
Huffman, Cora: 184
Huffman, Dell: 183
Huffman, Edna: 184
Huffman, Frank W.: 233
Huffman, Ira Y. (1): 129,183
Huffman, Ira Y. (2): 174,233
Huffman, Ivan: 247
Huffman, J. A.: 129,183
Huffman, James H.: 233
Huffman, Maud: 184
Huffman, Ross: 247
Huffman, Wilbert: 184

Index of Individuals

Hulburt, Mary Alice H.: 169,225
Humbright, Ida: 172,229
Hunter, Robert: 68,76
Hurd, Clara: 127,179
Hurd, Jencie May: 196
Hurdle, William T. Jr.: 211
Hurlburt, John: 124,173
Hurlburt, Mary Marcella: 124,173

I

Infant (1866): 137
Infant (1877): 195
Infant (1878): 196
Infant (1906): 195
Iredell, Sally Ann: 213
Irey, Elizabeth: 112,157
Irvin, Clara Belle: 167,217,218
Irvin, James McIlvaine: 227
Irvin, William W.: 170,227
Irwin, ?: 113
Irwin, Martha: 109,117,154
Irwin, Rebecca: 108,117,153

J

Jackson, Anna C.: 210
Jackson, Samuel: 166
Jacobs, Clarice Jewell: 235
Jacobs, Eliza E.: 133,188
Jacobs, Harry J.: 235
James, J. E.: 219
Jennings, Eula: 226
Jester, John S.: 115
Jewett, Kent: 219
Johnson, Alfred: 185
Johnson, Anna A.: 185
Johnson, Clara: 171,228
Johnson, Elisha: 130,185
Johnson, Emily: 185
Johnson, George: 185
Johnson, John: 185
Johnson, Laura: 185
Johnson, Louisa: 185
Johnson, Matilda: 158,206
Johnson, Thomas: 185
Johnson, William R.: 185
Johnston, Thomas H. Jr.: 249
Johnston, Thomas H. Sr.: 249
Joliffe, Wroana Jane: 108,117,153
Jones, Agnes: 245
Jones, Annie: 183,247
Jones, Bernard: 245
Jones, Catherine: 245
Jones, Clifford: 183,245,246
Jones, Dora B.: 182
Jones, Frank: 245
Jones, Harry A.: 182,245
Jones, Helen: 244

Jones, Isaac Warren: 128,171,182
Jones, J. McIlvaine: 245
Jones, John: 245
Jones, John McIlvaine: 182,244,245
Jones, Laurence Isaac: 182,244
Jones, Margaret: 245
Jones, Mary: 104,138
Jones, Mary A.: 183,245,246
Jones, Mary Jane: 193
Jones, Pauline: 244
Jones, Robert: 246
Jones, Russell: 244
Jones, Walter: 246
Jones, Wilbur: 244
Jones, William E.: 182
Jordan, Jackson Andrew: 194
Jordan, Jean: 194
Joseph, Edgar F.: 195
Joseph, Harland Marion: 247
Joseph, Willard Wiltbank: 195
Joslin, Charles C.: 173,230
Joslin, Roberta: 173,230

K

Kasler, Amy Lovina: 230
Katy, ?: 165
Kaye, Elizabeth: 183
Keaton, ?: 198
Keenan, Elizabeth: 98,128
Keller, Matthew E.: 218
Kelly, Robert Lincoln: 231
Kelso, Alvan: 179,241
Kelso, Edmund: 179
Kelso, John: 241
Kendall, Clinton P.: 193
Kendrick, Catharine Arcada: 115,160
Kerr, Alice J.: 241
Kerr, Amy: 180
Kerr, Amy E.: 241
Kerr, David J.: 180,241
Kerr, Elizabeth: 180
Kerr, Ella D.: 241
Kerr, Greer F.: 241
Kerr, Greer McIlvaine: 180,241
Kerr, Greer McIlvaine Jr.: 241
Kerr, James S.: 241
Kerr, Jane Mary: 180
Kerr, Joel W.: 180
Kerr, John: 127,180
Kerr, John Alexander: 241
Kerr, Margaret H.: 241
Kerr, Martha: 180,242
Kerr, Martha McIlvaine: 241
Kerr, Mary: 241
Kerr, Mary E.: 241
Kerr, Phebe Mary: 180,242
Kerr, Robert Campbell: 180

Index of Individuals

Kerr, Sarah Ann: 180,241
Kerr, Walter: 97
Kessler, Frank Samuel: 249
Kessler, Joan Verna: 249
Kidwiler, Eunice Adaline: 208
Kidwiler, John A.: 158,208
Kidwiler, William Henry: 208
Kigor, Mary: 207
Kilgore, William: 166
Kilroy, Grace: 233
Kinder, Anna: 181,243
King, Addie Lucinda: 236
King, Charles Leslie: 236
King, Emma Etta: 236
King, George: 176,236
King, George Walter: 236
King, Greer McIlvaine: 236
King, Joe N.: 200
King, John Nelson: 168,219
King, John William: 236
King, Margaret: 219
King, Mary Ellen: 236
King, Ruth: 219
King, Susan: 104,138
Kitchen, Elizabeth Minnette: 174,233
Kitchen, Peter Henry: 174,233
Kneppel, Luvy: 158,205
Knepper, Olive: 217
Knight, Phoebe R.: 115,158,159
Knotts, John T.: 162
Koser, Harold: 248
Koser, Howard Myers: 188,250
Koser, Kitty Clover: 188,250
Kough, Lolita Borst: 249
Kreamer, Mary Jane: 187,249
Kristoponyte, Johanna: 250
Kruiger, Mildred: 197
Kuhn, Allen Webb: 133,188
Kuhn, Charles Henry: 250
Kuhn, Harry Herman Allen: 250
Kuhn, Isaac Russell: 248
Kuhn, Silas Albert Floyd: 188,250
Kurtz, ?: 172
Kurtz, Rachel: 123,172,173

L

Lamb, Luke W.: 106,138
Lamb, Martha L.: 106,138,139
Lamb, William F.: 106
Larimer, Annie: 180,241
Larimer, David K.: 242
Larimer, Elizabeth: 242
Larimer, Grace C.: 242
Larimer, Mary McIlvaine: 242
Larimer, William B.: 180,242
Latham, Charles Clifton: 234
Law, Mary: 166

Lawson, Martha A.: 107,143
Layton, Horace: 197
Layton, Nancy: 115,159
Leech, Annie: 178,239
Leeds, Helen H.: 194
Leftwich, Clarence: 199
Legates, Phillip Samuel: 195
Legates, Sarah Louise: 195
Leighton, James Kenric: 228
Leisher, David Alan: 250
Leisher, Elizabeth Ann: 250
Lemon, Mabel: 214
Leo, C. W.: 169,222,223
Leo, Eldon: 223
Leo, Harry McIlvaine: 223
Leo, Ralph Reeder: 223
Lever, Whitfield: 176
Lewes, Sophia: 63,68,72,76,86
Lewis, Agnes: 233
Lewis, Bernard: 233
Lewis, Charles: 233
Lewis, Goldie Mae: 226
Lewis, Henry: 174,233
Lewis, Henry H.: 233
Lewis, Katherine: 233
Lewis, Laura McIlvaine: 233
Lewis, Nannette: 233
Lewis, Olive L.: 233
Lewis, Ralph McIlvaine: 233
Lewis, W. D.: 136
Lightfoot, Leslie R.: 248
Limbaugh, Estella J.: 173,230
Line, Billie: 248
Lingo, John Hammond: 201
Linigan, Eleanor: 113
Lininger, Roger: 194
Linter, Nellis Dewitt: 218
Lister, Sarah: 83,90,107
Little, Mary Martha: 110,155
Little, William: 176
Llewellyn, Lou: 164,212
Lnu, Marie: 237
Lockhart, John: 215
Lockridge, Frank: 236
Lofland, Sarah: 143,197
Long, Jennie: 186,248
Longhead, James L.: 182
Loughman, Nettie: 178
Luckey, Robert: 74
Lundholm, Marjorie: 235
Lutton, Margaret Isabelle: 236
Lynch, L.: 189

M

Macklin, Virdin: 213
Madden, George: 158
Mahannah, Walter: 238

Index of Individuals

- Manlove, Julia Mae: 155,202,203
Mannices, William: 189
Marr, Helen Jackson: 249
Marriner, Gilbert: 64
Marriner, John: 58,64
Marsh, Andrew J.: 130,185
Marsh, Angelina: 130
Marsh, Anna (1851): 184,247
Marsh, Anna (1855): 167,216
Marsh, Betty L.: 202
Marsh, Caroline: 185
Marsh, Catherine: 155,202
Marsh, Charles: 155
Marsh, Charles C.: 184
Marsh, Charles E.: 185
Marsh, Donald: 164
Marsh, Eliza J.: 185
Marsh, Ellen: 184
Marsh, Emiline: 155
Marsh, Emily: 130,185
Marsh, Estella L.: 202
Marsh, Eugenea: 185
Marsh, Eugenia: 185
Marsh, Fannie J.: 185
Marsh, Harriet: 128,182
Marsh, Hattie: 164
Marsh, Herschel: 164
Marsh, Hettie Purnell: 130,184
Marsh, James (1792): 109,154
Marsh, James (2): 155
Marsh, James (3): 164
Marsh, James P. K.: 130
Marsh, James S.: 130
Marsh, James Z.: 202
Marsh, John (1): 99,129,130
Marsh, John (1795): 99,130
Marsh, John (3): 128,182
Marsh, John (4): 185
Marsh, John A.: 110
Marsh, John C.: 184
Marsh, Lemuel: 185
Marsh, Lemuel M.: 155,202
Marsh, Louisa (1): 130,185
Marsh, Louisa (2): 185
Marsh, Lydia C.: 184
Marsh, Margaret Ann: 154,201
Marsh, Martha E.: 182
Marsh, Mary (1): 130
Marsh, Mary (2): 155
Marsh, Mary (3): 181
Marsh, Mary E.: 128,182
Marsh, Mary Ellen: 184
Marsh, Mary J. (1): 130
Marsh, Mary J. (2): 130
Marsh, Mary R.: 202
Marsh, Mary S.: 130
Marsh, Matthew: 129,155,184
Marsh, Mayme: 164
Marsh, Mollie: 179
Marsh, Perry: 164
Marsh, Peter A. (1816): 130,184
Marsh, Peter A. (2): 184
Marsh, Samuel P.: 118,164
Marsh, Susan: 130,184
Marsh, Syndaham: 130
Marsh, Thomas C.: 129,155,184
Marsh, Thomas P.: 155
Marsh, Thomas Parnell: 109,154
Marsh, William H.: 130
Marshall, Elias Ellis: 192
Marshall, Rosemund: 127,178
Marshel, Leila: 219
Martin, ?: 175,236
Martin, Annis: 96,120,122
Martin, Carla: 235
Martin, Eula Mary: 199
Martin, James (1818): 119,166
Martin, James (2): 166
Martin, Josiah: 166
Martin, Katie: 166
Martin, Lulu: 166
Martin, Margaret: 166
Martin, Rose: 166
Martin, Sadie: 166
Martin, Samuel: 166
Martin, William: 166
Martin, William H.: 206
Martindale, Blanche: 230
Mason, Mary Augusta: 176,237
Mason, Paulina: 176,238
Massey, Viola Jane: 229
Mathis, Abigail Amanda: 189
Matthews, Elizabeth: 75,99
Matthys, Peter (1): 122,168
Matthys, Peter (2): 122,168
Mattis, Mildred: 215
Maxson, ?: 233
McBurney, Martha: 127,179
McCarter, Robert: 206
McCauley, Minnie: 195
McClelland, William (1): 113
McClelland, William (2): 208
McCloy, ?: 165
McConnell, Edith: 179,241
McConnell, Henry: 180,242
McConnell, Jean Campbell: 242
McCormick, ?: 227
McCormick, Fannie: 233
McCracken, Bertram: 179,240
McCracken, James: 241
McCracken, John: 241
McCracken, William: 241

Index of Individuals

- McCrea, Martha Ellen: 188,250
McCroskey, Lois Ann: 220
McDill, Susan Jane "Jennie": 173,231,232
McDill, Thomas: 173,231
McDonald, ?: 180
McElwain, Alexander: 76
McElwain, Alexander Sharp: 188
McElwain, Andrew (1740): 67,75,76
McElwain, Andrew (1810): 100,133
McElwain, Andrew (1883): 188,250,251
McElwain, Andrew (2): 74,93
McElwain, Andrew Jr. (1787): 76
McElwain, Andrew Jr. (1852): 133
McElwain, Barbara Ellen: 251
McElwain, Clara Virginia: 250
McElwain, Ebenezer (1): 76,99
McElwain, Ebenezer (2): 100
McElwain, Elizabeth (1815): 100
McElwain, Elizabeth (1848): 133
McElwain, Elizabeth (1855): 133
McElwain, George (1707): 58,64,67
McElwain, George (2): 76
McElwain, Guy Edward: 250
McElwain, Isabella: 76
McElwain, Isimiah: 133,186
McElwain, Jane (1785): 76
McElwain, Jane (1802): 99,131
McElwain, Jane (2): 76
McElwain, Jay Lawrence: 250
McElwain, John E.: 133
McElwain, John William: 251
McElwain, Joseph (1743): 67,76
McElwain, Joseph (1808): 100,131,133
McElwain, Joseph Alfred: 133
McElwain, Kitty Clover: 250
McElwain, Laretta Bell: 133,188
McElwain, Lavina Mary: 133,188
McElwain, Mabel Crookes: 232
McElwain, Margaret (1): 76
McElwain, Margaret (1820): 100
McElwain, Margaret A.: 133,187
McElwain, Martha Elizabeth: 250
McElwain, Mary (1784): 76
McElwain, Mary (1806): 100
McElwain, Mary H.: 133
McElwain, Mary Jane: 251
McElwain, Ruhamma: 76,99
McElwain, Ruth: 74,93,96,98,126
McElwain, Sarah Jane: 133,186
McElwain, Sharp McCrea: 250
McElwain, Susan Amanda: 133,186
McElwain, William: 232
McElwain, William G.: 100
McElwain, William M.: 133,188
McGee, F. F.: 233
McGill, America: 160,209
McGill, Sarah Eleanor: 160,209
McGlaughlin, Samuel P.: 229
McGowan, Sarah Elizabeth: 158,208
McGregor, ?: 219
McIlheny, Mattie: 181,243
McIlheny, Oliver: 128
McIlvain, Alexander: 72,83,85,86,107
McIlvain, Alice: 198
McIlvain, Allen Homer: 201
McIlvain, Allen McClain: 109,117,154
McIlvain, Andrew (1669): 55,58
McIlvain, Andrew (1725): 63,69,71,72,78
McIlvain, Andrew (1751): 69,78
McIlvain, Andrew F.: 86,111,112
McIlvain, Andrew F. Jr.: 112,157
McIlvain, Andrew Fletcher: 204
McIlvain, Andrew Jr.: 72,84,85
McIlvain, Ann Elizabeth: 157
McIlvain, Ann Marquerite: 201
McIlvain, Anna S. (1848): 142,195
McIlvain, Anna S. (1888): 195
McIlvain, Anna V.: 196
McIlvain, Anne: 102
McIlvain, Annie Emily: 143,197
McIlvain, Araminda J.: 153
McIlvain, Arcada: 112
McIlvain, Arcada "Cady": 68
McIlvain, Benjamin: 69,72,78,81,86,89
McIlvain, Benjamin David: 107,143
McIlvain, Benjamin Jr.: 83,90,107
McIlvain, Bersheba: 71,83
McIlvain, Blanch M.: 204
McIlvain, Carl: 157
McIlvain, Carl James: 198
McIlvain, Charles Westley: 154,201
McIlvain, Clarence N.: 204
McIlvain, Clarissa: 93
McIlvain, Clementeen F.: 142
McIlvain, Comfort: 69
McIlvain, Comfort Hosman: 102
McIlvain, Comfort Waples: 86
McIlvain, Cornelia: 68
McIlvain, Crary Jones: 157,204
McIlvain, Darwin L.: 154,200
McIlvain, David (1): 63,67,68,78
McIlvain, David (1753): 73,91
McIlvain, David (1804): 102
McIlvain, David (1809): 93
McIlvain, David Mills: 77,78,100,102
McIlvain, Edgar Irwin: 201
McIlvain, Edith Heron: 86,112
McIlvain, Elizabeth (1): 112
McIlvain, Elizabeth (1877): 196
McIlvain, Elizabeth Hopkins: 102,134
McIlvain, Ella: 154
McIlvain, Elmira: 196

Index of Individuals

- McIlvain, Elon: 71,83,84
McIlvain, Elsa Edell: 198
McIlvain, Emily Thompson: 103
McIlvain, Emma F.: 118,164
McIlvain, Emma Hill: 195
McIlvain, Erasmus M.: 142
McIlvain, Evelena Ann: 118
McIlvain, Frances "Fanny": 64,74,75
McIlvain, Francis Mills: 83,90
McIlvain, Frank Lemoin: 232
McIlvain, Frank W.: 204
McIlvain, Fred: 200
McIlvain, George Henry: 153
McIlvain, Greer: 242
McIlvain, Hannah Barenese: 106
McIlvain, Harry: 143
McIlvain, Henrietta: 204
McIlvain, Henry Lister: 107,143
McIlvain, Hetty Jane: 154
McIlvain, Hetty Mills: 83,86,107,108,115,116
McIlvain, Hugh Smith: 107
McIlvain, Huldah Jane: 205
McIlvain, J. Harry: 197
McIlvain, James (1693): 58,63
McIlvain, James (1748): 69
McIlvain, James (1789): 82,89
McIlvain, James Enfield: 157,204
McIlvain, James Frances: 107
McIlvain, James Harvey: 195
McIlvain, James Henry: 197
McIlvain, James Jr.: 63
McIlvain, James Mills: 71
McIlvain, James Reed: 143,196
McIlvain, James W.: 112,157
McIlvain, James Watson: 107
McIlvain, James William: 204
McIlvain, Jane Craig: 93
McIlvain, Jane Hall: 102,134
McIlvain, John (1691): 58
McIlvain, John (1756): 69
McIlvain, John (1772): 78,103
McIlvain, John (4): 81,89,104,106
McIlvain, John (5): 85
McIlvain, John S.: 112
McIlvain, John Smith: 106,138,139,203
McIlvain, Joseph A.: 157
McIlvain, Joseph Lennard: 107
McIlvain, Joseph Martin: 195
McIlvain, Lavina Amanda Malvina: 157,205
McIlvain, Leander John: 157,204
McIlvain, Leonard: 71,83,86,115
McIlvain, Lewes West: 93,118
McIlvain, Louis Ellis: 205
McIlvain, Lucy: 198
McIlvain, Lydia (1744): 68
McIlvain, Lydia (1774): 78
McIlvain, Lydia (1785): 82,89,107
McIlvain, Lydia (1809): 106
McIlvain, Lydia West: 103,137
McIlvain, Mable Gertrude: 198
McIlvain, Madge: 201
McIlvain, Manolus: 201
McIlvain, Margaret Anna: 197
McIlvain, Margaret Ina: 154
McIlvain, Margaret Wilson: 106
McIlvain, Martha (1695): 58,64
McIlvain, Martha (1900): 195
McIlvain, Mary "Polly": 73,91,93
McIlvain, Mary (1): 64
McIlvain, Mary (1759): 69,72,78,81,86,89
McIlvain, Mary (1776): 78
McIlvain, Mary (1809): 102,135
McIlvain, Mary (1811): 93
McIlvain, Mary (1896): 201
McIlvain, Mary Ann: 153
McIlvain, Mary Elizabeth: 143,196
McIlvain, Mary Geraldine: 198
McIlvain, Mary H.: 195
McIlvain, Mary James: 106,142
McIlvain, Mary Louisa: 204
McIlvain, Mary Miles: 83,90
McIlvain, Maxie June: 198
McIlvain, McClain: 83,86,107,108,115,116
McIlvain, Mills: 68,76,77,78
McIlvain, Milton H.: 157,204,205
McIlvain, Minnie Florence: 204
McIlvain, Nellie H.: 198
McIlvain, Nellie M.: 205
McIlvain, Oliver C.: 153
McIlvain, Ollie: 200
McIlvain, Ozra: 201
McIlvain, Patience: 69
McIlvain, Pauline Amanda: 198
McIlvain, Phanny: 86,113
McIlvain, Prudence (1): 64,74
McIlvain, Prudence (1757): 68,76,77,78
McIlvain, Prudence Hunter: 103
McIlvain, Rilla R.: 195
McIlvain, Robert: 63,68,72,76,86
McIlvain, Robert A.: 81,89,106,107
McIlvain, Robert A. Jr.: 107
McIlvain, Robert H.: 143,196
McIlvain, Roscoe: 205
McIlvain, Roy: 204
McIlvain, Ruth Beatrice: 198
McIlvain, Ruth W.: 195
McIlvain, Sarah C.: 154
McIlvain, Sarah White (1778): 72,91
McIlvain, Sarah White (1808): 93,119
McIlvain, Thomas: 108,117,144,153
McIlvain, Thomas Mills: 153,198
McIlvain, Tina: 204
-

Index of Individuals

- McIlvain, Verlinda Dell: 154,201
McIlvain, Wanda Wynona: 198
McIlvain, Way: 157
McIlvain, William (1757): 69
McIlvain, William (1817): 93
McIlvain, William (1902): 195
McIlvain, William Franklin: 153
McIlvain, William H.: 153
McIlvain, William Homer: 154,201
McIlvain, William Rhodes: 139
McIlvain, William White: 205
McIlvain, Willis Erasmus: 195
McIlvain, Windsor Nathan: 198
McIlvain, Winefred: 69
McIlvain, Winter: 139,194,195,203
McIlvain, Wrixham: 73,91,93
McIlvaine, ? (1): 123,126,170
McIlvaine, ? (1864): 144
McIlvaine, ? (3): 200
McIlvaine, Ada Annie: 138,194
McIlvaine, Ada May: 192
McIlvaine, Albert: 158,208
McIlvaine, Albert Jr.: 208
McIlvaine, Aleen: 240
McIlvaine, Aleine E.: 211
McIlvaine, Alexander Baxter: 173,231
McIlvaine, Alexander Waples: 86,113
McIlvaine, Alexander Wilson: 246
McIlvaine, Alfred: 93,117,118
McIlvaine, Alfred Jr.: 118
McIlvaine, Alfred W.: 164,211
McIlvaine, Alfretta Jane: 172,230
McIlvaine, Algernon: 138
McIlvaine, Alice: 136
McIlvaine, Alice Ann: 174,234
McIlvaine, Aliene Patricia: 213
McIlvaine, Allie: 227
McIlvaine, Alonzo: 118,164
McIlvaine, Anderson: 168
McIlvaine, Andrew (1791): 96
McIlvaine, Andrew (1797): 103
McIlvaine, Andrew (1807): 98,128
McIlvaine, Andrew Jackson (1827): 113
McIlvaine, Andrew Jackson (1829): 122,169
McIlvaine, Ann (1802): 98
McIlvaine, Ann (1932): 213
McIlvaine, Ann Biddle: 190
McIlvaine, Ann E.: 124
McIlvaine, Ann Eliza: 127,178
McIlvaine, Ann Elizabeth: 115,162
McIlvaine, Anna: 158
McIlvaine, Anna Belle: 129
McIlvaine, Anna J.: 178,239
McIlvaine, Annabelle Lee: 230
McIlvaine, Annie: 191
McIlvaine, Annie Florence: 229
McIlvaine, Annie Isabella: 136
McIlvaine, Arabella (1): 159
McIlvaine, Arabella (1857): 170,227
McIlvaine, Arminda: 153
McIlvaine, Arthur: 198
McIlvaine, Arthur Cicero: 173,230
McIlvaine, Arthur Dawson: 242
McIlvaine, Arthur Franklin: 167,218,219
McIlvaine, Artie: 198
McIlvaine, Belle: 179
McIlvaine, Ben M.: 217
McIlvaine, Berta E.: 164
McIlvaine, Bertha Ethel: 233
McIlvaine, Bessie: 178
McIlvaine, Bessie Lawrence: 179,241
McIlvaine, Boyd E.: 127,179
McIlvaine, Caroline: 138
McIlvaine, Carrie R.: 172,229
McIlvaine, Carson Horner: 227
McIlvaine, Catherine (1759): 74
McIlvaine, Catherine (1782): 96,119
McIlvaine, Catherine (1795): 98,125,128,182
McIlvaine, Catherine Isabell: 161
McIlvaine, Ceylon Llewellyn: 212
McIlvaine, Charles (1): 138
McIlvaine, Charles (2): 241
McIlvaine, Charles C.: 188
McIlvaine, Charles Edgar: 242
McIlvaine, Charles Edmond: 162
McIlvaine, Charles Greer: 181,242
McIlvaine, Charles Wilbert: 228
McIlvaine, Charlotte: 103,137
McIlvaine, Christopher Cody: 226
McIlvaine, Clara Davidson: 209
McIlvaine, Clarence: 179
McIlvaine, Clarence B.: 118,165
McIlvaine, Clarence Kenneth: 213
McIlvaine, Clarence L.: 229
McIlvaine, Clarence Lewis: 199
McIlvaine, Clarence Linden: 165,212,213
McIlvaine, Clarence Linden Jr.: 213
McIlvaine, Clarice Marcella: 231
McIlvaine, Claryenda: 161
McIlvaine, Claude Chambers: 211
McIlvaine, Clay Orville: 173
McIlvaine, Clotilda: 178
McIlvaine, Cloyd Almont: 217
McIlvaine, Cora: 178
McIlvaine, Cora Jane: 169,222
McIlvaine, Cynthia: 168
McIlvaine, Daniel Webster: 167,217
McIlvaine, David Ellsworth: 167,217,218
McIlvaine, David Franklin: 136,191
McIlvaine, David Greer: 124
McIlvaine, David Mills: 134
McIlvaine, Dean Alton: 217

Index of Individuals

- McIlvaine, Delli: 199
McIlvaine, Ditz I.: 200
McIlvaine, Donald Irvin: 218
McIlvaine, Donald Richard: 235
McIlvaine, Dora Emma Pearl: 199
McIlvaine, Doris Isabel: 218
McIlvaine, Dorothy Jeanette: 234
McIlvaine, Douglas Kinder: 243
McIlvaine, Earl Alfred: 211
McIlvaine, Earl W.: 229
McIlvaine, Earle: 216
McIlvaine, Earle Bledsoe: 192
McIlvaine, Eddie: 164
McIlvaine, Edith: 208
McIlvaine, Edith May: 226
McIlvaine, Edith Van Rennselear: 190
McIlvaine, Edna: 208
McIlvaine, Edward Hall: 137
McIlvaine, Edwin Linton: 171,228
McIlvaine, Eileen: 179
McIlvaine, Elba M.: 198
McIlvaine, Eleanor (1799): 96
McIlvaine, Eleanor (1805): 97
McIlvaine, Eleanor (1811): 98,129
McIlvaine, Eleanor (1833): 122,169
McIlvaine, Eleanor Jane: 123,126
McIlvaine, Eliza (1808): 115
McIlvaine, Eliza (1825): 104
McIlvaine, Elizabeth (1784): 96,120
McIlvaine, Elizabeth (1793): 98
McIlvaine, Elizabeth (1817): 123,126
McIlvaine, Elizabeth (1818): 127,180
McIlvaine, Elizabeth (1822): 113
McIlvaine, Elizabeth (1830): 125,174
McIlvaine, Elizabeth (1874): 208
McIlvaine, Elizabeth (1909): 246
McIlvaine, Elizabeth (1913): 234
McIlvaine, Elizabeth (7): 136
McIlvaine, Elizabeth (8): 153
McIlvaine, Elizabeth A.: 153
McIlvaine, Elizabeth Ann: 154
McIlvaine, Ella F.: 181,243
McIlvaine, Ella LaVerne: 171,227
McIlvaine, Elmer: 239
McIlvaine, Elmer Sloan: 181,243
McIlvaine, Elzey: 199
McIlvaine, Emelee: 115
McIlvaine, Emily (1): 124
McIlvaine, Emily (1853): 153,199
McIlvaine, Emma (1): 138
McIlvaine, Emma (2): 164
McIlvaine, Emma J.: 189
McIlvaine, Emma Neoma: 226
McIlvaine, Ernest Hadley: 173
McIlvaine, Esther: 98
McIlvaine, Ethel (1879): 191
McIlvaine, Ethel (1881): 199
McIlvaine, Ethel Lee: 164
McIlvaine, Ethel May: 212
McIlvaine, Eugene: 162
McIlvaine, Eugene Thomas: 192
McIlvaine, Eulalie: 179
McIlvaine, Eulha May: 164,212
McIlvaine, Eva Lovinia: 164
McIlvaine, Evelyn: 179
McIlvaine, Everett: 226
McIlvaine, Fancheon: 230
McIlvaine, Flora Belle: 172,229
McIlvaine, Flora Gail: 218
McIlvaine, Florence: 189
McIlvaine, Florence Emma: 172
McIlvaine, Florence L.: 173,230
McIlvaine, Florence Vestina: 137,192,193
McIlvaine, Florence Virginia: 192
McIlvaine, Floyd N.: 172,229
McIlvaine, Francis William: 180,242
McIlvaine, Frank (1): 153
McIlvaine, Frank (2): 175
McIlvaine, Frank (3): 178
McIlvaine, Frank Bevan: 175,235
McIlvaine, Frank Bevan Jr.: 235
McIlvaine, Frank D.: 173,230
McIlvaine, Frank H.: 169,223
McIlvaine, Frederick B.: 175
McIlvaine, Gawin (1791): 98,126,127
McIlvaine, Gawin (2): 177
McIlvaine, George (1754): 74,93,96,98,126
McIlvaine, George (1793): 96,98,122,123,126
McIlvaine, George (1803): 98
McIlvaine, George (1830): 113
McIlvaine, George (1832): 109,117,154
McIlvaine, George (6): 138
McIlvaine, George (7): 158
McIlvaine, George Andrew: 167,216
McIlvaine, George B.: 122,167
McIlvaine, George Ellsworth: 218
McIlvaine, George Henry: 144
McIlvaine, George W. (1832): 124
McIlvaine, George W. (1853): 172,229
McIlvaine, George W. (1890): 229
McIlvaine, George Wallace: 228
McIlvaine, George Washington: 123,171,172
McIlvaine, Gertrude: 181,243
McIlvaine, Gertrude Olivia: 138,194
McIlvaine, Gilbert: 168
McIlvaine, Gilbert Greer: 242
McIlvaine, Grace: 231
McIlvaine, Grace P.: 190
McIlvaine, Greer (1757): 74,96,97,98,122,123,171
McIlvaine, Greer (1793): 98,127
McIlvaine, Greer (1797): 96
McIlvaine, Greer (1801): 96,123,124

Index of Individuals

- McIlvaine, Greer (5): 129
McIlvaine, Greer Harvey: 128,171
McIlvaine, Greer III: 127,180
McIlvaine, Hannah: 162
McIlvaine, Hannah Eleanor: 167,216
McIlvaine, Harold Llewellyn: 212
McIlvaine, Harry L.: 231
McIlvaine, Harry Merchant: 199
McIlvaine, Harvey B.: 127,178
McIlvaine, Hazel A.: 230
McIlvaine, Helen: 136
McIlvaine, Helen Annis: 226
McIlvaine, Helen Ramona: 212
McIlvaine, Helene: 243
McIlvaine, Henry (1): 153
McIlvaine, Henry (2): 177
McIlvaine, Henry (3): 189
McIlvaine, Henry White: 115,158,159
McIlvaine, Herman: 178
McIlvaine, Hetty J.: 109,117
McIlvaine, Hiram: 109,117
McIlvaine, Hugh: 174
McIlvaine, Ida B.: 232
McIlvaine, Ida Belle: 174,235
McIlvaine, Ida Jane: 180
McIlvaine, Ida May: 129,183
McIlvaine, Ina: 178
McIlvaine, Irene: 223
McIlvaine, Isaac: 104,138
McIlvaine, Isabel J.: 127
McIlvaine, Isabel Nixon: 159
McIlvaine, J. Charles: 179
McIlvaine, James (1809): 103
McIlvaine, James (1820): 113
McIlvaine, James (3): 242
McIlvaine, James Alexander: 127,179
McIlvaine, James Buchanan (1): 167
McIlvaine, James Buchanan (1849): 173
McIlvaine, James E.: 153
McIlvaine, James Edgar: 181,242
McIlvaine, James Elwood: 165
McIlvaine, James Greer (1820): 125,173
McIlvaine, James Greer (1835): 122,169,170
McIlvaine, James Greer (1867): 181
McIlvaine, James Hall: 136,189,190
McIlvaine, James Hazzard: 154,199,200
McIlvaine, James Jack: 143
McIlvaine, James McClain: 198
McIlvaine, James Monroe: 226
McIlvaine, James Morrow: 228
McIlvaine, James Ralph: 210
McIlvaine, James William: 191
McIlvaine, Jane (1790): 96,98,122,123,126
McIlvaine, Jane (1816): 113
McIlvaine, Jane (1825): 127,181
McIlvaine, Jane Adeline: 154,200
McIlvaine, Janet: 247
McIlvaine, Jasper: 153,198,199
McIlvaine, Jay Alven: 164
McIlvaine, Jennie Blanche: 174
McIlvaine, Jimmy: 199
McIlvaine, John (1): 64,73,74
McIlvaine, John (1787): 98,125,128
McIlvaine, John (1788): 96,120,122
McIlvaine, John (1808): 113,158
McIlvaine, John (1811): 104,138
McIlvaine, John (1835): 122
McIlvaine, John (1843): 170,226,227
McIlvaine, John (8): 177
McIlvaine, John (9): 242
McIlvaine, John Addison (1843): 128,171
McIlvaine, John Addison (1872): 183,246,247
McIlvaine, John Amos: 174,234
McIlvaine, John Belt: 209
McIlvaine, John Chambers: 125,174
McIlvaine, John Charles: 179
McIlvaine, John D.: 123,172,173
McIlvaine, John F.: 124
McIlvaine, John Franklin: 234
McIlvaine, John Gibson: 143,196
McIlvaine, John Gibson Jr.: 196
McIlvaine, John H.: 219
McIlvaine, John Hall: 190
McIlvaine, John Jay: 167
McIlvaine, John Jr.: 138
McIlvaine, John Maxwell: 161
McIlvaine, John McMillan: 127,178
McIlvaine, John R.: 174,233
McIlvaine, John Raymond: 164
McIlvaine, John Westley: 109,117
McIlvaine, John Wilson: 246
McIlvaine, Johny Burr: 173
McIlvaine, Joseph (1800): 102,134
McIlvaine, Joseph (1837): 109,117
McIlvaine, Joseph (3): 189
McIlvaine, Joseph Dwight: 173
McIlvaine, Joseph Floyd: 229
McIlvaine, Joseph Lawrence: 127,179
McIlvaine, Joseph Mercer: 134,188
McIlvaine, Joseph Thomas: 124,173
McIlvaine, Joseph Wrixham: 200
McIlvaine, Josephine (1848): 161,209
McIlvaine, Josephine (2): 175,236
McIlvaine, Josephine A.: 138
McIlvaine, Joshua Edward: 165,213
McIlvaine, Joshua Edward Jr.: 213
McIlvaine, Joshua Hall: 102,135,136
McIlvaine, Judson: 228
McIlvaine, Julia: 171
McIlvaine, Julia Brown: 137,193
McIlvaine, Katherine: 228
McIlvaine, Katie Edith: 170,225,226

Index of Individuals

- McIlvaine, Kenneth: 234
McIlvaine, Laura S.: 162,211
McIlvaine, Lavern: 169,222
McIlvaine, Laverne (1879): 217
McIlvaine, Laverne (2): 223
McIlvaine, Lawrence (1): 167
McIlvaine, Lawrence (1893): 227
McIlvaine, Lawrence (3): 239
McIlvaine, Lela L.: 212
McIlvaine, Lemoin: 173
McIlvaine, Lena: 171
McIlvaine, Lillian Agnes: 233
McIlvaine, Lillian Della: 242
McIlvaine, Lilly Idave: 226
McIlvaine, Lloyd: 240
McIlvaine, Lloyd Grant: 228
McIlvaine, Lorraine: 234
McIlvaine, Lou: 242
McIlvaine, Louis: 179,240
McIlvaine, Louiza: 144
McIlvaine, Lucretia: 191
McIlvaine, Lucy Jane: 136
McIlvaine, Luther J.: 164,212
McIlvaine, Lydia (1814): 126,177
McIlvaine, Lydia (2): 164
McIlvaine, Lydia (3): 177
McIlvaine, Mabel A.: 179,240
McIlvaine, Madelyn Leona: 213
McIlvaine, Maggie: 199
McIlvaine, Margaret (1786): 98,124
McIlvaine, Margaret (1815): 122
McIlvaine, Margaret (1820): 122,167
McIlvaine, Margaret (1823): 127,180
McIlvaine, Margaret (1836): 124
McIlvaine, Margaret (4): 123,126
McIlvaine, Margaret (7): 129,183
McIlvaine, Margaret (8): 239
McIlvaine, Margaret Elizabeth: 137
McIlvaine, Margaret J.: 181
McIlvaine, Margaret Jane: 167
McIlvaine, Maria: 122
McIlvaine, Marian: 165
McIlvaine, Marideth McClain: 161
McIlvaine, Marion: 179
McIlvaine, Mark D.: 125,174
McIlvaine, Mark Kitchen: 234
McIlvaine, Marquis: 167
McIlvaine, Martha (1821): 127
McIlvaine, Martha (2): 239
McIlvaine, Martha Ellen: 127,179
McIlvaine, Martha Frances: 113
McIlvaine, Martha Jane (1834): 125,175
McIlvaine, Martha Jane (1849): 174,233
McIlvaine, Martine Roslee: 159
McIlvaine, Marvin Louis: 213
McIlvaine, Mary (12): 233
McIlvaine, Mary (1780): 96
McIlvaine, Mary (1806): 103,138
McIlvaine, Mary (1825): 113
McIlvaine, Mary (1847): 128,171
McIlvaine, Mary (1864): 162
McIlvaine, Mary (1885): 191
McIlvaine, Mary (1887): 217
McIlvaine, Mary (5): 136
McIlvaine, Mary (6): 153
McIlvaine, Mary (7): 158,209
McIlvaine, Mary (9): 178
McIlvaine, Mary A.: 172
McIlvaine, Mary Agnes (1836): 125,128
McIlvaine, Mary Agnes (1839): 128,171,182
McIlvaine, Mary Agnes (1883): 232
McIlvaine, Mary Alice: 167
McIlvaine, Mary Ann (1823): 123,126,170
McIlvaine, Mary Ann (1824): 108,117
McIlvaine, Mary Ann (1830): 127
McIlvaine, Mary Bell: 154,200
McIlvaine, Mary E.: 127
McIlvaine, Mary Elizabeth (1841): 136,190
McIlvaine, Mary Elizabeth (1852): 173,231
McIlvaine, Mary Frances Pearl: 200
McIlvaine, Mary Jane (1823): 123,172
McIlvaine, Mary Jane (1825): 122,168
McIlvaine, Mary Jane (1829): 115
McIlvaine, Mary Kathleen: 218
McIlvaine, Mary Laurene: 189
McIlvaine, Mary Margaret: 174,233
McIlvaine, Mary Morton: 175
McIlvaine, Mary Pauline: 213
McIlvaine, Mary Polly: 98,125
McIlvaine, Mary Virginia (1): 180
McIlvaine, Mary Virginia (1895): 242
McIlvaine, Mary Wuanita: 169,222,223
McIlvaine, Matilda (1814): 98,123,128,171
McIlvaine, Matilda (1855): 162
McIlvaine, Maud: 189
McIlvaine, Maude: 136
McIlvaine, Maude Merrell: 230
McIlvaine, Maude Victor: 192
McIlvaine, Maurice: 165
McIlvaine, McIlroy: 115,159,160
McIlvaine, Mellisa Jane: 173,231
McIlvaine, Mildred Valentine: 226
McIlvaine, Mills: 108,116,143
McIlvaine, Miriam Esther: 212
McIlvaine, Morton Louis: 191
McIlvaine, Myra Frances: 192
McIlvaine, Myrtle Lee: 173,233
McIlvaine, Nancy: 124
McIlvaine, Nancy Jane: 143
McIlvaine, Nancy Virginia: 242
McIlvaine, Nannie: 174
McIlvaine, Nathaniel: 124

Index of Individuals

- McIlvaine, Nathaniel Hall: 134,189
McIlvaine, Nellie: 230
McIlvaine, Nellie B.: 178
McIlvaine, Nellie Lorene: 226
McIlvaine, Nellie R.: 173
McIlvaine, Newton: 153
McIlvaine, Nora: 179
McIlvaine, Nora Fisher: 161,209
McIlvaine, Nora Irene: 183
McIlvaine, Oliver B.: 153,198
McIlvaine, Ona Dell: 174,235
McIlvaine, Orpha: 208
McIlvaine, Orral: 175,236
McIlvaine, Panter: 108,117,153
McIlvaine, Panter Edward: 144
McIlvaine, Pearl Louise: 230
McIlvaine, Peninah: 189
McIlvaine, Phila L.: 178
McIlvaine, Phyllis H.: 212
McIlvaine, Preston L.: 214
McIlvaine, Rachel Amanda: 143,197
McIlvaine, Ralph: 179
McIlvaine, Randall: 234
McIlvaine, Rebecca: 113
McIlvaine, Rebecca A.: 172,230
McIlvaine, Rebekah: 228
McIlvaine, Richard Biddle: 190
McIlvaine, Robert (1795): 96,98,123,128
McIlvaine, Robert (1814): 113
McIlvaine, Robert Andrew: 104,138
McIlvaine, Robert Bledsoe: 137
McIlvaine, Robert Bruce: 217
McIlvaine, Robert C.: 243
McIlvaine, Robert Campbell: 127,181
McIlvaine, Robert Furgeson: 127,178
McIlvaine, Robert Hunter: 103,136
McIlvaine, Robert McClain: 143,197
McIlvaine, Robert Scott: 191
McIlvaine, Robert W. (1802): 103
McIlvaine, Robert W. (1855): 172,230
McIlvaine, Robert W. (1882): 192
McIlvaine, Rosamond: 243
McIlvaine, Rose Ella: 180
McIlvaine, Ross C.: 217
McIlvaine, Roy Emmett: 216
McIlvaine, Roy Tarnar: 198
McIlvaine, Ruby Juanita: 226
McIlvaine, Ruth (1786): 96,120
McIlvaine, Ruth (1797): 98,128
McIlvaine, Ruth (1819): 123,126
McIlvaine, Ruth (1822): 122,168
McIlvaine, Ruth (1895): 227
McIlvaine, Ruth (1901): 228
McIlvaine, Ruth A.: 162
McIlvaine, Ruth Anna: 160
McIlvaine, Ruth Eleanor: 218
McIlvaine, Ruth Elizabeth: 242
McIlvaine, Ruth I.: 230
McIlvaine, Ruth Taylor: 192
McIlvaine, Samuel (1834): 124
McIlvaine, Samuel (1870): 208
McIlvaine, Samuel Chambers: 161,209
McIlvaine, Sarah (1818): 104
McIlvaine, Sarah (2): 179
McIlvaine, Sarah (3): 189
McIlvaine, Sarah Catherine: 167
McIlvaine, Sarah Emily: 160
McIlvaine, Sarah Florence: 144
McIlvaine, Sarah Helen: 234
McIlvaine, Sarah Janet: 179
McIlvaine, Sewell Biggs: 196
McIlvaine, Sheshbazzar Bentley: 123,126,170
McIlvaine, Smith: 122,167
McIlvaine, Susan E.: 159
McIlvaine, Susan Grace: 218
McIlvaine, Sybella: 178
McIlvaine, T. Harrison: 178
McIlvaine, Thomas Albert: 160,209
McIlvaine, Thomas Asbury: 160
McIlvaine, Thomas B.: 125
McIlvaine, Thomas Glenn (1856): 173,231,232
McIlvaine, Thomas Glenn (1863): 174,233
McIlvaine, Thomas Hilliard: 115,160
McIlvaine, Thomas J.: 199
McIlvaine, Thomas M. (1826): 123,126
McIlvaine, Thomas M. (2): 178
McIlvaine, Thomas R.: 144
McIlvaine, Thomas Ralph: 164
McIlvaine, Thomas Waples: 86,113,115
McIlvaine, Ulysses Grant: 171,227
McIlvaine, Victor Bledsoe: 137,192
McIlvaine, Victor Caryl: 192
McIlvaine, Virginia: 189
McIlvaine, Virmadella: 161,211
McIlvaine, Wallace Jay: 218
McIlvaine, Walter Chester: 197
McIlvaine, Walter Rosebury: 226
McIlvaine, Wilbert Greer: 183
McIlvaine, Wilbert Robb: 172,228
McIlvaine, Wilferd Oleon: 170,226
McIlvaine, Wilfred Jethro: 226
McIlvaine, William (1805): 98,123,128,171
McIlvaine, William (2): 158,208
McIlvaine, William Alexander: 179,241
McIlvaine, William Alexander Hamilton: 183,246
McIlvaine, William Baylor: 136,191
McIlvaine, William Charley: 226
McIlvaine, William E.: 178,239
McIlvaine, William F.: 162
McIlvaine, William G.: 241
McIlvaine, William Gawin: 177
McIlvaine, William Greer (1816): 127,177

Index of Individuals

- McIlvaine, William Greer (1836): 125,175
McIlvaine, William Henry: 160
McIlvaine, William Joshua: 208
McIlvaine, William K.: 164
McIlvaine, William L.: 118
McIlvaine, William Lewis: 189
McIlvaine, William Lindsey: 181
McIlvaine, William Morrow: 98
McIlvaine, William Robert: 128,171,183
McIlvaine, William Smith: 115,161,162
McIlvaine, William Winnett: 174,234
McIlvaine, Willie: 199
McIlvaine, Willie J.: 200
McIlvaine, Winfield: 170
McIlvaine, Winnet Walter: 233
McIlvaine, Wrixham K.: 154
McIlvaine, Wrixham M. (1819): 115,161
McIlvaine, Wrixham M. (1848): 118,163,164
McIlvaine, Wrixham M. (1858): 161
McIlvaine, Wrixham McClain: 161
McIlvaine, Wrixham McIlroy: 209
McIlvaine, Wrixham R.: 108,117,153
McIntyre, Helen: 217
McKenzie, Bevan: 235
McKenzie, Katherine Jane: 235
McKenzie, Ona Dell: 235
McKenzie, William Frank: 174,235
McKinney, Sarah C.: 158,208
McMichael, Thomas H.: 161
McNary, Edward M.: 178,239
McNary, Florence: 240
McNary, Helen: 240
McNary, Jean: 239
McNary, Lulu B.: 239
McNary, Mary: 240
McNary, Mason C.: 240
McQueen, Ada: 136,191
McQueen, James William: 136,191
McWilliams, Mary: 177
Mead, Joseph: 112,157
Mead, Louisa V.: 112,157
Mechlin, Dorothea: 243
Mechlin, George Campbell: 243
Mechlin, Harold W.: 243
Mechlin, Irene: 243
Mechlin, J. C.: 181,243
Mechlin, Marguerite: 243
Mechlin, Marie: 243
Mechlin, Sarah F.: 243
Megee, J. W.: 181
Menges, George Elmer: 249
Menges, Thelma Fry: 249
Mercer, Peninnah: 102,134
Messick, Clara Belle: 118
Mickey, Martha: 55,58
Mickey, Mary: 74,93
Milby, Ann: 110,155
Milby, Sarah: 155,202
Miller, Charles: 206
Millman, Samuel: 196
Mills, Frances: 58,62,63
Milner, ?: 229
Mitchel, Jennie: 187,249
Mitchell, Elsie Jane: 100,133
Mitchell, William (1): 100,133
Mitchell, William (2): 131
Mixell, Eliza A.: 133,187
Montgomery, Elizabeth McNaught: 235
Mooney, Clinton: 222
Moore, Fern: 238
Moore, Martha: 166,214
Moore, William W.: 237
Morgan, Evelyn: 197
Morgan, Frank: 219
Morgan, William B.: 143,196
Morris, Amanda: 93,118
Morris, Clinton: 244
Morris, John: 128,181
Morris, John Burton: 93,118
Morris, Samuel: 181,244
Morris, Stella: 244
Morris, Viola: 244
Morrison, John E.: 186,249
Morrison, Mary Eliza Lida: 186,249
Morrow, Elizabeth (1765): 74,96,97,98,122,123,171
Morrow, Elizabeth (2): 175,235
Morrow, Gavin: 74,97
Morrow, Hilda: 171,228
Morrow, James: 171,228
Morrow, William: 182
Morton, Annie Ruth: 182
Morton, Cyrus: 128,182
Morton, Cyrus Mark: 182
Morton, Elizabeth: 128
Morton, Elmira J.: 182
Morton, Flora Teagarden: 182
Morton, Franklin J.: 182
Morton, George T.: 182
Morton, Ida Jane: 182
Morton, James H.: 181
Morton, James M.: 182
Morton, John: 128,182
Morton, Joseph: 98,128
Morton, Joseph McIlvaine: 182
Morton, Margaret C.: 181
Morton, Mary J. (1): 128,181
Morton, Mary J. (2): 128,182
Morton, Minerva: 182
Morton, Resin M.: 128,181
Morton, Resin Springer: 182
Morton, Viola R.: 181
Moulton, Harold Emery: 233

Index of Individuals

Mountford, John K.: 201
Mowry, Albert G.: 248
Mowry, Albert Orville: 186,247,248
Mowry, Bruce: 248
Mowry, Carrie Almeda: 248
Mowry, Charles Calvin: 248
Mowry, Dorothy May: 248
Mowry, Effie A.: 186
Mowry, Elizabeth S.: 248
Mowry, Esther Pauline: 248
Mowry, Grace: 248
Mowry, Helen Clair: 248
Mowry, John Lloyd: 248
Mowry, John Walter: 186,248
Mowry, Joseph H.: 186
Mowry, Laura Anna May: 186
Mowry, Lester Bryan: 248
Mowry, Mary E.: 186
Mowry, Wilbur John: 133,186
Muir, A. L.: 193
Munnell, Margaret: 125,174
Munson, Florence Evangeline: 249
Murray, Vesta: 183
Musselman, ?: 198
Myers, Loma: 240

N

Naddy, Charles T.: 230
Neal, Alma Venora: 216
Neidigh, David: 131
Nelson, Emma Leora: 234
Nesbit, John: 119,165
Nesbit, Maria Jane: 165
Newman, Sally: 71,83
Nicholl, Joseph: 182
Nicholl, Julius W.: 171
Nicholl, Robertson A.: 171
Nichols, Emma Brown Ningen: 188,250
Nichols, Maria: 108,117,144
Nippes, Elvira Esther: 250
Nippes, William M.: 250
Norris, Amanda: 137,193
Norris, Robert: 137,193
Northrup, S. L.: 143
Norton, Cornelia A.: 103

O

Oiler, John: 185
Ongley, Phyllis Arlen: 250
Ordway, Alden: 169,221
Ordway, Alta Fern: 222
Ordway, Earl: 221
Ordway, Edith: 222
Ordway, Edna Lucille: 222
Ordway, Floy: 222
Ordway, Glen: 222
Ordway, Robert William: 169,221

Orr, ?: 63
Orris, John: 131
Overstreet, Mamie: 200
Owen, Ralph Pollock: 234
Owens, Elizabeth Emily: 143,196

P

Painter, Joseph: 176
Palmer, Tyra Columbus: 200
Palmerton, ?: 198
Parker, Sarah Emma: 118,164
Parker, Sarah Lucy: 157,204,205
Patton, Martha: 98,127
Paynter, ?: 99,129
Paynter, Mary (1): 81,89,106
Paynter, Mary (2): 129
Paynter, Reese: 129
Paynter, Sarah: 129
Pearce, Louella Green: 188,250
Pearson, Susie K.: 225
Peckham, Wallace W.: 144
Pendley, Beulah: 199
Perry, Harriet Jane: 93,117,118
Perry, Margaret A.: 142
Peters, L. Franklin: 197
Phillips, Ada Josephine: 194
Phillips, Annie E.: 177
Phillips, Arthur Morton: 194
Phillips, Burt J.: 220
Phillips, Ellis: 138,194
Phillips, James Gawin: 177
Phillips, James McIlvaine: 194
Phillips, John: 126,177
Phillips, John McIlvaine: 177
Phillips, Mary Lydia: 177
Phillips, Sarah E.: 177,239
Phonnicc, Lulu: 243
Pickett, ?: 190
Pierce, Paulina: 169,223,224
Pierce, William Shepard: 169,223
Piper, Esther Ellen: 188,250,251
Piper, John Miller: 188,250
Pittard, George D.: 165,212
Pittard, Helen A.: 165,212,213
Poffenberger, Charles A.: 200
Pomeroy, Alice: 197
Pomeroy, Araunah Runyan: 143,197
Pomeroy, Eva: 197
Pomeroy, Fanny: 197
Pomeroy, Florence: 197
Pomeroy, Frank: 197
Poole, Elizabeth: 93,118
Porter, Alice May: 183
Porter, Frank: 129,183
Pottorf, Fred: 222
Pottorf, Jake: 169,222
Pottorf, Leroy: 222

Index of Individuals

- Powell, ?: 203
Powell, Alice: 193
Powell, Daniel: 193
Powers, Harriet: 173,230
Prater, Pearl: 168,220
Prettyman, Eliza M.: 164,211
Prettyman, John: 91
Prettyman, Perry: 74
-
- Q
-
- Quivey, James S.: 234
-
- R
-
- Ramsey, Charlotte: 119,166
Ramsey, Eleanor: 119,166
Ramsey, Elizabeth: 119
Ramsey, George: 119
Ramsey, Guy R.: 194
Ramsey, Josiah (1782): 96,119
Ramsey, Josiah (1831): 119
Ramsey, Katherine: 119,165
Ramsey, Maria: 119
Ramsey, Martha: 119,165
Ramsey, Mary: 119
Ramsey, Mary Jane: 119
Ramsey, Ruth: 119,165
Ramsey, William: 119
Raser, John Jefferson: 173,231
Raser, Leona Blanche: 231
Raser, Wilbert Strougle: 231
Raughley, James W.: 197
Ray, Alice: 193
Ray, H. S.: 137,192,193
Ray, Helen: 193
Ray, Marian: 193
Ray, Sidney: 193
Rebillard, William: 238
Rebok, Mary: 248
Reeves, Rebecca: 181,242
Reiff, Enos Lewis III: 209
Reiff, Enos Lewis IV: 209
Rennie, Joseph: 215
Rettig, Annie: 182,244
Retzell, ?: 214
Reynolds, John W.: 196
Reynolds, Margaret: 172,229
Rhodes, Clarence Edgar: 203
Rhodes, Edward R.: 203
Rhodes, Eliza Faucett: 110
Rhodes, Ellenor: 99,110,129,155
Rhodes, Eugene Manlove: 203
Rhodes, Helen: 203
Rhodes, Hinman (1765): 84,99,109,129
Rhodes, Hinman (1827): 155,202,203
Rhodes, Hinman (1853): 202
Rhodes, Hinman J.: 202
Rhodes, John (1732): 71,83,84
Rhodes, John (1788): 109
Rhodes, John (2): 71,83
Rhodes, Julia Minerva: 202
Rhodes, Laura May: 202
Rhodes, Mary Ann (1829): 155
Rhodes, Mary Ann (1851): 202
Rhodes, Mary Margaret: 109,154
Rhodes, Naomi West: 110
Rhodes, Rufus Milby: 155,202
Rhodes, William: 202
Rhodes, William H.: 203
Rhodes, William R.: 156,203
Rhodes, William Thompson: 110,155
Richards, Margaret L.: 161,209
Richardson, Mary Jane: 157,204,205
Rickle, Mildred Marie: 251
Riggle, Margaret J.: 177
Riley, Hattie May: 200
Rinehart, Caroline: 123,171,172
Rinehart, Eliza Jane: 125,175,176
Ristau, Arthur Rufus: 224
Rives, Mary: 136,191
Roach, Harry Burton: 195
Roach, Mildred Mae: 195
Robb, Jane M.: 123,171,172
Roberts, Ada G.: 175
Roberts, Addison: 125,175
Roberts, Agnes R.: 175
Roberts, Bessie: 227
Roberts, Charles R.: 175
Roberts, Eugene: 185
Roberts, Fannie: 175,235,236
Roberts, Fred: 236
Roberts, George: 175,236
Roberts, Gertrude: 236
Roberts, Harry: 236
Roberts, Hattie: 175
Roberts, Ida: 185
Roberts, John: 175,236
Roberts, John M.: 185
Roberts, Louise B.: 175
Roberts, Lucy (1): 175
Roberts, Lucy (2): 236
Roberts, Margaret: 175
Roberts, Mary R.: 175
Roberts, Wilbert: 235
Roberts, Wilbert D.: 175,235
Roberts, William P. (1): 130,185
Roberts, William P. (2): 185
Robertson, ?: 175,236
Robertson, Andrew: 174
Robertson, John (1): 125,174
Robertson, John (2): 174
Robertson, Minnie: 174
Robinson, Ann: 84,110
Robinson, Gertrude: 204

Index of Individuals

- Rodgers, Annie Edith: 200
Rodgers, Bertha May: 200
Rodgers, C. H.: 154,200
Rodgers, James Francis: 200
Rodgers, Richard: 200
Rodgers, W. W.: 200
Rodney, Caleb: 119
Rogers, Frances Marie: 226
Rogers, Frank M.: 154,200
Rork, Glen V.: 224
Rose, David: 126
Rose, Jacob: 126
Rosenberry, Charles E.: 248
Roth, Shirley: 250
Royse, Martin Jefferson: 221
Rugg, Walter Frederick: 237
Ruick, ?: 233
Russell, Arthur: 197
Russell, Elden Leo: 222
Russell, Elneta: 211
Russell, J. E.: 169,222
Russell, Robert John: 161,211
Russell, Ruth: 222
Rust, Evelyn: 195
Ryan, William Harvey: 251
Ryerson, James: 134
-
- S
- Sanders, Alta Jerusha: 250
Sapp, James Kelsey: 209
Sapp, Lillian Harris: 209
Sawhill, John: 166
Scanlon, Francis W.: 193
Schaffer, Arnold: 205
Schaffer, Mayme: 153,198
Schilling, Eunice: 225
Schilling, Robert: 225
Scott, Ada: 183
Scott, Albert: 129,183
Scott, David: 98,129
Scott, Esther Ann: 129,183
Scott, Joseph M.: 183
Scott, Mary: 98,128
Scott, Walter: 183
Scroggs, Alexander: 67,76
Scroggs, Jeanette: 67,76
Shade, Laura Elizabeth: 250
Shade, Susan: 133,186
Shaffer, Amanda Eilizabeth: 205
Shannon, Hugh: 76,99
Shannon, Julius: 99
Shannon, Martha: 131
Shannon, Mary Jane: 99,130
Shannon, Missouri Ann: 99,131
Shannon, Robert: 99
Shannon, Ruhamma: 99,130
Shannon, Samuel: 99,131
- Shannon, Sarah Ann: 131
Shannon, William: 131
Sharp, Andrew: 133,188
Sharp, Martha Jane: 133,188
Shaw, Ada C.: 128,171
Sheaffer, Lizzie: 186,248
Sheffield, Cloey: 200
Shenk, Mary: 122,169
Sheppard, Catherine: 112,157,158
Shields, Jennie Hamilton: 133
Shoop, Elizabeth: 248
Short, Lilly E.J.: 118
Short, William Peter: 196
Shotwell, Margaret McIlvaine: 229
Shotwell, Stuart Beebe: 172,229
Shotwell, Stuart McIlvaine: 229
Shotwell, Walter Gaston: 172,229
Shriner, Harvey C.: 250
Shriner, Walter Frederick: 250
Shullenberger, Dora: 248
Shurtliff, Helen: 183,246,247
Shuttleworth, Maria: 137,193
Simmons, Albert: 236
Simmons, Edmund: 102,135
Simmons, Eliza Jane: 176,237
Simmons, Jane Hall: 135,189
Simmons, John Henry: 199
Simmons, Joseph: 135
Simmons, Julia: 135
Simonton, Ada Mary: 191
Simonton, Alice: 190
Simonton, Frank McIlvaine: 190
Simonton, James: 190
Simonton, John: 136,190
Simonton, Robert: 191
Skinner, Martha M.: 153,198
Sloan, Sarah: 246
Sloan, Sarah F.: 127,181
Small, Howard: 239
Small, John: 239
Small, William A.: 178,239
Smiley, ?: 215
Smiley, John: 215
Smith, ? (1): 81,89,106
Smith, ? (2): 174
Smith, Deorsy: 202
Smith, Elizabeth (1825): 128
Smith, Elizabeth (2): 227
Smith, Emsie: 246
Smith, Greer: 125,128
Smith, Jane: 128,181
Smith, Leroy: 216
Smith, M. Naomi: 250
Smith, Margaret (1): 96,120,122
Smith, Margaret (1829): 128,182
Smith, Mary A.: 128

Index of Individuals

- Smith, May: 174,234
Smith, Myrtle M.: 165,213
Smith, Nano: 233
Smith, Samuel: 98,125,128,182
Smith, Sarah: 81,89,106,107
Smith, Sarah E.: 128,181
Smith, Thelma P.: 220
Smith, William McKennan: 246
Smyzer, Flora: 153,198
Snyder, Lucy: 193
Sowash, Ruth Garnet: 218
Sowers, ?: 214
Spangler, Emma: 187,249
Spaulding, Albert Ross: 168,220
Spaulding, Bernice Hazel: 220
Spaulding, Flossye Irene: 220
Spaulding, Ross: 220
Spaulding, Roy: 220
Spaulding, Ruth Marie: 221
Spear, Anna: 86,111,112
Sphar, Sarah Ann: 166,215
Spoon, Hazel: 226
Springer, Catherine: 181,244
Stafford, Adeline: 138
Stafford, Amanda: 193
Stafford, Caroline (1843): 137
Stafford, Caroline (1867): 193
Stafford, Charles: 193
Stafford, Cline: 138
Stafford, Daisy: 194
Stafford, Dewitt: 193
Stafford, Dorcas: 193
Stafford, Eliza: 193
Stafford, Isabella: 137
Stafford, James (1): 103,137
Stafford, James (1828): 137
Stafford, John (1): 138
Stafford, John (1858): 193
Stafford, Lottie: 193
Stafford, Maria: 138
Stafford, Mary: 193
Stafford, Mary Jane: 138
Stafford, Matilda: 137
Stafford, Minnie: 193
Stafford, Thomas: 193
Stafford, William (1795): 103,137
Stafford, William (1833): 137,193
Stafford, William (1874): 193
Stalcup, A. C.: 199
Stalcup, Eula: 199
Stalcup, Ida Bell: 199
Stalcup, J. Wallace: 153,199
Stalcup, Wrixom R.: 199
Statt, ?: 175,236
Statt, Alexander: 236
Statt, Frank: 236
Staver, Amanda Sophia: 186,247,248
Staver, Isaac: 186,247
Steele, Henry Elbert: 231
Steele, Maud Estelle: 231
Steele, Valentine: 173,231
Stephenson, Elizabeth: 180,241
Stephenson, Esther: 68,76
Stephenson, Lydia: 84,110
Stephenson, Sarah E.: 93,117,118
Stevenson, Arthur F.: 234
Stevenson, Edward F.: 195
Stevenson, Margaret: 154,201
Stewart, Elizabeth: 170
Stewart, Kate: 120,167
Stewart, William Thompson: 222
Stinson, Percinda: 122,169,170
Stockley, Alfred R.: 129,155
Stockley, Ancader: 99
Stockley, Anna M.: 184
Stockley, Annie: 130
Stockley, Burton: 99,110,129,155
Stockley, Charles (1): 129
Stockley, Charles (2): 184
Stockley, Clara: 184
Stockley, Comfort (1): 63,69,72,85
Stockley, Comfort (2): 99,130
Stockley, Cornelius: 64,74,75
Stockley, Cornelius Jr.: 75,99
Stockley, Elizabeth: 129
Stockley, Ellen: 129,155
Stockley, Emaline: 129
Stockley, Frances: 75
Stockley, Henry L.: 184
Stockley, John: 99,129
Stockley, John B.: 184
Stockley, Lydia: 99,129,130
Stockley, Margaret R.: 129,155,184
Stockley, Mary (1762): 75
Stockley, Mary (2): 99,129
Stockley, Mary Monroe: 129,155
Stockley, Sarah A: 129,155
Stockley, Thomas: 99
Stockley, William: 129,155
Stockley, William B.: 184
Stockley, William Matthews: 99
Stockley, Woodman (1711): 63,64,69,74
Stockley, Woodman (1763): 75,99,110,155
Stockley, Woodman (1820): 129,155,184
Stoekmann, Otto: 222
Stofle, J. W.: 199
Stouffer, Olive B.: 133
Stratton, Lottie: 182,244,245
Stringer, Albert Melville: 166,215
Stringer, Ann: 96,98,123,128
Stringer, Blanche: 215
Stringer, Charles Boyd: 215

Index of Individuals

- Stringer, Clara Josephine: 215
Stringer, Emma J.: 167,215,216
Stringer, Florence: 215
Stringer, Frances: 215
Stringer, Frank Vernon: 215
Stringer, Franklin Elmer: 167,215
Stringer, Freda Belle: 215
Stringer, George: 120
Stringer, Harry Elmer: 215
Stringer, James: 120,166
Stringer, John: 120,167
Stringer, Joseph Office: 96,120
Stringer, Martha Ruth: 215
Stringer, Mary Alice: 215
Stringer, Nelson Dewey: 215
Stringer, Robert (1798): 96,120
Stringer, Robert (2): 120
Stringer, Ruth: 120
Stuart, James: 108,116,143
Stuart, Rebecca A.: 108,116,143
Stump, Michael: 133,188
Stump, Orris: 188
Stump, William A.: 133,188
Sturgis, Florence H.: 183,246
Summers, L. L.: 223
Summerville, Elizabeth: 127,177
Surrell, John: 222
Swagler, Cal: 171,227
Swagler, Elizabeth: 171,227
Swartz, Clarke: 186,248
Swartz, Ethel: 248
Swartz, Hazel: 233
Swartz, Joseph: 133,186
Swartz, Martin: 173,233
Swartz, Mervin: 248
Swartz, Mildred V.: 248
Swartz, Samuel: 133,186
Swigert, Ada: 188,250
Symington, Harper A.: 127,179
Symington, Jennie A.: 180
Symington, John: 179
Symington, Margaret: 179
Symington, Maud M.: 179
Symington, Walter: 180
-
- T
- Taggart, Martin Eldridge: 204
Talley, Marshall Lee: 250
Tapper, ?: 175,236
Tapper, Ethel: 236
Tarr, William: 103,138
Taylor, Carolyn Maude: 137,192
Taylor, Mabel: 194
Teegarden, Mary Ann: 177,238
Teeters, Mary: 120,166
Thomas, Clarence: 227
Thomas, Edna Berthy: 227
Thomas, Harry: 227
Thomas, James Bentley: 227
Thomas, Josiah (1853): 171,227
Thomas, Josiah (2): 171,227
Thomas, Laura Alice: 227
Thomas, Margaret Bell: 227
Thomas, Regina: 169,224
Thompson, Carol Bell: 125,173
Thompson, Catherine: 184
Thompson, Elizabeth: 74
Thompson, James: 185
Thompson, Lillian: 185
Thompson, Lydia: 185
Thompson, Margaret (1): 58,64,67
Thompson, Margaret (1768): 84,99,109,129
Thompson, Mary Ann: 184
Thompson, Rhoades: 130,184
Thompson, Susan: 184,247
Thorpe, Ray: 175
Throne, Kate: 173
Thrush, Robert: 231
Timblen, Charles M.: 234
Timmons, ?: 102
Tirrell, Ursula: 123,171
Tisher, Manning: 213
Titus, Elizabeth: 124
Tolmie, Sara: 179
Torrence, Josephine M.: 194
Torrence, Katherine Rogers: 194
Torrence, Pauline Mason: 194
Torrence, Robert McIlvaine: 194
Torrence, Thomas Rogers: 138,194
Torrence, Thomas Rogers Jr.: 194
Towles, John Thomas: 200
Treadwell, John J. II: 235
Trotter, Elizabeth: 209
Trudeau, Mary: 174,234
Truit, Emma E.: 195
Tucker, George William: 228
Tucker, Virginia Fuller: 228
Tufts, Harriet: 234
Tunnell, George: 129
Tuttle, Candace: 217
Tynan, Ida: 216
Tynan, Thomas: 167,215,216
Tynan, Thomas Jr.: 216
-
- U
- Ullery, David: 131
Ullery, Leonard: 99,131
Ullery, Mary Ann: 131
-
- V
- Van Auken, John: 238
Van Baman, W. Walter Jr.: 194
Vawden, Joseph: 113
Veasey, Atetta: 118,163

Index of Individuals

- Vessels, Nathaniel W.: 112
Viriden, Lydia: 84,110
Viriden, Marnex: 84,110
Voll, S. Leonard: 220
Voorhees, Frederic: 228
Vroom, Alice: 209
Vroom, Daniel: 158,209
Vroom, Ralph: 209
-
- W
- Wagner, Sarah Elizabeth: 186,248
Wagner, William: 186,248
Walker, James: 69
Wallace, Joseph: 172,228
Wallace, Mary Maria: 172,228
Waller, Nancy: 86,113,115
Waller, Nelson: 86,113
Walls, Eli: 110
Walston, Ruth Ann: 162,211
Waltenberger, Breck Henry: 168,219
Waltenberger, Emma: 219
Waltenberger, Fred: 219
Waltenberger, George: 122,168
Waltenberger, George James: 168,219
Waltenberger, James: 219
Waltenberger, John Andrew: 168
Waltenberger, Lulu: 219
Waltenberger, Mary Jane: 168,219
Waltenberger, Menzo Romaine: 168,219
Waltenberger, Miriam Denton: 219
Waltenberger, Ormindia Ruth: 168
Waltenberger, Pearl: 219
Waltenberger, Rebecca Frances: 168,219
Waltenberger, Romaine George: 220
Waltenberger, Stella: 219
Waltz, Charles G.: 169,223
Waples, Anna: 119
Waples, Elizabeth "Betty": 72,83,85,86,107
Waples, Harriet: 119,165
Waples, James G.: 93,119
Waples, Mary: 119
Waples, Thomas: 72,85
Wareham, Rachel: 158,207,208
Warner, Mary: 172,229
Warner, Mervin Harrison: 186
Warrensford, Della: 234
Warrensford, Edith Belle: 234
Warrensford, Elmer Lloyd: 234
Warrensford, Glen W.: 234
Warrensford, Jennie Agnes: 234
Warrensford, Maude Wilson: 234
Warrensford, Thomas Alexander: 174,234
Warrick, John: 214
Warrington, Elizabeth Mary: 73,91,93
Warrington, George W.: 195
Warrington, Horace M.: 195
Watkins, Lilly May: 170,226
Watson, Betsy: 81,89,106,107
Watson, Thomas: 81,89,106
Weaver, Daniel: 205
Weidel, Donald: 201
Weidel, George: 154,201
Weidel, Gladys: 201
Weidel, Leonard: 201
Weidel, Margaret: 201
Weidel, Vera: 201
Weidman, Alexander: 122,169
Weidman, Angie E.: 169
Weidman, Edna: 169
Weidman, Eleanor A.: 224
Weidman, Ella Luvern: 169,223
Weidman, Grier: 224
Weidman, Harvey Duane: 224
Weidman, Henry Alexander: 169,223,224
Weidman, Hubert G.: 225
Weidman, Irene E.: 224
Weidman, John Clifton: 169
Weidman, John McIlvaine: 225
Weidman, Kenneth: 224
Weidman, Lola B.: 224
Weidman, Ralph A.: 224
Weidman, Robert Hulburt: 225
Weidman, Samuel (1): 122,169
Weidman, Samuel (1870): 169,225
Weidman, Samuel Henry: 225
Weidman, U.S. Grant: 169,224
Welch, Carolyn McIlvaine: 212
Welch, Wilbur: 164,212
Welch, Wilbur Short: 212
Wellington, Richard: 215
Wells, Florence Estelle: 167,215
Wells, Martha Alice: 217
West, James McIlvain: 107
West, Lewis: 82,89,107
West, Mary: 119
Westenhaver, Adda: 169,225
Westenhaver, Henry L.: 169,225
Wester, Ada: 228
Wester, William: 228
Weston, Charles K.: 162
Wheaton, Eric: 206
Wheeler, Elvira LaFaine: 238
White, Benjamin: 78,103
White, Elwood William: 234
White, Ethel Marie: 234
White, Jacob: 69,78
White, Lemaine: 233
White, Sallie Thomas: 139,157,194,203
White, Sarah: 78,103
Whiteman, Sue: 166,214
Whitman, Mary A.: 169,223
Whitney, H. L.: 190
Whitty, Eliza G.: 224

Index of Individuals

Whitty, Patrick: 224
Wilcox, Mary: 249
Wiley, Frank: 166
Wilkins, Berry Crittendon: 199
Wilkinson, Mary A.: 153,198
Willard, Gerald W.: 222
Willey, Annie E.: 196
Willey, Serena H.: 143,196
Williams, David: 176
Williams, Elizabeth: 127,180
Williams, F.H.: 127,180
Williams, Martha: 228
Williams, Theo Roberts: 230
Williams, William Dale: 230
Williamson, James C.: 182
Wilmarth, Lee: 202
Wilsey, Demarius: 113,158
Wilson, Annie: 183,246
Wilson, Barbara Ann: 158,205
Wilson, Charlotte: 123,172
Wilson, Elizabeth: 166
Wilson, Elizabeth White: 115,159,160
Wilson, George: 158,205
Wilson, Harry: 193
Wilson, James H.: 160
Wilson, John Cardean: 160
Wilson, Lydia: 81,89,104,105,106
Wilson, Nancy Mackey: 109,154
Wilson, Samuel: 165
Wilson, Sarah A.: 158,207
Wilson, Thomas: 81,89,104
Wilson, William: 115,159
Wilson, William Theodore: 196
Wiltbank, George: 74
Wiltbank, Jacob III: 74
Wiltbank, Jacob Jr.: 64,74
Wiltbank, Jacob Sr.: 64,74
Wiltbank, Prudence: 74
Wingert, Lester: 248
Wisbey, Maggie: 202
Wise, Alice: 168,219
Wise, Catherine: 236
Witter, Grant: 205
Wolfe, John A.: 161,211
Woodland, Hezekiah: 176,237
Woodland, Maude: 237
Woods, Carroll G.: 243
Woods, Edward H.: 181,243
Woods, Edward K.: 243
Woods, Kenneth McIlvaine: 243
Woods, Lois A.: 243
Woods, Marion G.: 243
Woolworth, Sarah Ann: 143,197
Wright, Mary: 182
Wulfert, Richard Luke: 201

Y

Yocum, Irvin: 248
Yocum, Russell: 248
Yowell, Harrison: 238

Z

Zahn, Charles Edwin: 230
Zarske, Esther: 224
Zeamer, ?: 133